

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Chemistry and Engineering
Library

List of
Translations
available in the
U. S. Department of Agriculture

1941

TRANSLATIONS

Present status of translations - January 1943.

Catalogue:

Cards are in the catalogue in drawer at end of the alphabet, for the following:

Main library collection

B.A.E. collection

Entomology collection

Forest Service catalogued collection

There is a guide card for B.P.I., with a note that Miss Allen now has all cards.

(There are notes on the cards for original works in Bot. Cat. for all catalogued plant science translations)

(See also footnote)

Numbering:

Each collection was formerly numbered separately, each beginning with 1. In 1941 it was decided to combine all in one numbered series, beginning with 1000. Blocks of numbers were assigned as follows:

1000-2399 to B.P.I. (Translations 1-999 to be changed to 2001-2999; those formerly numbered 1001 on to keep their old numbers) (About 200 have been renumbered.)

2700-2999 to S.C.S. (not numbered, but some or all are catalogued)

3000-3499 to Main Library (Only a few have been renumbered.)

3800-3899 to B.A.E. (all renumbered)

4000-4499 to F.S.

5000-5399 to Ent. (all renumbered)

Location:

B.P.I. collection on Deck B. Forest Service mimeographed series on Deck C. All the others on Deck A, N.E. corner.

Uncataloged translations:

One drawer following Main Library collection

Several file cases from F.S.

Miss Allen also has a few

Probably some in Ent. and S.C.S. collections.

1. There are in the catalogue author cards for a number of translations not in the Library, copied from a list sent by the Imperial Bureau of Plant Protection (?)

Prepared by Mrs. R. C. Watrous

Introduction.

The library of the Bureau of Agricultural Chemistry and Engineering, having received many requests for the translation of scientific articles, has felt for sometime that a list of translations now available within the Department would be desirable. With this in mind, the list has been compiled from the files of available translations in the Main Library of the Department and the Libraries connected with the Bureaus of Plant Industry, Forest Service, Soil Conservation Service and Agricultural Economics.

In addition, a list of translations available on film in the files of the American Documentation Institute, Biblicofilm Service, is included.

No attempt at this time has been made to verify the references or evaluate the translations. They have been given for what they are worth with the desire that they may serve some useful purpose.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Pages.

I. Filmed translations.....	1 - 70.
II. Translations available in the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library.....	71 - 275.

List of Translations
available on FILMS from the files of
American Documentation Institute.

- Abderhalden, Emil. Abderhalden - Handbuch. Der Biologischen Arbeits-
methoden. Published by Urban & Schwarzenberg. 113 pages from the book
- Abderhalden, Dr. Emil, Prof. Textbook of Biological Procedure, (Handbuch der
Biologischen Arbeitsmethoden) Urban & Schwarzenberg, publisher.
- Abderhalden, Emil and Ernst Wertheimer. Beziehungen der Thyroxinwirkung
zum sympathetischen nervensystem. Pfluger's Archiv 216:697-711 (1927)
- Abelin, I. and W. Spichtin. Über den einfluss der Schilddresensbustanzen
auf die gesamt kreatiningehalt der Leber und des Muskels. Biochem. Z.
228:250-256. 1930.
- Abramov, M. Z. "Pribor dla izmereniia gidrodinamitcheskikh davleniĭ v luboi
totchke potoka." Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydro-
technics, Vol. 19, p.311-317. 1936. Russian title of this
periodical which appears many times is "Izvestia Nauchno issledovatel'skogo
Instituta Gidrotekhniki."
- Abrossimoff, A. Einige Erfahrungen mit dem Seilschlagbohrkran System A.
Wirth, Modell Nr. 15. bei Bohrungen auf Wasser in der Sud-Ukraine (USSR)
Paper No. 4151, Engineering Societies Library, New York, 1 pp.
-
- Gli acidi grassi totali del fegato dopo somministrazione di
acido oleico, monooleina e dioleina. Boll. soc. ital. biol. sper. 10,
876-877. 1935.
-
- Sui prodotti della sintesi fra acido oleico e glicerina per
azione della lipasi pancreatica. Bull. Soc. ital. biol. sper. 10, 844-885
1935.
- Adloff, L. Nachrichtenpolitische Fehler im lokalen Teil der deutschen Presse
während des Weltkrieges. (Political News Blunders in the Local Section of
the German press during the World War). Zeitungswissenschaft 15: (2) 84-89.
Feb. 1940.
-
- Affouillements autour de piles de ponts en rivière, Bulletin de
la Classe des Sciences, 5th series, XXIII, No. II, 1937, reprint of p.875-
883, University of Minn.
- Akerman, A. Studien über den Kältetod und die Kälteresistenz der Pflanzen
nebst untersuchungen über die Winterfestigkeit des weizens. S.1-232.
Lund, 1927. Berlingska Boktryckeriet.
- Alengry, F. La Liberte de la Presse vue par Condorcet (1771-1776).
(Freedom of the Press as seen by Condorcet (1771-1776) Cahiers de la Presse
(1). Jan. Mar. 1939. p.10-25.

- Alsterberg, G. Die Nahrungszirkulation Einiger Binnenseetypen. Arch.
f. Hydrobiol. 15: 291-338. 1924.
- Alsterberg, G. Die Sauerstoffschichtung der Seen. Bot. Notiser.
p.255-274. 1927.
- Alsterberg, G. Die Thermischen und Chemischen Ausgleiche in den Seenzwischen
Boden und Wasserkontakt. Dnt. Rev. d ges. Hydrobiol. und Hydrogr. 24:
p.290-327. 1930.
-
- Analiz sustchestvuiushtchikh zavisimostei mezhdu dvizheniem
donnykh nanosov i elementami vodnogo potoka, Transactions of the Scientific
Research Inst. of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 9, p.193-226. 1933.
- Anonymous. El trogo Adley y la manera de conservare el "humus" en las
labranzas. Revista Nac. Agr. Soc. Agr. Colombia 36 (434) : 39-40. illus. Ag.
1940 (Bogota) (9.4 R32) New York.
- Aravin, V. I. Dvizhenie v vodotokakh s krivolineinym prodolnym profilom
dna. Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics,
Vol. 9, p.31-50. 1933.
- Archangelsky, B. V. Experimentalnoe issledovanie totchnosti shkal gidrav-
litcheskoj tchastitz, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of
Hydrotechnics, Vol. 15, p. 157-183, 1935.
- Archangelsky, B. V., and Martynov, P. F. Metody opredeleniia mekanicheskogo
sostava vzveshennykh nanosov, Transactions of the Scientific Research Insti-
tute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 12, p.144-179. 1934.
- Arendt, V. (compiled by) Russian bibliography on arms and armor.
- Arrete Du Conseil Federal reglant la Surveillancee de la Fabrication et de
l'Importation de Materiel de Defense Contre Des Attaques Aeriennes.
(Du 7 Mai, 1935). New York.
- Arrete Federal concernant les Infractions en Matiere de Defense Aerienne Passive...
(Du 24 Juin 1939). New York.
- Arrete Federal sur la Defense Passive de la Population Civile Contre des Attaques
Aeriennes. (Du Septembre, 1934). New York.
- Artom, C. and L. Reale. Sulla formazione di prodotti intermedi nella
digestione pancreatica del grasso neutro Boll. soc. ital. biol. sper. 10,
883-884. 1935.
- Artom, C. and G. Peretti. Sulla partecipazione dei fosfoaminolipidi della
mucosa enterica all'assorbimento dei grassi. I. Variazioni qualitative dopo
somministrazione di grassi iodati. Boll. soc. ital. biol. sper. 10.
867-868. 1935.
- Aruch, Eugenio. Mixedema nel cane. Profilassi. vol. 3, no.3. May, 1930.
p.77-78.

- Aufrere, L. L'orientation des dunes continentales. Intern. Geogr. Congress, Cambridge. 1928.
- Aufrere, L. Classification des dunes. C. R. Congress International de Geographie, Paris. 1933.
- Aufrere, L. Essai sur les dunes du Sahara Algerien. Geografiska Annaler. 1935.
- Aufrere, L. Morphologie dunaire et meteorologie saharienne. Bull. Assoc. de Geographes Francais. 1932.
- Aufrere, L. Le cycle morphologique des dunes. Ann de Geogr. 40:362-385. 1931. 23 pp. (partial abstract on card)
- Austerweil, M. G. Principles of the preparation and purification of salts, by the base method. Bulletin de la Societe Chimique de France, Series 4, 51 (1931)
- Austerweil, M. G. The use of Zeolites in preparing and purifying salts, Comptes Rendus, 193, (1931)
- Austerweil, M. G. Reaction between Zeolites and Salts, Comptes Rendus 194 (1932)
- Austria Verfassungsgerichtshof. Sammlung der Erkenntnisse, 11 N. F. Official Publication. 7 articles - 46 pages.
- Avila de Araujo, A. Leguminosas forrageiras do Rio Grande do Sul. 2. Babosas, pegapegas, Urinaria e outras (Estudo da tribu hedysarceas) Bol. Agr. Ind. e Com. Rio Grande do Sul 80. 50 p. Illus. Jo. 1940. New York.
- Avtonomov, A. A. Arms and Armor collection in the Hermitage, Leningrad, 1924, 32 pp.
- Azam, Denise Aime. Le Ministre des Affaires Etrangeres et la presse a la Fin de l'Ancien Regime. Cahiers de la Presse. July-Sept. 1938, p.428-438.
- Bachet, M. Note sur la propagation et l'annonce des crues, Annales des Ponts et Chaussées, Vol. 104, Part I, p. 409-463. 1934.
- Bachet and Beau, Rapport sur la prevision des crues, comptetenue notamment des observations pluviometrique de l'enneigement, des circonstances atmospheriques, et, si possible, des provisions meteorologiques, avec exemples concrets d'applications partiques.
- Badenhuizen, von N. P. Jr. Untersuchungen uber die Sogenannte blöckchenstruktur der stärkekorner (Investigations of the so-called "cube-structure of starch grains" Protoplasma 19 (2): 246-260.
- Bahtazde, K. E. Method of Tea Selection. Dep. Agri. Soviet Sub-Tropics, Leningrad, 1936.
- Balbach, H. Beitrage zur Kenntniss der Nekrose des pflanzlichen Protoplasma. Protoplasma, Band 29, 1933. p.228-245.

- Barboni, Elie. *Emangioendotelioma cavernosa multiple dei muscoli di una intella. Profilassi*, Vol. 9, No.2, March-April 1936. p.48-52.
- Baretto, U. P. *O sisal'em Araraquara. Chacaras e Quintaos (S. Paulo) 62: 317-318, illus. S. 1940. No. 3 (S. Paulo) (9.2 C34) New York*
- Bargmann, E. A. *Die Verteidigung und sicherung der wälder gegen die angriff und die gewalt der stürme. All emeine Forst. u. Jagd. Zeitung. 1904.*
- Barrillon, E. G. *Mouvement de seiche dans un baie, Revue Générale de l'Hydraulique, No. 19, p. 3-6. 1938.*
- Baschin, Otto. *Dünenstudien. Zeitschr. d. Ges. f. Erdk. zu Berlin. 1903: 422-430.*
- Bauer, K. H. *Chemische technologie der fette und öle. III. Die einzelnen bestandteile der fette und öle (Chemical technology of fat and oils.) III. The individual constituents of fats and oils. p.44-79. Parey, Berlin. 1928.*
- Bayerle, H. *Über die verdaulichkeit von tumorgewebe durch normale enzyme. (Regarding the hydrolysis of tumor tissue by means of normal enzymes.) Biöchemische Zeitschrift. 303(3-4): 251-259. 1939.*
- Bayerle, H. & F. H. Podlucky. *Zur frage des vorkommens von D-Peptidasen in normalen und carinomatosen organen. (Regarding the presence of D-Peptidasen in normal and carcinomatous organs.) Biochemische Zeitschrift, 304(4): 259-265. 1940.*
- Beau, Ch. *De la navigation intérieur, fluviale et lacustre, Annales des Ponts et Chaussées, Vol. 105, p. 191-203. 1935.*
- Bierens de Haan, J. A. *Die tierischen Instinkte und ihr Umbau (durch Erfahrung) New York*
- Becker, J. P. *Photochemische veränderungen von l-Asparaginsäure, l-Asparagin und chemisch verwandten substanzen durch röntgenstrahlen und ultraviolettem light. (Photochemical changes of l-Aspartic acid, l-Asparagine, and chemical-ly related substances caused by X-rays and ultraviolet radiation). Strahlentherapie, 50:357-363. 1934.*
- Becker, J. P. *Über das verhalten von d, l-serin, d, l-phenylalanin, d, l-alanin, l, l-milchsaure gegenüber rontgenstrahlen und ultraviolettem light. (Regarding the behavior of d, l-Serine, d, l-Phenylalanine, d, l-Alanine, d, l-Lactic acid, and Propionic acid in the presence of X-rays and ultraviolet radiation). Strahlentherapie, 52: 537-544. 1935.*
- Becker, J. P. and S. Freytag. *Unwandlungen einiger biologisch wichtiger stoffe durch röntgenstrahlen. (Changes of some biologically important sub-stances caused by X-rays). Pfluger's Archiv., 231:26-32. 1932.*
- Becker, J. P. *Ein vergleich der photochemischen veränderungen von l-Aspara-ginsäure, l-Asparagin, und Glyzylglyc durch rontgenstrahlen und ultraviolettes light. (A comparison of the photochemical changes of l-Aspartic acid, l-Asparagin, and Glycyl-Glycine through X-rays and ultraviolet radiation). Strahlentherapie, 52: 531-536. 1935.*

- Belaiew, N. T. Bulat and Karalugh: history of steel in Russia. (In: Recueil d'etudes dediees a... N. P. Kondakov. Prague, 1926. p.155-186 inclusive)
- Belhazy, J. Aszelvihar alta luczfenyvesekben eloidezett Karok egy uj neme. Erdezeti Lapok 28: 240-243. 1889. Budapest. (translate in part).
- Beling, R. W. Contributions towards the knowledge of the exchange of hydrogen ions and its regularities. Kolloid Beihefte 35:265, 1937.
- Benoit, Jacques. Action de divers éclaircissements localisés dans la région orbitaire sur la gonadostimulation chez le canard male impubère. Croissance testiculaire provoquée par l'éclaircissement direct de la région hypophysaire (Action of various localized illuminations in the orbital region on gonad stimulation in the immature drake. Testicular growth stimulated by direct illumination of the hypophyseal region. Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. [Paris] 127: 909-914. 1938.
- Benoit, Jacques. Hypophysectomie et éclaircissement artificiel chez le canard male. (Hypophysectomy and artificial lighting in the drake) Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. (Paris) 120: 1326-1328. 1935.
- Benoit, Jacques. Maturité sexuelle et ponte obtenues chez la cane domestique par l'éclaircissement artificiel (avec demonstration) Sexual maturity and laying obtained in the domestic duck by artificial lighting. (With demonstration). Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. (Paris) 120: 905-908. 1935.
- Benoit, J. Rôle des yeux dans l'action stimulante de la lumière sur le développement testiculaire chez le canard (avec demonstrations) (Role of the eyes in the stimulant action of light on the testicular development of the drake. With demonstrations) Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. (Paris) 118: 669-671. 1935.
- Benoit, Jacques. Sur la croissance du testicule du canard immature déclenchée par l'éclaircissement artificiel. Etude histologique (On the growth of the testicle of the immature drake released by artificial lighting. Histological study). Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. (Paris) 120: 1323-1326. 1935.
- Berge, S. Sewal Wright's Innavsl- og Sloktskapskoeffisienter og Anvendelse av den pa Telenarkfoot. Nordisk Jordbrugsforskning, 1930. p.204-215. Oslo.
- Berge, S. Avkastningskontroll med Svinen analyse av Resultatene over Kontroll med Fetesvin. (Pig Testing-- An analysis of the results of bacon pig testing). Meldinger fra Norges Landbrukshoiskole 1936. p.1-203. Oslo.
- Berge, S. En ny Arvelig Misdannelse av Thorax hos Drosophila Melanogaster. (A new hereditary deformation of thorax of drosophila melanogaster). Meldinger fra Norges Landbrukshoiskole 1936. p.1-16.
- Berge, S. Drektighetsperiodens lengde hos svin. (Gestation period in the pig). Meldinger fra Norges Landbrukshoiskole 1940. p.2-39. Oslo.
- Berge, S. Genetiske Prinsipper ved Bedømmelse av Baconsvin. Nordisk Jordbrugsforskning. Hefte 3-4A, 1937. p.86-93. København.

- Berge, S. Om de Forskjellige Mater til a Pavise Heterozygoti for Resessive Egenskaper nar Dominansen er Fullstendig. Nordisk Jordbrugsforskning, Hefte 3-4A, 1934. p.97-114. Kobenhavn.
- Berge, S. Om innavlsdepresjon. Beretning fra N.J.F. x Kongres i Uppsala, Juli 1938. Fortryk. Sektion VII, Nr. 58. p. 1-8. Kobenhavn.
- Berge, S. Om Spredningen til et Gjennemsnittstall av Lexiske Rekker. Meldinger fra Norges Landbrukshoiskole 1934. p.1-18. Oslo.
- Berge, S. Standardisering av Svinestamkontrollen. Beretning fra N.J.F. s. Kongres i Uppsala, Juli 1938. Fortryk. Sektion VII Nr. 4a. p.1-4. Kobenhavn.
- Berge, S. Utvalg av Avlsdyr. Tidsskrift for det Norske Landbruk - nr. 9, 1937. p.1-17.
- Bergmann, Max, and Hans Köster. (Synthesis of Arginine-containing-Dipeptides: Isomeric Phenylalanyl-arginine and its Conversion into Phenylalanyl-ornithine). Zeitach. Jour. Physiol. Chem., 167: 91-114. 1927.
- Bergmann, Max, L. Zervas, L. Salzmänn, and Schleich. Über dipeptide mit vorwiegend sauren eigenschaften und ihr fermentatives verhalten. (Regarding Dipeptides having predominantly acid properties and their enzymatic behavior.) Hoppe-Seyler's Zeitschrift für Physiologische Chemie, 224: 17-25. 1934.
- Bergmann, Max, L. Zervas, H. Rinke, and H. Schleich. Über synthese von dipeptiden des lysins und ihr verhalten gegen proteolytische fermente. (Regarding the synthesis of Dipeptides of Lysine and their behavior in the presence of Proteolytic Enzymes.) Hoppe-Seylers Zeitschrift für Physiologische Chemie, 224: 26-33. 1934.
- Berichte über die Verhandlungen der königlich Sächsischen gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Leipzig. Mathematisch-Physische Classe. I. II. Leipzig bei S. Hirzel. 1860. S. 1-174.
- Bernbeck, O. Das Hohenwachstum der Baume. Englers bot. Jahrb. 50 (Beiblatt 114) 19-24. 1914. (translate whole)
- Bernbeck, O. Das Wachstum im Wind. Forstw. Centralbl. 1920. (translate whole)
- Bernbeck, O. Wind und Pflanze. (Tharandter forstliche Jahrbuch 1920. (complete list of pertinent literature) (translate whole)
- Bernbeck, O. Der Wind als pflanzenpathologischer Factor. Engler's bot. Jahrb. 45:471-482. 1911.
- Bernbeck, O. Wind und Pflanze. Flora 117:293-300. 1924.
- Bernhardt. Waldbeschädigungen durch Wind, Schnee, Eis, und Duftbruch. Zentralbl. gesamte forstwesen. Hempel. 1878: 29. (translate whole)
- Bernhauer, Konrad. Biochemie der Essigbaktierien. Biochemistry of Vinegar Growths. p.246-280.

Bernstein. (1) Textbook on probability.

Bezssoneff, N. and Woloszyn, Mme. M. Le potential de platine des solutions de la vitamine C en contact avec oxygène moléculaire (The platinum potential of vitamin C solution in contact with molecular oxygen).

Bibliographie. Revue Générale de l'Hydraulique: p.159-161, May-June, 1939.
p.217-219, July-August, 1939. p.271-275, September-October, 1938.
p.211-217, July-August, 1937.

Biederer. Ueber den bau der papilla mammae des rindes. Arch. f. wiss. u. prakt. Tierheilk. 29: 593-625. 1903.

Der Produktionsbegriff in der Biologie. Arch. f. Hydrobiol. 22: 616-622pp. 1931.

Bjork, Nils. Three Northern Defense Problems. Excerpt from Svenska Dagbladet, 1938.

Bjorling, K. Undersokningar Rorande Kloverrotan. Investigations pertaining to Clover Rot. Statens Vextskydanstalt Meddelande No. 27, 1939, p.1-24.

Bjorkman, E. Om mykorrhizas utbildning hos tall-och granplantor, odlade i naringarika jorder vid olika kvavetillforsel ock ljustillgang (Mycorrhiza in pine and spruce seedlings grown under varied radiation intensities in rich soils with or without nitrate added) Medd. Stat. Skogsforsoksanst. (Stockholm) 32: 23-74. Illus. 1940. no.1/2. English summary. New York.

Bluh, Grete and Bluh, Otto. Research on Thermal Diffusion in Gas Mixtures, Zeitschrift fur Physik, 90, 12, (1924).

Bobin, P. M. O rastchete vysotnykh rasmerov vodoboynykh sooruzhenii, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 13, p.79-122, 1934.

Bohn, H. and F. Hahn. Untersuchungen zum mechanismus des blassen Hochdrucks. VII. Uber das wahre und falsche Kreatin und Kreatinin des Blutes. Die Erniedrigung des Blutkreatinspiegels beim blassen Hochdruck. Z. f. klin. med. 125:458-474. 1933.

Bolduc, J.B.Z., (Missionary of Columbia, Quebec, 1843) Mission of the Columbia.

Boll. soc. ital. biol. sper. 9, 1315- (1934)

Bonadonna, Telesforo. Ill problema della fecondazione artificiali degli animale nel mondo. (Problem of artificial fecundation of animals). The Italian Experimental Institute "Lazarro Spallanzani" for artificial fecundation of animals. Anno. 1-4. October 1939 - XVII.

Bonnet and Lamoen. Essais sur modele reduit pour un seuil de fleuve maritime, To be published in Proceedings of International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics for 1939, Washington, D. C. meeting, (Publication delayed by war) Commission of Potamology.

- Borggreve. Über die einwirkung des sturmes auf die baumvegetation.
Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen 3: 1872. (translate whole)
- Bothe, W. Die Arbeitsweise des Differential-Luftcalorimeters. Pfluger's
Arch. 241:630-640 (1938-39)
- Borkiewicz, Ladislaus von (1869-1931) (1) Kritische Betrachtung sur
theoretischen Statistik, 1st. article, Jahrbücher für Nationaleckonomie,
3rd. series, vol. 8, 1894.
- Borkiewicz, Ladislaus von. (2) (Homogenei-tact) and Stabilitact in der
statistik, Skandinavisk Artuarietidskrift, Uppsala, 1918.
- Borkiewicz Ladislaus von. (3) Das Helner sohe (verteilungsgesetz)
S'tzungsberichteder Berliner mathematischen Gesellschaft, Berlin 1923.
- Böss, Paul. Berechnung der Abflussmengen und der Wasserspiegellage bei
Abstürzen und Schwellen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der dabei auftret-
enden Zusatzspannungen, Reprint from Wasserkraft und Wasserwirtschaft,
Nos. 2-3, 1929. 6 p.
- Bourcart, J. L'Action du vent a la surface de la terre. Revue de Geogr.
Physique et de Geol. dynamique. 1928.
- Bousasse, H. Etude cinematique des nappes et des conches liquides.
Annales de la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite de Toulouse III, S. 28,
p. 1-62. (1936)
- Brandt, Anton J. Über Hypophysenadenome bei Hund und Pferd. Skand.
Vet. - Tidsk. 30(9): 875-917, Sept., 1940.
- Bratronek, A. is. Langfristige Abflussvorhersagen in Trockenwetterperioden
für die Moldautelsperre bei Stechovice.
- Braun-Blanquet, J. Die Vegetationsverhältnisse der Schneestufe in den
Rätisch-Lepontischen Alpen. Schweiz. Naturf. Ges. Neue donkschr. 48:
1-347. 1913. (translate in part)
- Braun-Blanquet, J. Le Cevennes meridionales (massif de l'Aigoual).
Etudes sur la vegetation mediterraneenne. I. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. 48:
1915. (translate in part)
- Braun, G. Entwicklungsgeschietliche studien an enropäischen Flachlands-
küsten und ihren Dünen. Veröff Inst. für Meereskunde, etc. 15:1-174.
1911.
- Braunstein, A. E. Enzymatische unaminierung der aminosauern und ihre
physiologische bedeutung. (Enzymatic transamination of Amino acids and its
physiological significance). Enzymologia. 7:(1), 25-52. 1939.
- Brehm, V. Einführung in die Linnologie, Berlin, 261 p. 1930.
- Breider, H. and H. Scheu. Die Bestimmung und Vererbung des Geschlechts
innerhalb der Gattung Vitis. Gart 11 (5): 627-674. 1938. (First trans-
late the summary on p. 672-673).

- Breider, H. and B. Husfeld. Die Schädigung der Rebe durch die radioicole Form der Reblaus. Gart. 12 (1): 41-69, 1938. Translate summary, p.69.
- Breider, H. Untersuchungen zur Vererbung der Widerstandsfähigkeit von Weinreben gegen die Reblaus. 23 (1): 145-168. 1939. Translate summary on p. 167.
- Bresciani, Antonio. L'armeria antica del re Carlo Alberto. Torino, 1842, 70 p.
- Brogi, Riccardo. Il Palio de Siena; cenni storici. Siena, 1894, 95 p.
- Browner, E. and Martin, F. De la production de lait alcalin et l'augmentation de l'indice d'ode de la matiere grass de lait consecutives a l'injection sous-cutanee dinitrophenol. (The production of alkaline milk and increase in iodine number of butterfat, following subcutaneous injection of a-dinitro-phenol). Le Lait, volume 174, 1938, p.337-343.
- Bruman, F. Ein Beitrage zur Physiologie der zentralen Temperaturregulation. Pfluger's Arch. 222:142-158. 1929.
- Bruchena, F. Der Wind und die Flora der ostfriesischen Inseln. Abh. Naturw. Ver Bremen 17:552-577. 1903.
- Bulgarian Geological Society Review. Vol. V - part 3 - 280 pages - 1933.
 (a) Introduction of the Paleogenic Fauna of Orkhanie - By Dr. J. Gocev
 (b) The upper part of the Aptenion Fauna of Orkhanie - By Dr. Ek. St. Boncev.
 (c) Discoveries from Titon - by R. Beregor
 (d) Bibliographie.
- Bundschu, Felix. 1. Überströmen, Überfall and Aufluss. 2. Das Wasserauf-laufen. Reprint from Der Bauingenieur, Nos. 26-27, 1928, 10 p.
- Bunning, E. Die Physiologie des Wachstums und des Bewegungen. (The Physiology of Growth and Movements). Lehrbuch der Pflanzenphysiologie. Verlag von Julius Springer, Berlin, 1939. 260 p.
- Burchard, Oscar. Die durchschnittliche Passatrichtung.
- Burger, I. M. and Velikanov, M. A. Issledovanie sviazi mezhdu pulsatsií v dvukh totchakh potoka. Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. XII, p.24-29. 1934.
- Burkov, A. F. Nanosy v usloviakh Zemo-Avtchalskoi gidoustanovki na R. Kura, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. XI, p.96-136. 1934.
- Bydin, F. I. Issledovania v oblasti metodiki prognozov po ledovomu rezhimu. Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydro-technics, Vol. 107, p.37-46. Part 1. 1937.
- Callet. Note sur la provision des crues. Annales des Ponts et Chaussées, Vol. 107, p.37-46, Part 1. 1937.

- Ganichel, G., du Sablon, J. Leclerc, and Escande, Leo. Recherches sur la similitude, *Le Genie Civil*, Vol. 98, p.391-395, 420-424, (1931).
- Ganichel, G. and Escande, L. Experiences sur la similitude hydrodynamique, *Le Genie Civil*, Vol. 86, No. 3. p.60-63, and No. 4. p.80-82, 1925.
- Canela, P. T. La soja, *Admin. Rural* (Buenos Aires) 8 (91): 10, 12, 39. illus. S, 1940. New York.
- Carrot, the change of carrot composition stored in laboratory conditions.
- Calvino, E. M. Floriculture Experimental Station of O. Raimondo.
- Carpi, Maria Dolores. Helminthosporium Turcicum in Argentine Republic. *De Lilloa*, Tome IV, 1939. p.5-31.
- Cannac, Henri. Le regime et la fonction de la presse in Germany. (The realm and function of the Presse in Germany). *Cahiers de la Presse* (2). April-June 1939. p.187-92.
- Cantilo, Enrique. Le mecanisme endocrinien regulateur du temp physiologique. *La Presse Medicale*. No.103, Dec. 24, 1938.
- Carlstrom, Birger, Karl Myrback, Nils Holmin, Alvar Larsson. Biochemische Studien uber B1- Avitaminose bei Tieren und Menschen. *Biedermanns Zentralblatt fur Agrikulturchemie und Abteilung B: Tierernahrung*. A. Scheunert, Leipzig, Band II, Heft 4/5, p.322-356.
- Garnesecchi, C. Elmetti da cerimonia e da giostra. *Rivista d'arte*, 1910, v.7, pages 151-152 inclusive.
- Carp, Helmut. Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Wasserabflusses in kunstlichen Gerinnen. Ph. D. thesis, W. Ernst & Sons, publishers, p.7-14, Berlin, 1933.
- Caspary, R. Beschadigung der Rosskastanien Blatter durch Reibung mittelst Wind. *Bot. Zeit.* 27: 201-207. 1869 (translate whole).
- Caspersson, Torbjorn. Skandinavisches Archiv Fur Physiologie. Published by Walter de Gruyter Co. 145p.
- Ceramic Society. Extracts from the Reports of the German Ceramic Society. Base Exchange Capacity of Clays and Problems of forming in Ceramics.
- Cerruti, Carlo. Su di una salmonellosi spontanea della cavia. *Prefilassi*, Vol. 3, No. 3, May 1930. p.81-86.
- Chalupecky, H. Der einfluss der ultravioletten strahlung auf die augenlinse. (The effects of ultraviolet radiation upon the eye lens). *Wiener Medizinische Wochenschrift*, 63: 1986-1991. 1913.
- Cederstrom, Rudolf. Rysk fran 1500-talet, oj Persisk-Mongolisk fran 1400-talet. *Kunst og Haandverk*, 1918, p.47-55 inclusive, 17 fig.

- Cederstrom, Rudolf. Per Gustafsson i Kassmyra. Den beromde 1600-tals
bossmeden i Narke. Stockholm, 1921. 6 p., 2 pl.
- Cederstrom, Rudolf. Pistol- och stockmakaren Peter Rundberg i Jonkoping.
Svenska Vapenhistoriska Sallskapetets Arsskrift, 1926, 5 p., 6 pl.
- Cederstrom, Rudolf. Den aldre Livrustkammaren 1654. Stockholm, 1930.
xxviii, 116 p., 108 pl.
- Cederstrom, Rudolf. Skisserna til Fredsgeniegrupperna pa Erik XIV: s
Praktrustning. Stockholm, 1936, 4 p., 5 fig.
- Cederstrom, Rudolf. Ha gevars-lasen uppstatt ur elddon? (Have gunlocks
originated from tinder-boxes?) Liv Rust Kammaren, 1937, 1, p.65-76 incl,
20 fig.
- Cederstrom, Rudolf. Riksvapnet pa Gustav Vasas sadel. Liv Rust
Kammaren, 1937, 1, p.41-46 incl, 4 fig.
- Cederstrom, Rudolf. De bada rikssvarden. In: Gustav Vasa Minnen
(Stockholm, 1938), p.177-182 incl, 193, 5 pl.
- Cederstrom, Rudolf. Staven och kanelkappen. In: Gustav Vasa Minnen
(Stockholm, 1938), p.193-194 incl., 4 pl.
- Cederstrom, Rudolf. Regalieuustallningen i Livrustkammaren. Liv
Rust Kammaren, 1938, 1, p.113-134 inclusive, illus.
- Chadenson, L. Essais sur modèles réduite tour les rivières á fond mobile,
Annales des Ponts et Chaussées, p.988-1019. (1935)
- Champetier, M. G. Separation of the Isotopes. Bulletin de la Societe
Chimique de France Series 5, 3 (1936)
- Chardenal, L. de La liberte de la presse sous la Constituante.
Cahiers de la Presse (1). Jan.-Mar., 1939, p.52-80.
- Chary. Influence du calibrage partiel d'un cours d'eau sur la propagation
des crues. Annales des Ponts et Chaussees, Vol. 104, Part 1, p.394-399,
Jan.-Feb., (1934)
- Chernogradsky, V. I. K voprosu o rastchete ustoitchivosti zemlanykh
plotin. Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics,
Vol. XIX, p.273-283, 1936.
- Chernozatonskaya, E. P. Application of Gravidan in Animal Husbandry.
- Chertousov, M. D. O sopriazhenii biefov i o rastchete vodoboin ykh
kolodtzev. Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydro-
technics, Vol. XIII, p.68-77, 1934.
- Chowstow, M. History of the Oriental Commerce of Graeco-Roman-Egypt,
Kazan, 1907 (on the commercial relations of the Roman Empire, especially of
Egypt, with the East).

- Chevalier, A. La vegetation de L'Ile de San-Thome. Bol. Soc. Broteriana II, 13: 101-116. 1937. New York.
- Chrometzka, Friedrich. Klinische und chemische untersuchungen uber den Purinstoffwechsel des menschen. Z. f. die ges. exp. med. 86:483-528 (1933)
- Ching Dyna. Documents of the Diplomatic History of the Ching Dyna. Vol. 1.
- Cholnoky, E. Die Bewegungsgesetze des Flugsandes. Földtani Közlöny, Bd. 32. Budapest. 1902.
- Chirtani, Juigi. Benvenuto Cellini, orifice. Arte italian decorativa e industriale, 1896, vol. 5, pages 37-40 inclusive.
- Chouard, P. Chaleur, lumière et radiations. Principes de leur action sur les plantes. II. L'eclairagges divers modes: action des diverses radiations sur les plantes (Heat, light and irradiations: Principles of their action on plants. II. Lighting: its various modes; action of various irradiations on plants.) Rev. Hort., n.s. 25(1) 17-26. Jan. 1936.
- Christ Fritz. Untersuchungen über die Muskulatur und das elästische Gewebe im der Milchdrüse der Haussäugetiere. O. Kindt, Giessen. p.1-40. 1905.
- Chugaev, R. R. Priblizhennyi rastchet ustoitichivosti tela zemlanykh plotin, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 18, p. 203-216. 1936.
- Cirenei, G. Lesioni anatomi-patalogiche renali da compressione poco comuni in animali da macello. La Clinica Veterinaria. Vol. 61, no.9, p.494-496. September 1938.
- Clothing of the Ancients. A treatise on the clothing of the Ancients, especially of - The East, Egypt, Macoptamia, Syria and Phoenicia.
- Clusius and Dickel. Isolating the light Chlorine Isotope with an atomic weight of 34.979. In the Separating Tube. Naturwissenschaften, 27: 487 (1939)
- Clusius, K. Isotopes, their separation and use in research. Zeitschrift fur angewandte chemie, 51 (1939) 831.
- Clusius, K. and Dickel, G., Waldmann, Ludwig. On the Theory of the Gas Separating Process. Naturwissenschaften, 27: 230. 1939.
- Clusius and Dickel. New Process for the distribution of gases and the Separation of Isotopes. Naturwissenschaften 26: 546 1938.
- Clusius and Dickel. Separating Chlorine Isotopes. Naturwissenschaften, 27: 148, 1939.
- Clusius, K and Dickel, G. The Separating Tube. Parts 1 and 2. Zeitschrift fur physikalische Chemie, 44 B: 397 (1939)
- Coccinellidae on the citrus fruits and the iyanide fumigations.

- Compte rendu des travaux du Comité Technique de la Société Hydrotechnique de France, Procès-verbal de la réunion du 26 Octobre 1938, Revue Generale de l'Hydraulique, p. 149-157. 1939.
- Confederation Suisse. - Guide pour L'Amenagement D'Abris. New York.
- Conrad, V. Luft stau an Küsten und Klimazeugen. Meteorol. Zeitschrift, 56: 75-78. 1939.
- Constitution of Bolivia, 1938.
- Constitution of the Dominican Republic
- Constitution of the Republic of Haiti, 1935
- Constitution of Honduras
- Constitution of Salvador
- Constitution of Uruguay
- Constitution of Venezuela
- Collection of findings and important decisions of the Constitutional Court. Official Publication, (Sammlung der erkenntnisse und wichtigsten beschlusse des Verfassungsaerichtshofes.)
- Conti, Luciano. Studio delle condizioni secondo le quali si effettua la portata solida dei corsi d'acqua a fondo mobile, to be published for September meeting of International Association of Scientific Hydrology, Washington, D. C.
-
- Contribution a l'etude courants liquides. Laboratoire de Recherches Hydrauliques annexé a l'Ecole Polytechnique Federale de Zurich, Rascher & Son, publishers, Leipzig and Stuttgart, 1933.
- Coutagne, Aime. Etablissement d'un inventaire sur l'etat actuel des etudes evaporometriques en France, to be published for September meeting of International Association of Scientific Hydrology, Washington, D. C.
- Conteaud, Jean. Essais sur modèles réduits enterpris par la compagnie nationale de Rhone pour déterminer les formes de l'entree du pont Edouard Herriot, Revue Generale de l'Hydraulique, No. 23, p. 237-243, 1938.
- Cuboni, E. Una reazione chimico-ormonale caratteristica dell'urina di stallone. La Clinica Veterinaria, Vol. 58, 1935. p.726-730.
- Cuboni, E. Una rapida reazione di gravidanza nella cavalla. La Clinica Veterinaria, Vol. 57, 1934. p.85-92 and Vol. 58, 1935. p.713-726.
- Dahl, Carl G. and Johnsson E. Forsök med uppdragning av apfelgrundstammer genom utsade av karnov tillkooande vissa bestande apfelsorter. Svereges pomol. forenings Arsskr. 25: 41-49. 1924.

- Dahl, Carl G. Ett bedrag till astrakanerkan historik. Sveriges Pom.
Foren. Arsskr. 30: 130-136. 1929.
- Danish government experimental dairy at Hillerod, Denmark "Experiments with the
Victoria-Cubus Churn Worker." Report No. 24. 1939.
- Danish government experimental dairy at Hillerod, Denmark "Annual Report, 1938-
1939." Report No. 23. 1939.
- Danish government experimental dairy at Hillerod, Denmark "Testing of the
Victoria-Cubus Churn Worker." Report No. 22. 1939.
- Danish government experimental dairy at Hillerod, Denmark (a) "Comparative
Experiments with Power Machines," (b) "Ambulant Investigations of Consumption
of Heat and Power at Dairies." Report No. 21. 1939.
- Danish government experimental dairy at Hillerod, Denmark "Experiments with Plate
Apparatus 'Kolding', type B.P.K., for Heat-treatment of Consumers' Milk".
Report No. 20. 1939.
- Danish government experimental dairy at Hillerod, Denmark "Hygienic Investigations
of Machine- and Hand-milking." Report No. 19. 1939.
- Danish government experimental dairy at Hillerod, Denmark "Experiments with
'A.P.V.' Apparatus for Heat-treatment of Consumers' Milk." Report No. 18.
1939.
- Danish government experimental dairy at Hillerod, Denmark "Experiments with
'Spirala' for heat-treatment of Consumers' Milk." Report No. 17. 1939.
- Danish government experimental dairy at Hillerod, Denmark "Experiments with
Silkeborg Stassanization Apparatus, Model 1937." Report No. 16. 1938.
- Danish government experimental dairy at Hillerod, Denmark "Water Content and
Salting of Butter." Report No. 15. 1938.
- Darrieus, G. Contribution a l'analyse de la turbulence en tourbillons
cellulaires, Proceedings of the Vth International Congress of Applied
Mechanics, p.422-427. John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York, 1939.
- Daskaloff, C. Beitrag zum Studium der Heterosis bei den Tomaten in bezug
auf die Herstellung von Heterosis-Sorten fur die Praxis, Gart. 11 (1) 129-143.
1937. (Transl. summary p.142-143).
- Debski, Kazimierz. Der Geschiebetrieb in Flussbotte der Wisla, to be
published in Proceedings of International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics for
1939. Washington, D. C. meeting, Report 7, Question 3 of Commission of Potan-
ology, 8 p. publication delayed by war.
- Debye, P. On the Theory of the Clusius Separating Method. Annalen
der Physik 36: 284, 1939.

- Deck, W. Entwicklung eines Photo- elektrischen Spektral Photometer für Messungen grosser Genauigkeit in kurzwelligen ultra-violett. Diskussion der Grenzen solcher Messungen. (Development of a Photo-Electric Spectrophotometer to attain measurements of greater precision in the ultra-violet field). Discussion of the limits of such measurements). Helvetica Physica Acta, 12: 2-58, 1938.
- Dedeband, G., Schereschewsky, Wehrle, Ph. Mecaniques des fluides....Sur la similitude statistique dans les mouvements turbulents des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences, Vol. 198, p.1571-1573. 1934.
-
- De l'influence du transport des matériaux solides dans un cours d'eau sur la valeur du coefficient dit de rugosité, Bulletin No. 22, Association Internationale d'Hydrologie Scientifique, p.88-92, 1936.
- Dementiev, M. A. Ob interferentsii dvukh tverdykh tel v potoke zhidkosti, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol.15, p.28-47. 1935.
- De Nicola, Giacomo. Opere perdute del Pollaiuolo. Rassegna d'arte, 1918, v.18, pages 210-214 inclusive.
- De Nofras, Eugene Duflot (Paris...1846) L'Oregon
- Desclin, L. Apropos de l'influence de la lactation sur la structure du lobe antérieur de l'hypophyse du rat blanc. (Apropos the influence of lactation on the structure of the anterior lobe of the hypophyses of the white rat). Societe de biologie. Comptes rendus, v.122, p.447-449. 1936.
- Devik, Olaf. Fragen der Eisbildung und des Eisganges in den Flüssen, etwaige neue Erfahrungen und Gesichtspunkte, General Report 3, Vith Baltic Hydrological Conference, 5 p. Berlin, 1938.
- Devik, Olaf. Über Wasserstandsänderung eines Flusses bei Eisbildung, auf Götaälvgewand, Report 3b of Norway, Vith Baltic Hydrological Conference, 18 p. Berlin. 1938.
- Deymie, Ph. Propagation d'une Intumescence Allongee (Probleme Aval). Proceedings of the Vth International Congress of Applied Mechanics, p.537-544. John Wiley & Sons., Inc., New York. 1939.
- Dillewijn, C. van Wurzelentwicklung bei Stecklingen in den Tropen. Annales Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg 49:78-88, pl. xiv-xvii, Mr. 1940. English Summary.
- Directives Techniques pour les Constructions de Defense Aerienne. New York
- Direkte Geschiebemessungen an der Donau bei Wien und deren bisherige Ergebnisse, reprint from Die Wasserwirtschaft, No. 34, (1931) 9 p.
- Dittmar, Carl. Über das Vorkommen von α -(-)-glutaminsäure in Tumorproteinen 1. Regarding occurrence of α -(-)- glutamic acid in Tumor proteins. 1. Zeitschrift für Krebsforschung 49, (4) 397-398. 1939.

- Dittmar, Carl. - Über das vorkommen von d(1) - Glutaminsäure in tumorprotein-
en. II. (Regarding the occurrence of d(1). - Glutamic acid in tumor proteins.
II.) Zeitschrift für Krebsforschung, 49 (4): 441-442, 1939.
- Dluski, St. Zum Problem der Wanderung von Küstennatorial an der polnischen
Ostseeküste. Report IIE of Poland, Vith Baltic Hydrological Conference,
14 p., Berlin, 1938.
- Dobberstein, J. and Paarmann, E. Die sogen. Lymphadenose des Rindes (Rinder-
leukose). Ztschr. f. infekt.-parasitäre Krankh. u. Hyg. der Haustiere
46(1/2): 65-109. June 1934.
- Dobberstein, J. and Piening, C. Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Rinder-
leukose. Ztschr. f. infekt.-parasitäre Krankh. u. Hyg. der Haustiere
47(4): 265-282. June 1935.
- Dobrowalski, L. Movenents de l'air et l'eau sur les accidents du sol.
Geografiska Annaler 6:300-367. 1924.
- Doerr, R. Die Virusarten als infektiöse Agenzien. 1. Natürliche und
experimentelle Übertragung. p.547-570. 2. Der qualitative Virusnachweis.--
Anreicherungsverfahren. p.574-594. 3. Der quantitative Virusnachweis.
p.598-682. 4. Die Ausbreitung der Virusarten in Wirtsorganismus, p.690-811.
5. Die Tropismen und spezifischen Lokalisationen der Virusarten. p.826-856.
- Doerr, R. Die Entwicklung der Virusforschung und ihre Problematik.
I. Die Entwicklung der Virusforschung. II. Die aktuelle Problematik der
Virusforschung. p.1-109.
- Domansky, V. E. Perekrytie rusla kanennoy nabroskoj bez bokovoyogo otvoda
vody. Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics,
Vol. XIX. p.241-250. 1936.
- Dontas, Sp. Über den mechanismus der Wärmeregulation. Pflüger's Arch.
241:612-629. (1938-39).
- Dorno, C. Die Abkühlungsgrosse in verschiedenen Klimaten nach Dauerregis-
trierungen mittels des "Davoser Frigorimeters". Meteorolog. Zeitschr.
45:401-421. 1928.
- Dresler, Adolf. Mussolini's erstejournalistische Tätigkeit. (Mussolini's
First Journalistic Activity) Zeitungswissenschaft 13 (2): 81-100, Feb. 1,
1938.
- Dressler, Adolf. Die Zahlen- und Auflagen-massige Stärke der Italienischen
Presse 1939. (The Numerical Strength and Circulation of the Italian Press in
1939). Zeitungswissenschaft 15(2): 93-95. Feb. 1940.
- Dufrenoy, J. and M. L. Hydrumycosis. Annales des Epiphyties.
Paris, 1927.
- Dulzetto, P. Abnormal gonopods and structure of the testis in Gambusia
holbrooki. University of Catania.

- Dulzetto, P. Development and structure of the Gonopod of *Gambusia holbrooki*. Univ. of Catania.
- Dulzetto, P. The structure of the testis of *Gambusia holbrooki* and its evolution with respect to the development of the gonopod. vol. 19-20, page 408.
- Duque Jaramillo, J. M. Contribucion al estudio de las palmetas de Colombia. Revista Fac. Nac. Agron. Colombia 2: 709-720. Jl./Ag. 1940.
- Dvornikov, V. S. Soderzhanie i obshchaia kharakteristika arbol i efirnykh masel v nekotorykh vidakh roda *Ferula* L. (La teneur en resines et leur caracteristique generale). Sovetsk, Botanika 1940 (3): 107-110. Russian, *F. prangifolia*, *F. copoda*, *F. assa-*
- _____ Dyizhenie potoka postoiannoï glubiny v otkrytom rusle s drivolineynym prodolnym profilom dna, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 10, p.60-68. 1933.
- Eckstein, O. Arbeitn über Kalidüngung. Landwirtschaftliche Versuchsstation Berlin-Lichterfelde des Deutschen Kalisyndikats. Verlagsgesellschaft für Ackerbau M. B. H. Berlin SW 11, 1935. 466p.
- Eckstein, O., Jacob, A., and Alten, F. Arbeiten über Kalidüngung. Landwirtschaftliche versuchsstation Berlin, Lichterfelde. Verlagsgesellschaft für Ackerbau M. B. H. Berlin SW 11. 1931. 235p.
- _____ Ecoulement non permanent dans un canal de forme quelconque, typewritten report of 6 p. January 21, 1938.
- Edlbacher, S. and W. Baumann. Der tryptophangehalt des jensen-sarkoms und der nekrose. (The tryptophane content of Jensen Sarcoma and Necrosis). Zeitschrift für Krebsforschung, 47: 198-207. 1938.
- Edlbacher, S. and W. Baumann. Der hexonbasengehalt des jensen-sarkoms und der nekrose, (The hexone base content of jensen sarcoma and necrosis). Zeitschrift für Krebsforschung, 44: 441-447. 1936.
- Egehoj, J. Et tilfaelde af lymfatiske leukose hos ko. Skand. Vet. Tidssk. 30(4): 401-410. April 1940.
- Ehinger, Robert. Untersuchungen über den futterwert von kunstlich getrocknetem Rubenkraut und über die Futterwirkung bei Verfütterung an Milchkuhe und an Arbeitspferde. Biedermanns Zentralblatt für Agrikulturchemie und rationellen Landwirtschaftsbetrieb. Abteilung B: Tierernahrung. A. Scheunert, Leipzig, Band 11, Heft 4/5. p.389-427.
- Ehrenberger, R. Geschiebemessungen an flüssen mittels auffrangeräten und modellversuche mit letzteren, reprint from Die Wasserwirtschaft, No. 33 and 36, 1923. 8 p.
- Eifert. Forstliche sturmbeobachtungen im mittel gebirge. Allgemeine Forst. u. Jagd. Zeitung. 1903. (translate whole)

- Einstein, H. A. Der Geschiebetrieb als Wahrscheinlichkeitsproblem, Mitteilung der Versuchsanstalt für Wasserbau an der Eidg. Techn. Hochschule in Zurich, p. I-III, Rascher & Co., Zurich. (1937)
- Ellinger, P. Über die entstehung eines körpers mit histaminähnlichen wirkungen aus histidine unter ultra-violettebestrahlung und die bedeutung dieses vorganges für das lichterythem. (Regarding the formation of a substance having histamine-like action from histidine under ultraviolet irradiation and the significance of this process for photo-erythema.) Strahlentherapis, 38: 521-542. 1930.
- Elssmann, E. Prüfung von Sauerkirschensorten auf ihr Verhalten gegen Sclerotinia cineria. Forschungsdienst, 7: 361-366. 1939.
- Engeler, Dr. W. Die entwicklung des herdebuchwesens unter dem einfluss der lehren von der vererbung und züchtung bei den landwirtschaftlichen haustieren (The development of herd-book for domestic animals under the influence of the science of heredity and breeding) Neue Forsch. in Tierzucht u. abstam. Festschrift zum 60. Geburtstag von J. Ulrich Duerst, 1936, p.39-70.
- Equiazarov, I. B. Issledovanie volnovego dvizheniia v dlinnykh biefakh: Po dokladam predstavlenym XVI Mezhdunarodnomu Sudokhodnomu Kongressu i po rabotam gidroelektricheskoi laboratorii, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 19. p.105-135, 1936.
- Erdheim, Dr. J. Zur normalen und pathologischen Histologie der Glandula thyreoidea, parathyreoidea und Hypophysis. (Normal and pathological histology of the thyroid, parathyroid gland and of the hypophysis). Beitrage zur pathologischen Anatomie und allgemeinen Pathologie. Band 33, p.158. 1903.
- Erdheim, Dr. J. and Stumme, E. Über die Schwangerschaftsveränderung der Hypophyse. (On the pregnancy changes in the hypophysis). Beitrage zur pathologischen Anatomie und allgemeinen Pathologie. Band 46, 1909.
- Escalante, R. B. Cultivo del henequen (Agave). Agr. Venezolano 5(50):11-18, illus. Je. 1940.
- Escande, Leo. Étude théorique et expérimentale de l'écoulement par vanne de fond, Revue Générale de l'Hydraulique, no.21, p.120-128, 1938, and no.19, p.25-29, 1938.
- Escande, Leo and Ricaud, Marcel. Les lois de la similitude des fluides incompressibles et les modèles en charge, Revue Générale de l'Electricité, Vol. 18, Part I, p.269-273. 1925.
- Eskeidal, H. Wenzel. Indtryk fra en Studierejse i Amerika. Tidsskrift for Landøkonomi, p.701-728. København, 1938.
-
- Essai de morphologie des courants d'eau dans le sol mobile, IV Conference Hydrologique des Etats Baltiques, Leningrad, No. 42, 16p. 1933.
-
- Essai de solution du problème analytique du clapotis par une methode d'analogie électrique, Annales des Ponts et Chaussées, Vol. 106-II, p.207-225. 1936.

- Esterer, B. Photoelektrisches Verfahren zur untersuchung von Korngemischen, No. 3, Mittheilungen des Forschungs-Institutes für Wasserbau und Wasserkraft e. V. München, p.3-29, R. Oldenbourg, Munich and Berlin, publisher, 1935.
- Estifeyeff, A. M. Prognoz raskhodov R. Volkhova i vozmozhnoie iego znatchenie pri eksploatazii Volkhovskoi gidrostantzii, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 9, p.176-191. 1933.
- Etude d'un cas de surpression dans une conduite de refoulement, Annales des Ponts et Chaussées, Vol. 104, Part I, p. 215-227, Jan.-Feb., 1934.
- Evdokinov, P. D. K voprosu o forme poperetchnogo profila kanalov, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 19, p.294-299, 1936.
- Exner, Felix M. Über die Wechselwirkung zwischen Wasser und Geschiebe in Flüssen. Sitzungsberichte der Akademie der Wissenschaften, Vienna, Vol.134, Part II a, p.165-203, 1925.
- Experimentalnoe issledovanie glavnykh uzlov i vodopriemnykh sooruzhenii gidroelektricheskikh ustanovok na rekakh nesushtchikh nanosy i raboty gidroelektricheskoi laboratorii po Dzorazetskoi, Adjaris-Tskhalskoi ustanovkan, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol.9, p.80-116, 1933.
- Exploatazionnye zatrudnenia na Volkhovskoi gidrostantzii v zimnii period, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 13, p.194-218, 1934.
- Extract from "Ergobnisse der Enzynforschung." Akademische Verlags Gesellschaft, Vol. 7 - Leipzig - 1938.
- Eucken, A. and Bratzler, K. Experiments on the Electrolytic separation of the Lithium Isotopes. Zeitschr. f. Physikal. Chemie, v.174 (1935)
- Eucken, A. and Bratzler, K. The Electrolytic Separating factor of the Hydrogen Isotopes. Zeitschr. f. Physikal. Chemie. v.174 (1935)
- Epling, Carl. Apuntes sobre el genero scutellaria de la America tropical y subtropical. In Spanish.
- Fabre. Mesure des débits solides des cours d'eau, Annales des Ponts et Chaussées, Vol. 105, p.191-203, 1935.
- Fægri, Knut. Über die Längenvariationen einiger Gletscher des Jostedalsbre und die dadurch bedingten. Pflanzensukzessionen. Bergens Museums Arbok, 1933.
- Farque, L. La forme du lit des rivières a fond mobile. Encyclopédie des Travaux Publics, 182p. Gauthier-Villars, publishers, Paris, 1908.
- Fasal, Hugo. Über den tryptophangehalt normaler und pathologischer hautgebilds und maligner tumoren. (Regarding the tryptophane content of normal and pathological skin growths and malignant tumors). Biochemische Zeitschrift, 55: 88-95. 1914.

- Faust, Otto. Beitrag zur methodik der berechnung der abflussmengen flies-
sender gewasser unter berucksichtigung von verkrautungserscheinungen.
Report 17E of Poland, Vith Baltic Hydrological Conference, 17 p., Berlin, 1938.
- _____, Favre, Henry, and Muller, Robert. Beitrag zur berechnung der
Geschiebeführung und der Normalprofilbreite von Gebirgsflüssen, Schweizerische
Bauzeitung, Vol. 105, p.95-99, 103-113. 1935.
- Favre, Henry. Le problème des vagues. Schweizerische Bauzeitung, Vol. 108,
p.1-4, 18-20. 1936.
- Federova, N. I. Inter- and intra-specific hybridization in the strawberry
and its significance in breeding. Bull. Appl. Bot., Gen., and Pl. Breed.,
Scr. A, Pl. Indus. 15: 101-110. 1935.
- Feliz, M. and H. Muller. Das Verhalten der Argininsäure im Stoffwechsel.
Z. f. physiol. Chem. 240:1-9. 1936.
- Feno-Luzzi, Giovanni. Über das sogenannte "wahre kreatinin" des Blutes.
Biochem. Z. 225:422-429 1935.
- Fernau, A. and Spiegel-Adolf. Physikalisch-Chemische untersuchungen bes-
trahlter proteine. V. Mitteilung. Die veränderungen des Seralbumins bei
einwirkung durchdringender Radium-Strahlung und ihre beziehungen zur hitze
und lichtcerinnung. (Physico-Chemical investigations on irradiated proteins.
V. Communication. The changes in Seral-Bumin caused by the action of penetra-
ting Radium radiation and their relation to Heat and Light Coagulation.)
Biochemische Zeitschrift. 204: 14-27. 1929.
- Fernau, A. and M. Spiegel-Adolf. Ultramikroskopische untersuchung der
wirkung durchdringender Radium-Strahlung auf Pseudoglobulin. (Ultramicros-
copic investigation of the action of penetrating Radium rays upon Pseudog-
lobulin). Klinische Wochenschrift, 6: 1798-1800. 1927.
- Ferro, Guido. Contributo sperimentale allo studio delle velocita e del
movimento delle sabbie al fondo di una massa liquida soggetta a moto ondulat-
orio stanzionario, Tecnica Italiana, no.8, Sept. 1936. 15 p.
- Filangieri, G. Catalogo del Museo Civico Gaetano Filangieri, Principe di
Satriano. Napoli, 1888, 584 pages, Extracts.
- Filimonov. Firearms in the collection at Moscow. Vol. 4, part 5.
Moscow, 1886. 60 p.
- Finland's position on Sanctions. 1938.
- Firbas, F. Die Wirkung des Windes auf die Transpiration. Ber. d. Dtsch.
Bot. Ges. 1931a. (translate whole)
- Fischer, A. Über die Herkunft der Gemusearten. Naturwiss., 1939, p.205-
209.
- Fischer, Emil. Untersuchungen über Aminosäuren Polypeptide und Proteine.
Published by Julius Springer, 6 articles, 50 pages from the book.

- Fischer, Emil. Über die entstehung von -Pyrrolidincarbonensäure und Phenylalanin bei der hydrolyse des eieralbumins. (Regarding the formation of Proline and-Phenylalanine through Hydrolysis of Egg Albumin). Hoppe-Seyler's Zeitschrift Für Physiologische Chemie, 33: 412-416. 1901.
- Fischer, Emil. Über die hydrolyse des Caseins durch Saltsäure. (Regarding the Hydrolysis of Casein through Hydrochloric Acid.) Hoppe-Seyler's Zeitschrift Für Physiologische Chemie, Article Begins 33: 160-192. Translated 33: 171-176. 1901.
- Fischer, Emil. Researches on Amino Acids, Polypeptides & Protein (Untersuchungen über Aminosäuren Polypeptide und Proteine)
- Fischer, H. Versuche zur Kohlenstoffernahrung der Pflanzen. Beitr. Biol Pflanzen, 19: 232-247. 1931.
- Flamant, A. "Hydraulique", 3 Ed., Librairie Polytechnique, Ch. Beranger publisher. Translate p.129-337, 377-637, Paris and Liege, 1923.
- Foch, A. Coups de bélier et essais sur modèles, Revue Générale de l'Hydraulique, no.22, p.177-180, 1938.
- Fockler, H. Über die Einfluss der Lichtes auf die Atmung etc. Jarb. Wissensch. Bot. 87: 45- (1938)
- Forcella, Vincenzo. Spectacula ossia caroselli, tornei, cavalcate e ingressi triofanli. Milano, 18--, (17th cent. tournaments) 171 p.
- Forchheimer, Philipp. "Hydraulik", Sec. 16, p.527-569, 3 ed., B. G. Teubner, Leipzig and Berlin, publisher, 1930.
- Forel, F. A. Handbuch der Seenkunde. Stuttgart, 249 p. 1901.
- Forel, F. A. Le Leman Mongraphic Limnologique. Lausanne, 1892-1904. 3 vol.
- Fournier, Charles (Pierre de Saint Amant) Travels in California and in the Oregon County. L. Maisson - Paris, 1854.
- Frank, B. Die Pflanzen Krankheiten. A. Schenk, Handbuch der Botanik, 1: 468-470. (translate in part)
- Frank, Helene (University of Berlin) On the influence of inadequate Convergence and Accomodation of Apparent Magnitude.
- Froi, Dr. W. Von and Demmel, Dr. M. (Relation between blood and sexual condition by the cow) Schweizer Archiv für Tierheilkunde, Jahrgang 1932, Heft 10. Zurich.
- Frey-Wyssling, A. Die Stoffausscheidung der hoherer Pflanzen. Secretion of substances by higher plants. Berlin, 1940. Edited by Julius Springer. 361 p.
- Frey-Wyssling, A. The structure of the Chloroplastide.

- Friedel, H. Boden- und Vegetations-Entwicklung in Vorfelde des Rhonegletschers. Ber. Geobot. Forschungsinst. Rübel, Zürich, 1937: 65-76. 1938.
- Friedel, H. Die Pflanzenbesiedlung im Vorfeld des Hintereisferners. Zeitschr. für Gletscherkunde 26: 215-239. 1938.
- Friedrich, C. J. Les relations entre la gouvernement et la presse aux Etats-Unis. (Relations between the Government and the Press in the United States). Cahiers de la Presse (2). April-June 1939. p.187-92.
- Friedrich, Wilhelm. Der gegenwartige Stand der Verdunstungsmessungen, to be published for September meeting of International Association of Scientific Hydrology, Washington, D. C.
- Friedrich, Wilhelm. Nachwasservorhersage auf Grund meteorologischer Beobachtungen.
- Frimmel, F. and K. Lauche. Heterosis - Versuche an Karotten. 22: 469-481. 1938.
- Fritzsche, K. Sturmgefahr und Anpassung. Tharandter Forstl. Jahrb. 1933. (translate in part)
- Frolow, M. V. Quelques Mésures du débit solide, Bulletin no.22, International Association for Scientific Hydrology, p.83-87, 1936.
- Fruh, J. Die Abbildung der vorherrschenden Winde durch die Pflanzen-welt. Geogr. Ethnogr. Ges. Zurich. 1901.
- Furter, M and Meyer, R.E. Eine quantitative-photometrische bestimmung von Vitamin E. (A quantitative photometric determination of vitamin E). Helvetical Chimica Acta, Volume 22, 1939. p.241-247.
- Furth, Otto and Hermann, Heinz. Farbenreaktionen der Weinsaure, Citronensaure and Aconitsaure. (Color reactions of tartaric acid, citric acid and aconitic acid). Medizinisches chemisches Institut, Universitat Wien, July 6, 1935.
- Gabran, O. Zerstörung von Substanzen durch Korrosion und Kavitation, to have been published in April, 1940 issue of Wasserkraft und Wasserwirtschaft.
- Gaffron, H. Über die Mechanismus der Sauerstoffaktivierung durch belichtete Farbstoffe. Biochem. Z. 264: 251-271 (1933) _____ Naturwissenschaften 23: 528- (1935) _____ and K. Wohl. Naturwissenschaften. 24: 81 + , 103 + , 412 + 1936.
- Gafner, Gustav. Research on the "MAL SECCO" or "KURUTAN" of lemon trees. (Untersuchungen über das "Mal Secco" oder "Kurutan" der Limonbaume. Phytopathologische Zeitschrift.
- Galdos, Benito Perez. Misericordia Vol. 1 and 2.
- Galli, Mario. Le alterazioni degli organi genitali esterni ed interni delle femmine gemelle con on maschio. Profilassi, Vol.9, No.3, May-June, 1936. p.72-76.

- Gannte, T. Zur resistenz zuchtung gegen pseudopeziza ribes. Gart. II (5): 675-696. 1938. Translate summary first.
- Gartig Niels. Use of Formalin in the conservation of mss. and books.
- Gassner, G. and Straib, W. Untersuchungen über den einfluss der mineralsal-zernahrung auf die anthocyanbildung an jungen gerstenpflanzen. Ange-wandte Botanik Band 19, 1932, p.225-245.
- Gassner, Hassebrauk, K. Untersuchungen über den einfluss von Ather und Chloroform narkose auf das Rost Verhalten junger getreidepflanzen. (Research on the influence of Ether and Chloroform narcosis on the Rust Conduct of young grain plants). Phytopathologische Zeitschrift, Band II, Heft 1, 1938, 95p. Verlag von Paul Parey, Berlin.
- Gaumann, Ernst and Jaag, Otto. Der einfluss der Luftfeuchtigkeit auf die reaktionsgeschwindigkeit der spaltoffnungen. Berichte der Deutschen Botanischen Gesellschaft, Band 55, 1937. p.236-252.
- Gaumann, Ernst and Jaag, Otto. Untersuchungen über die stomatare transpir-ation I. Berichte der Schweizerischen Botanischen Gesellschaft, Band 48, 1938. p.45-78.
- Gaumann, Ernst and Jaag, Otto. Der einfluss des windes auf die pflanzliche Transpiration I. Berichte der Schweizerischen Botanischen Gesellschaft, Band 48, 1939. p.178-238.
- Gaumann, Ernst. Immunitätsprobleme bei Pflanzen. (Problems of Immunity of Plants). Schweizerische Medizinische Wochenschrift, Band 67, 1937, p.1-19.
- Gaumann, Ernst. Über Fieberzustände bei Pflanzen. (Concerning Fever con-ditions of Plants) Schweizerisches Landwirtschaftliches Monatscheft, Band 12. 1930. (2 pages)
- Gaumann, Ernst. Neuere Erfahrungen auf dem Gebiete der pflanzlichen Immunitätslehre. (More recent experiences in the field of studies on Immunity of plants). Verhandlungen der Schweizerischen Naturforschender Gesellschaft, Band 114. 1933. p.1-23.
- Gavrilenko, V. A. Raspredelenie osrednennykh skorostey v turbulentnykh ravnomernykh potokakh zhidkosti, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 19, p.139-174. 1936.
- Geisler, Walter. Stadlandschafter der Erde. Published by De Cruyter & Co., Hamburg. 20 p.
- Gentner and Schwerin. Die wirkungen der kurzwelligen strahlen auf eiweiss-körper. II. Mitteilung. Über die abhängigkeit von der strahlungsreaktion des eiweisses von der strahlungsintensitat im ultraviolett. (The effects of shortwave rays upon proteins. Communication II. Regarding the depen-dence of the reaction of protein upon the intensity of radiation in the ultraviolet). Biochemische Zeitschrift, 228: 286-303, 1930.

- Gericke, S. & Rennekampff, E. von. Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Vanadins auf das Pflanzenwachstum, Bodenk. u. Pflanzenernähr. n.f., 18: 305-315. 1940. no.5/6. (Berlin)
- Giandotti, Mario. Previsione delle piene tenuto conto specialmente delle osservazioni pluviometriche, dello stato della neve e delle circostanze atmosferiche e se possibile delle previsioni meteorologiche, to be published for September meeting of International Association of Scientific Hydrology, Washington, D. C.
- Gidravlika riazhei. Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 19, p.208-240. 1936.
- Ginger (figs) of Central Asia.
- Giovino, Domenico. L'ematuria dei bovino da cistite cronica emorragica vegetante. La Clinica Veterinaria, Vol. 56, no.3, p.169-179. March 1933.
- Giroud, A. Researches in the chemical nature of the chondriosomes.
- Glangeaud, Louis. Le mouvement des sédiments et la formation des bancs, seuils et nouilles dans la Garonne et l'estuaire de la Gironde.
- Goebel, K. Die Vegetation der Venezolanischen Paramos Pflanzenbiologische Schilderungen 2: 1-160. Marburg. 1891. (translate in part)
- Goncharov, V. N. Obtekanie kuba na stenke, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 17, p.77-111. 1935.
- Gorke, H. Über chemische Vorgänge beim Erfrieren der Pflanzen. Landw. Institut der Universität Königsberg, April 1906. S. 150-160.
- Gourret. Sur certain mouvements periodiques de la mer au voisinage d'une paroi oblique ou courbe. Application aux digues maritimes, Annales des Ponts et Chaussées, Vol. 105, p.337-451. 1935.
- Gourret. Sur un mouvement approché de clapotis. Application au calcul des maritimes verticales, Annales des Ponts et Chaussées, Vol. 107, p.319-359 and 477-537. 1937.
- Gradman, Hans. Die Windschutzeinrichtungen an den Spaltöffnungen der Pflanzen. Jahrb. f. wiss. Bot. 62: 449-525. 1923.
- Graf, Ernest. On the base exchange in casein. Kolloid Beiheft, v.46, p.229. 1937.
- Gramber, H. Die in Deutschland zu Abflussmengen und Stromungsmessungen verwandten Geräte und Verfahren, Report 18A of Germany, Vith Baltic Hydrological Conference, 23 p., Berlin, 1938.
- Granqvist, Gunnar. Die Eisverhältnisse der Ostsee und ihre Erforschung, General Report 12, Vith Baltic Hydrological Conference, 23p., Berlin, 1938.

Ricerche sulla costituzione chimica del grasso del connettivo-sottocutaneo dell'uomo. V. Numero di iodio del grasso nei vari periodi della vita. Boll. soc. ital. biol. sper. 10: 115-117. 1935.

Ricerche sulla costituzione chimica del grasso del connettivo-sottocutaneo dell'uomo. IV. Numero di acidita' e numero di saponificazione. Boll. soc. ital. biol. sper. 10: 113-115. 1935.

I Lipidi della linfa del dot to toracico di cani durante l'assorbimento di grassi neutri. Boll. soc. ital. biol. sper. 10: 877-880. 1935.

Sulla partecipazione dei fosfoaninolipidi della mucosa enterica all'assorbimento dei grassi. II. Variazioni qualitative dopo somministrazione di grassi iodati. Boll. soc. ital. biol. sper. 10: 869-871. 1935.

Gronau, George. Un ritratto del Duca Guidox Baldo di Urbino, dipinto da Tiziano. Miscellanea di storia dell'arte in onore di Iginio B. Supino. Firenze, 1933, pages 487-495 inclusive.

Groth, Dr. Otto. Die Zeitung. Vol. 1, p.3-24, Chap. I. J. Bensheimer. Mannheim, Berlin, Leipzig, 1928.

Groth, W. Experiments for enriching and detecting xenon Isotopes, Naturwissenschaften 27: 260. (1939).

Groth and Harteck. Enriching Mercury Isotopes by a separating tube process. Naturwissenschaften 27: 584. (1939).

Grunmach, Leo. 4. Experimentelle Bestimmung der Oberflächenspannung von Flüssigkeiten und von geschmolzenen Metallen durch Messung der wellenlänge der auf ihnen erzeugten Capillarwellen, Annalen der Physik und Chemie, 4th Series, Vol. 3, p.660-671, Leipzig. (1900).

Grunwald, A. and Engel, F. Anwendung der Ähnlichkeitstheorie auf Durchflussmessungen, Zeitschrift des Vereines deutscher Ingenieure, Vol. 72, p.699-702. 1928.

Gukovsky, A. M. History of the tournament in Italy. Leningrad, 1925. 27 p.

Guldborg, A. Sur le Theoreme de Tchobychoff (or Chebcheff). Comptes Rendus des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences., Tome 175, 1922, p.418-420.

Guldborg, A. Sur un Theoreme de M. Markoff. Comptes Rendus des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences, Tome 175, 1922. p.679-680.

Guldborg, A. Sur les valeurs moyennes. Comptes Rendus des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences, Tome 175, 1922. p.1035-1037.

Guldborg, A. Sur quelques legalities dans le calcul des probabilities. Comptes Rendus des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences, Tome 175, 1922. p.1382-1384.

- Guldborg, A. Une Application des Polynomes d'Hermite a un Problem des
Statistique. Comptes Rendus du Congrès Internat. des. Math. Strass-
bourg, 1920. Toulouse. 1920. p.552-560.
- Guldborg, A. Sulla funzione di frequenza binomiale. Gior dell'1st Ital.
d. Attnati. Vol. II, No.2, 1931.
- Guldborg, A. Uber Markoff's Ungleichung. (Concerning Markoff's Vari-
ation (Disproportion). Motorn Volume III, No.1, 1923. p.3-5.
- Guldborg, A. Zur Theorie der Korrelation. (On the theory of Correlation).
Metron. Volume II, No.4, 1923. p.637-645.
- Guldborg, A. Uber Markoff's Lemma. (Concerning Markoff's Lemma (scale)
Den Sjette Skandinavia Matem-Kongress, 1925 Kobenhavn. 1926.
- Guldborg, A. On the Theory of Frequency Distribution. Skandinavisk
Aktuarietidshrift, Vol. II, 1919. p.224-232.
- Guldborg, A. A Remark on Correlation. Skandinavisk Aktuarietidshrift,
Vol. II, 1919. p.197-203.
- Gutman, S. G. K issledovaniiu kinematiki ploskogo potentzialnogo potoka,
Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 17,
p.193-203, 1935.
- Guyot, A. L. Contribution to the systematic and biological study of astor-
cystis radicis.
- Hackbarth, J. and W. Scherz. Versuche uber Photoperiodismus. II. Das
vegetative Wachstum verschiedener Robensorten Zuechter 7: 305-321, 1935.
Translate beginning with Discussion on p.317).
- Hackzell. Relations between Finland and Lithuania. 1936.
- Hackzell, A. Collaboration in the Northland.
- Hackzell. Statement of Foreign Minister Hackzell.
- Hackzell and Sandler. Speech of welcome to Finnish minister Hackzell by
Swedish Minister Sandler and reply by Hackzell.
- Hahn, Strassmann and Walling. Production of Weighable Quantities of the
Stromtium Isotope 87 from a Canadian Mica. Naturwissenschaften, v.25.
- Haitinger, Max. Morphologie der Virusarten. A. Die Viruselemente.
2. Die Fluoreszenzmikroskopie. p.231-251.
- Hallauer, C. Die Virusarten als Antigene und die erworbene Immunitat gegen
Virusinfektionen. 2. Die erworbene Immunitat gegen Virusinfektionen.
p.1147-1266.
- Hallauer, C. Die Zuehtung der Virusarten ausserhalb ihrer Wirte. A. Die
Viruszuehtung im Gewebsexplantat. p.369-412.

- Halter, A., and Schaffernak, F. Beitrag zur Frage der Ausgestaltung der Donau als Kraftwasserstrasse, reprint from Die Wasserkraft, Nos. 21-23, 15 p. (1926)
- Hamburger, Ernest. Episodes de la lutte entre Napoleon Ier et la presse anglaise. (Episodes in the Struggle between Napoleon I and the English press). Cahiers de la presse. Oct., Dec. 1938. p.617-23.
- Hamburger, Ernest. Le Ministere allemande de la propagande. (The German Ministry of Propaganda). Cahiers de la Presse (3). July-Sept., 1939. p.298-315.
- Hansen, A. Abwehr und Berichtigung der in Engl. bot. Jahrb. Bd. 31, Heft 4/5, 1902 von Prof. Dr. E. Warming aus Kopenhagen veröffentlichten "Anmerkungen" zu meiner Arbeit über die Vegetation der ostfriesischen Inseln. Englers bot. Jahrb. 32 (Beiblatt 71):1-24. 1903.
- Hansen, A. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Beschädigung der Blätter durch Wind. Flora 93: 32-50. 1904.
- Harbitz, Francis. "Bor Aktinomykose" i veterinærmedisinen oppstilles som en egen sykdom på rent anatomisk grunnlag, men med forskjellig etiologi? Norsk Vet. - Tidssk. 52(11): 458-475. November 1940.
- Harder, R. Über die ökologische Bedeutung des Windes für die Wüstenvegetation. Nachr. v. d. Ges. d. Wiss. zu Göttingen. math. - phys. K. 1(12): 1935.
- Hart, Helen & Becker, Anna. Beiträge zur Frage des Zwischenwirtes für Puccinia glumarum. (Contributions to the question of Intermediate Host for Puccinia Glumarum.) Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten, Band 49, Parts 10 and 11, 1939. p.559-566. Edited by Dr. Hans Blunck. Verlag von Eugen Ulmer, Stuttgart - S.
- Hartmann, F. Über Abwehrkraftigkeit der Bäume. Centralb. für das gesamte forstwesen. 1925. 1926.
- Hartz, N. Ostgrönlands Vegetations forhold. Meddel. om Grönland 18: 1895. (translate in part)
- Hattori, S. & Kinoshita, S. Ueber Wirkstoffe, die von einem auf Prunus hexenbesen erzeugenden Pilz Taphrina cerasi sezerniert werden. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 54: 58-63. Illus. F. 1940. Japanese with German summary.
- Hauman, L. Etude phytogéographique de la Patagonie. Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belg. 58:106-178. 1926.
- Hausmann, W. and M. Spiegel-Adolf. Über Lichtschutz durch vorbestrahlte Eiweißlösungen. (Regarding light-protective action through pre-irradiated protein solutions). Klinische Wochenschrift, 6: 2132-2134. 1927.
- Hebing, Dr. Richard. Presse und Propaganda der katholischen Kirche. (Press and Propaganda of the Catholic Church). Zeitungswissenschaft 14: 361-94. June 1939.

- Hegly, M. Note sur l'écoulement de l'eau dans un canal à profil complexe, Annales des Ponts et Chaussées, Vol. 106, p. 445-528. 1936.
- Heilmeyer, L. Medizinische Spektrophotometrie (Textbook) (Medical Spectrophotometry) Gustaf, Fisher, Jena.
- Hellberg, Arvid. Huru Manga Kontrollgrupper Behovas for Avkommebedomning av en Salt, och Vilken ar den Lampligaste Storleken av Dessa Grupper: Nordisk Jordbrugsforskning. Hefte 2 - 3A. 1938. p. 65-88. Kobenhavn.
- Heller, A. and Schmidt, W. Jahresversammlung der Schiffbautechnischen Gesellschaft, Zeitschrift des Vereines Deutscher Ingenieure, Vol. 76, p. 1275-1276. 1932.
- Hellman, G. Uber die bewegung der luft in den untersten schichten der atmosphere. Meteor. Zeitschr. 32: 1-16. 1915.
- Helmuth Scherbler. Aliphatische aminosauern. A. Monoaminomono-carbonsaure Gylkokoll. Abderhalden's Biochemische Handlexikon 4: 391-429. 1911.
- Henri, Victor. Etudes de Photo Chemie. (Studies in Photo-chemistry). Paris. 1922.
- Henry, Marc. Note sur l'essai sur modele reduit des mouvements variables dans les canaux decouverts, report in typewritten form, 4 p. January 27, 1938.
- Heuzey, Leon and Heuzey, Jacques. A history of the Clothing worn in classic antiquity.
- Hesselman, H. Beobachtungen uber die Verbreitungsfahigkeit des Waldbaumpollens. Mitt. d. forstl. Versuchsanstalt Schwedens. 16: 1919.
- Hillesund, C. M. Hypofysen. Norsk. Vet. - Tidssk. 52 (10): 411-430. October 1940.
- Hinsberg, K and Lahn, G. Uber die wirkung von Porphyrin, Cholat, Phosphat und Citrat auf die Auto-oxydation der Leinolsaure in Pufferlosung. (The effect of Porphyrin, Cholate, Phosphate and Citrate on the Auto-oxidation of Linoleic Acid).
- Hinsberg, K., and Nowakowski. Auto-oxydation von Leinolsaure in Gegenwart von Porphyrinere. (Linoleic Auto-oxidation with the Porphyrins Present). Biochemische Zeitschrift. 300: 313-324, 1939.
- de Hoed, D., de Jongh, S. E., and Peck, A. E. J. Uber das verhalten von insulin gegemuber rontgenradium, und ultravioletten strahlen. (Regarding the behavior of insulin in the presence X-ray, Radium, and Ultraviolet radiation). Biochemische Zeitschrift, 205: 144-153. 1929.
- Hoffman, V., and K. Giese. On the exchange of cations in Alumina. Kolloid Zeitschrift. 87: 21. 1939.
- Hoffmeister, W. Zur Qualitats - Beurtheilung der Gerste. (The Appraising of the Quality of Barley). Landwirtschaftliche Jahrbucher. Zeitschrift fur Wissenschaftliche Landwirtschaft und Archiv des Koniglich Preussischen Landes - Okonomie - Kollegiums. Band 15, p. 865-871.

- Hofmann, B. A fixacao das dunas, com referencia especial aolitoral do Rio Grande do Sul. Bol. Agr. Ind. e comm Rio Grande do Sul. v.79, 41 p.illus. Je. 1940.
- Holleck, Ludwig. The separation of the Lithium Isotopes. Zeitschr. f. Elektrochemie. v.44. (1938)
- Holleben, Heinrich von. Vererbungsversuche an reziproken Kreuzungen mit Karakul-, Merino-, Fleisch-, und Hampshire-Downschafen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des postembryonalen Zustand des bis zum Alter von 45 Tagen. Verlagsbuchhandlung Julius Springer in Berlin, 1931. Archiv fur Tierernahrung (Wissenschaftliches Archiv fur Landwirtschaft, Abt. B) Band 6, Heft 1, p.98-151, 1931.
- Hollmann, W., and Hollmann, H. E. Neue elektrokardiographische untersuchungsmethoden. I. Das absolutkardiogram (Recent electro-cardiographic experimental methods. I. The absolute cardiogram.) Ztschr. Kreislauforsch. v.14:465-470. 1917.
- Holtz, Peter. (The effect of irradiated serum upon the sugar output of isolated Mammalian Liver.) Pflugers Arch., 225: 578. 1931.
- Hommik, K. Uber die Abflussverhältnisse bei Hochwasser, Report on No. 2 of Estonia. VIth Baltic Hydrological Conference. 19 p., Berlin, 1938.
- _____ and R. Hormuth. Chlorophyllfluoreszenz und Kohlensäuresimilation. Biochem. Z. 291:285-311. 1937.
- Hubschmied, S. V. Linguistic evidence for the long survival of the Gallic Language. Vox Romanica v.3, no.1. Doc. No. 1431. 75 p.
- Husfeld, B. Wichtige Kreuzungsergebnisse bei Reben. Zuchter 10: 291-299. 1938.
- _____ Hydrodynamique- la similitude des systemes en charge sans dimensions lineaires propres, Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Academie des Sciences, Vol. 104, p.2105-2108. 1932.
- Indri, Egidio. Sulla determinazione della portata solida nei corsi d'acqua naturali, Acts of the VIII National Congress of Waters, reprint of 24 pp., Italian Graph Industries, Milan, 1936.
- Indri, Egidio. Sulla forze di trascinamento delle correnti liquide, L'Energia Elettrica, No. 12, Vol. 11, Dec. 1934: reprint of 13 pp.
- Ingelbrecht, P. Influence du systeme nerveux central sur la mamelle lactante chez le rat blanc. (The effect of the central nervous system on lactating mammary gland of the white rat). Comptes Rendus Societe de Biologie, Volume 120, p.1369-1371.
- International Association of Scientific Hydrology. Reports of meetings of September, 1936, at Edinburgh, p.9-18, 21-23, 24-29, Bulletin No. 22, 1936.

- Isbash, S. V. Gidravlika nasboski (rastchet i stroitelnyĭ opyt po nabroske kamnia v tekushtchuiu vodu) Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 17, p.12-65. 1935.
- V. Issekutz, B. Die Rolle des Zentralnervensystems under der Schilddruse bei der Warmeregulation. Pfluger's Arch. 238:787-801 (1936-37)
-
- Issledovanie morfologitcheskikh form obrazovania pobotchnia i poim R. Mologi, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 16, p.197-208, 1935.
- Ivanova E. and Rabierson, A. Absorbing and dissolving. Vol. 2 on the independence of the ion exchange form the dilution. Kolloid Zeit. 63:165. 1933.
- Jactot, H. Sur le domine zoologique du virus de peste porcine (Concerning the zoological of the virus of hog cholera) 90(n.s. 10): 280-283. July 1937.
- Jaeger, Note sur le coup de béliet dans les conduites jumelées on parallèles, Revue Générale de l'Hydraulique, p.126-137. 1935.
- Janczewski, E. Monographie des groseilliers. Mens. Soc. Phys. et Hist. de Genetici. v.35. 1907. This was probably published in Poland.
- Janczewski, E. Supplement a la monographie de Groseilliers. Hybrides nouveaux. Bull. Ins. de l'Acad. de Sci. Cracowie (Krakow) 1910: 612. 1911.
- Jarmai, K. Die Luekosen der Haustiere. Ergebn. d. allg. Path. u. Path. Anat. 28:227. 1934.
- Jessen, Hans. Vie Nachrichtenpolitik Bismarcks gegenüber Russland. (The News Policies of Bismarck in regard to Russia) Zeitungswissenschaft 15: 1-12. January 1940.
- Jessen, Hans. Die Nachrichtenpolitik Friedriches des Groszen und die erste Teilung Polens. (The politics of Frederick the Great in the news and the first Partition of Poland). Zeitungswissenschaft 14: 587-94, Sept. 1939.
- Jirovec, Otto and Zdemek Ziegler. Über die schutzwirkung reiner eiweissstoffe bei photodynamischen erscheinungen. (Regarding the protective action of pure proteins in photodynamic phenomena.) Zeitschrift Fur Die Gesamte Experimentelle Medizin, 90: 651-660. 1933.
- Johansson, Ivar. Studier over Resultatet av Sammanslagningen mellan de tva Notkreatursraserna Svensk Ayrshire och Rodbrokig Svensk Boskap. (On the results of fusion of the two dairy breeds Swedish Ayrshire and red and white Swedish cattle). Kungl. Lantbruksadademiens Tidskrift. Arg. 78, 1939, Nr. 5. p.401-448. Stockholm, 1939.
- Johansson, Ivar. Genetische Untersuchungen an Haustieren. Uppsala (Schweden). p. 1-11.

- Johansson, S. Markens vattenhushållning (Der wasserhaushalt des bodens)
K. Landtbr.-Akad. Handl. o Tidskr. 79: 273-292, 1940. no.4, German
summary, (Stockholm)
- Jong, H. G. de., Bungenberg. Koazervation, Tierle I-II. (Coacervation,
parts I-II) Kolloid Zeitschrift, Volume 79, 1937, No.2 and 3.
- Jorgensen, H. Forsøg med "Spirala" til Varmedehandling af Konsummælk.
(Experiments with "Spirala" for heat treatment of consumers milk) 17de
Boretning Fra Statens Forsøgsmejeri fh. August Bangs Forlag, Vesterbrogade
60, København, V. (Ejvind Christensen) Trykt i Hillerød Bogtrykkeri. 1939.
- Jungner, J. R. Klima und Blatt in der Regio Alpina. Flora 79: 219-284.
1894. (translate in part)
- Jungner, J. R. Anpassungen der Pflanzen an des Klima in den Gegenden der
regenreichen Kamerungebirge. Bot. Centralb. 47: 353-360. 1891.
(translate in part)
- Kaganovskaya, S. M. On the Authenticity of Calculations on length and Rate
of Growth based on scales from various parts of Ivassil (Sardinops melan-
asticta).
- Kaiser, M. Morphologie der Virusarten. A. Die Virusolemente. 3. Die
Färbungsmethoden der Viruselemente. p.252-285.
- Kajetanowicz, Zbigniew. Untersuchungsmethoden der Sinkstoffbewegung in den
Flüssen Südpolens, Report 19D of Poland, VIth Baltic Hydrological Conference,
19 pp., 1938.
- Kammerling, Ilse. Untersuchungen über die reduzierende eigenschaft des
ultraviolettbestrahlten eiweisses. (Investigations regarding the reducing
properties of Uv-irradiated egg white). Archiv. Für Experimentelle Patholo-
gie Und Pharmakologie, 186: 434-443. 1937.
- Über die katalyst. Wirkungen der lebenden Substanx. Springer, Berlin.
1928. 528 pages.
- Kautsky, H. Die wechselwirkung zwischen Sensibilisatoren und Sauerstoff im
Licht. Biochem. Z. 281: 271-284. 1937.
- Karstrom, H. Enzymatische Adaption Mikroorganismen. The Adaption
of Enzymatic Mikroorganisms. p.350-375.
- Kather, Erich. Inaktivierung von insulin durch bestrahltes eiweiss.
(Inactivation of insulin through irradiated egg white). Archiv. Für
Experimentelle Pathologie Und Pharmakologie, 188: 323-328. 1937.
- Kather, Erich. Bestrahltes eiweiss als oxydations-catalysator für unge-
sättigte fettsäuren. (Irradiated egg white as an oxidation catalyst for
unsaturated fatty acids). Archiv. Für Experimentelle Pathologie Und
Pharmakologie, 184: 645-658. 1937.
- Katunsky, V. N. Changes in the photosynthetic activity of plants during
their growth - carbon dioxide fertilization. Academy Science, Moscow. 1939.

- Kaufmann, H. P. International Verunheiltichte Methoden der Fettanalyse.
(Methods of Fat - analysis in use by the International Commission).
Fette und Seifen, Berlin. 46: 499-598. 1939.
- Kellner, O. Grundzuge der Futterungslehre. Verlag von Paul Parey in
Berlin. Eighth edition. 1929. p.1-223.
- Kemmer, E. and G. Herold. Zur Sortenfrage bei Erdbeeren. Forschungs-
dienst 7: 353-360. 1939.
- Kessler, W. Uber den Vitamin-C-Gehalt deutscher Apfelsorten und seine
Abhangigkeit von Herkunft, Lichtgenuss, Dungung, Dichte des Behanges und
Lagerung. Gart. 13 (4): 619-638. 1939. Translate the
summary on p.637.
- Keutner, Chr. Die Wasserbewegung in durch lässigen Bodenschichten,
Die Bautechnik, p.285-288, 308, 311. 1933.
- Kholodny, N. G. Phytohormones, essays concerning the physiology of hormones
phenomena of vegetative organism. Kiev U. S. S. R. Academy of Science.
1939.
- Khrenov, K. K. Brief History of the invention of Electric Arc Welding.
- Kihlman, A. O. Pflanzen biologische Studien aus Russisch-Lappland.
Act. Soc. Faun. Flor. Fenn. 6(3): I-VIII, 1-263 + XVII, XVIII, IX. 1890.
- King, N. Ueber die einwirkung des diacetyls auf das butterfett (On the
effect of diacetyl on butterfat) Milchwirtschaftliche forschung, 12: 172-182.
1931.
- Kitamura, Seiichi, and Minoru Murayama. Uber die beeinflussung von antigen
(Pferdeserum oder eiklar) durch ultraviolett-bestrahlung. (Regarding the
influence of ultraviolet irradiation upon antigen (Horse serum or egg white).
Klinische Wochenschrift, 16: 88-90. 1937.
- Kjaergaard, - Jensen. Aarsberetning 1939-40 (2d Annual Report, 1939-40)
27de Beretning Fra Statens Forsogsnejeri, fh. August Bangs Forlag,
Vesterbrogade 60, Kobenhavn V. (Ejvind Christensen) Tyrkt i Andelsbogtrykke-
riet i Odense, 83 p. 1940.
- Kjellman, F. R. Ur polarvaxternas lif. Nordenskiöld, Studier och Forsknin-
gar. 1884. (translate p.474 only.)
- Klein, G. and J. Beck. Die chemische zusammensetzung der nucleinsauren
maligner fesebe. (The chemical composition of the Nucleic acids of malignant
tissue). Zeitschrift Für Krebsforschung, 42: 163-177. 1935.
- Kleinpaul, Johannes. Die ältesten deutschen Zeitungen. (The Oldest German
Newspapers). Preussisch Jahrbucher. 198: 89-92. 1924.
- Kleinpaul, Dr. Johannes. Die Fugger Zeitung 1568-1605. (Diss.) (The
"Fugger" Newspapers 1568-1605. Abhandlungen aus dem Institut für Zeitungs-
kunde 1: (4) 128 p.

- Klingo, J. Über den einfluss der mittleren Windrichtung auf das Verwachsen der Gewässer nebst Betrachtung anderer von der Windrichtung abhängiger Vegetations-Erscheinungen in Ostbalticum. Englers bot. Jahrb. 11: 264-313. 1890. (translate only p.296-299, 304-313).
- Knaps, R. Prüfung der Formel von Prof. Munch-Peterson über Materialwanderung an der lettischen Küste, Report 110 of Latvia, VIth Baltic Hydrological Conference, 60 p., Berlin, 1938.
- Knienieder, E. Chlorophyll as a factor in plant breeding. Forstchr. Landw. 7: 380 1932.
- Kobel, F. Die cytologischen und genetischen Voraussetzung für die Immunitätszuchtung der Rebe. Züchter 1 (7): 198-202. 1929.
- Koch-Carstanjon. Bewegung des Wassers, p.51-78, 96-132, 145-228, published by Julius Springer, Berlin, 1926.
- Koch, Pierre. Justification de l'étude rationelle du remous dans les aqueducs de forme circulaire, ovoïde ou analogue, Annales des Ponts et Chaussées, Vol. 103, p.153-202, Part IV, 1933.
- Koganovskaya, S. M. On the authenticity of Calculations on length and rate of growth on scales from various parts of Ivassi (*Sardinops melanosticta*) 15 p.
- Kögl, F. and Erxleben, H. (Relating the behavior of normal digestive enzymes in the presence of tumor proteins). Hoppe-Seylers Z. f. Phys. Chem., 264 (3 & 4): 108. 1940.
- Kögl, F. and Erxleben, H. (Toward the Etiology of malignant tumors). Hoppe-Seylers Z. f. Physiol. Chem., 258 (2 & 3): 57-96. 1939.
- Kögel, C. Über die röntgenstrahlenempfindlichkeit des lecithins und den einschlagort der X-strahlen in eiweissenmolekul. (Regarding the X-ray sensitivity of Lecithin and the point of attack of X-rays in the protein molecule). Zeitschrift für Krebsforschung. 47: 169-175. 1938.
- Kögl, Erxleben and Akkerman. Isolierung der glutaminsäure aus tumor proteinen. II. Mitteilung über die chemie der tumoren. (Isolation of Glutamic acid from tumor proteins. Communication 2 on tumor chemistry). Hoppe-Seylers Zeitschrift für Physiologische Chemie., 261 (4): 141-153. 1939.
- Kögl, F., Hanni Erxleben and H. Herken. Weitere beiträge zur stereochemischen analyse von tumor proteinen. 4. Mitteilung über die chemie der tumoren. (Further contributions toward the Stereochemical analysis of tumor proteins. 4. On Tumor Chemistry). Hoppe-Seylers Zeitschrift für Physiologische Chemie., 263 (3,4,5): 107-124. 1940.
- Kögl, and Erxleben. Zur Stereochemie der proteine von myomen und anderen geschwülsten. (Regarding the Stereochemistry of the proteins of Myomas and other tumors.) (Communication 3 on Tumor Chemistry). Hoppe-Seylers Zeitschrift für Physiologische Chemie. 261 (4): 154-171. 1939.

- Kolde, Dr. W. Untersuchungen von Hypophysen bei Schwangerschaft und nach Kastration. (Studies of hypophyses during pregnancy and following castration) Archiv fur Gynakologie, Band 98, p.505. 1912.
- Kollis, Wladyslaw. Le schema d'organisation de la signalisation appliquee a l'amenagement des eaux de la Sola pres Porabka, Report 4d of Poland, Vith Baltic Hydrological Conference, 20 p., Berlin, 1938.
- Kolupaila, Steponas. Die grössten Abflussmengen der Flüsse in den Ostsee-gebieten, General Report 2, Vith Baltic Hydrological Conference, 63 p., Berlin, 1938.
- Kolupaila, Steponas. Schwierigkeiten bei der Herstellung und Verwendung der Abflussmengenkurven, Report 17D of Lithuania, Vith Baltic Hydrological Conference, 15 p., Berlin, 1938.
- _____ Konstruktzii i rastchet diafragm v tele zemlan kh plotin, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, vol. 13, p.125-161. 1934.
- Korn, G. On Calculative Efforts and Errors in Calculations. Vol. 25, Pages 145-243.
- Korolev, A. A. Proektirovanie perkhodnykh utchastkov na kanalakh, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 15, p.148-156, 1935.
- Koroleva, V. A. O roli otbora u kok-sagzya (On the role of selection in kok-saghis) Vses. Akad. S.-Kh. Nauk, Vlilenina (Proc. Lenin. Acad. Agr. Sci. USSR) 1940 (13): 3-6. Russian. Moscow.
- Korsching and Wirtz, Separation of Liquid Mixtures by the Clusius Separating Tube. Zeitschrift fur angewandte Chemie, 52: 499. 1939.
- Korsching, H. and Wirtz, K. Zeitschrift fur Electro Chemie 45: 662. 1939.
- Korsching, H. and Wirtz, K. On the Separation of Liquid Mixtures in the Clusius Separating Tube (Separation of Zinc Isotopes) Naturwissenschaften 27: 367. 1939.
- Korsching, Horst and Wirtz, Karl. Separation of Liquid Mixtures by the Combined Reactions of Thermal Diffusion and Thermal Siphon. Naturwissenschaften 27: 110. 1939.
- Koster, S. and A. Gessink. Experimentelle untersuchung der Hypophysenfunktion beim Hunde. Pfluger's Arch. 222: 293-327. 1929.
- Kozlova, L. I. Experimentalnoe issledovanie filtratsionnoi deformatzii dvukh smezhnykh i raznorodnykh sloev grunta, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 14, p.210-225. 1934.
- Kressner, Bernard. Modellversuche über die Wirkungen der Brandungswellen und des Küstenstromes auf einen sandigen Meeresstrand und die zweckmassige Anlage von Strandbuhnen, thesis for degree of Dr. - Eng., W. Ernst & Son, Berlin, 16 p., 1928.

- Kringstad, Hans and Lunde, Gulbrand. Vitamin B-kompleksets betydning for solvrev. Skand. Vet. - Tidsk. 30 (11): 1121-1143.
- _____ K voprosu o dline pryzhka, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 17, p.67-76, 1935.
- _____ K voprosu o raspredelenii skorostei pri turbulentnom dvizhenii zhidkosti, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 19, p.177-207. 1936.
- Kraus, E. J. Biologische Auswertung des Kolloids der Rinderhypophyse. (Biological evaluation of the colloids of the bovine hypophysis). Klinische Wochenschrift, Band 11 (2): 1311-1312.
- Krallinger, H. F. und Gruhn, R. Untersuchungen über Geschlechtsleben und Fortpflanzung der Haustiere. Wurfnummer und Wurfgrösse beim Hausschwein. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Methodik der Erbgutschätzung in der Schweinezucht. Verlagsbuchhandlung Paul Parey in Berlin, 1938. Landwirtschaftliche Jahrbücher. Band 85, Heft, 6, p.828-867. Berlin, 1938.
- Krasinsky and Paukser, G. Electric Light in plant culture. Soviet subtropics, Moscow. 1935.
- Kresche, P. Die Verteilung der verschiedenen Rebenarten der Erde. Ernähr. Pflanze, 31 (17): 298-300. 1935.
- Krenkel, Dr. Erick. Geologie Afrikas. - Geology of Africa. Vol. 1 - 461 pages. - Vol. 2 - 520 pages. Berlin, Germany.
- Krokhin, E. M. and Krogins, F. V. Spawning and Spawning Grounds of the Red Salmon in Kurile Lake Basin.
- Krokin, E. M. Spawning and Spawning Ground of the Red River in Kurile Lake Basin. 20p.
- Kruger, W. Die Entwicklung der Harleibucht und ihr einfluss auf die Aussenjade. Abh. Nat. Ver. Bremen, v.30, no.1/2, p.197-237. 1937.
- Kuhn, E. Die Geschlechtsformen bei Fragaria und ihre Vererbung. Zuchter 2: 2-11. 1930.
- Kulakowsky, J. Inscriptions from Nicae and Vivinity. Memoirs of the Russian Archaeological Institute at Constantinople, vol. 6 (1900-1901), p.208-215.
- Kurschner-Brunn, K. Resolution of Wood into Cellulose and Nitrolignin. (Extract 4 p.) Vienna, May, 1931.
- Kusko-Munchen, A. The use of Artificial Phenolformaldehyde Rosin in Photoelasticity.
- _____ K voprosu ob opredelenii glubiny vodobeinogo kolodtza, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 17, p.211-218, 1935.

- Kyriakis, Dr. Evangelos. Die Griechische Presse. (The Greek Press).
(Condensed) Zeitungswissenschaft 15: (1) 13-16. Jan., 1940.
-
- Laboratornye i polevye issledovaniia gruntov dla zemlanykh plotin,
Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 14,
p.41-75. 1934.
- Labriola, R. A. Hipaforina en especies Argentinas de Erythrina. Ciencia
Revista Hisp.-Amer. Cienc. Pur. y Apl. E. dominquezii.
- La Floresta, A. Sui caratteri chimici, fistici e biologici di un principio-
attivo estratto della Ephedra vulgaris Rich. e dall Ephedra nebrodensis Tin.
della Sardegna. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 15: 501-503. Ap. 1940.
no. 4. (Napoli)
- Lampert, U. and Wels, P. Ergänzung zu der arbeit: "Die entsterung eines
reversibel oxydierbaren korpers durch bestrahlung von eiweiss. (Supplement to
the work: "The production of reversible oxidizable product through irradiation
of protein.") Archiv. Fur Experimentelle Pathologie und Pharmakologie, 175:
554-557. 1934.
- Langevin, Andre. I. Utilisation de l'effet piézo-électrique de quartz pour
l'étude des coups de bélier dans les conduites forcées, II. Dispositif pour
la Mesure instantanée des variations de diametre des conduites,
Revue Générale de l'Hydraulique, No. 16, p.177-188, 1937.
- Langlet, O. Om utvecklingen av graner ur fro after ajalvbefruktning och
efter fri vindpollinering (Ueber die entwicklung von teils nach kunstlicher
selbstbestäubung, teils nach freier windbestäubung entstandenen fichten)
Medd. Stat. Skogsforsoksanst. (Stockholm) 32: 1-22 illus. 1940. no. 1/2
anst. German summary.
- Larras, J. Le deferlement des lames sur les jetees verticales.
Annales des Ponts et Chaussees, Vol. 107, p.643-680. 1937.
- Lasocki, Mieczyslaw. Ein Apparat zur Ermittlung der Abflussmengen nach der
Methode von Harlacher, Report 180 of Poland, With Baltic Hydrological
Conference, 9 p., Berlin, 1938.
- Lavollay, J. The Base Exchange in Soils. Chimie et Industrie.
v.33. 1935.
- Lazerev, Capt. A. Voyage around the world of the Sloop Ladoga.
Note: Description of the voyage and life in the Russian colonies of Alaska
and Northwest. With notes on life in Calif. 1832.
- Leduc, A. Etude preliminaire de la composition chimiques des herbes a
paturages de la province de Quebec. Revue d'Oka. 14: 203-209. S./O.,
1940. no.5.
- Lehmann, H. Uber die Enzymatische Synthese der Kreatin Phosphor saure durch
umesterung der Phospho Brauztrauben saure. (Concerning the Enzymatic
Synthesis of Creative Phosphoric Acid thru the Re-esterification of Phospho-
pyrroacemic acid). Biochemische Zeitschrift, 281: 271-291. 1935.

- Lehmann-Nitsche, Von R. The Patagonians of Magellan 1520. Ibero-Amerikanisches Archiv. Vol. 11.
- Lemon. Chemical composition of Lemon's (pulp)
- Lencewicz, Stanislaw. Rapport sur les etudes limnologique (non biologiques) en Pologne, to be published in Proceedings of International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics for 1939 Washington, D. C. meeting, Report 5, Question 3, Commission of Limnology, 10 p., publication delayed by war.
- Lenfers, Paul. Zur Histologie die Milchdrüse des Rindes. Ztschr. f. Fleisch u. Milchhyg. Vol. 17-18, p.340-350, 424-429. October 1906, September, 1908.
- The Lenin Academy of Agricultural Science in U.S.S.R. Institute of Plant Industry. Bulletin of Applied Botany, of Genetics and Plant Breeding (Founded by Robert Regel). Volume 25, 1930-1931. 350 p.
- Lenz, E. Bulat, Sbornik, 1922, No. 2, pages 73-82, inclusive.
- Lenk, Torsten. Garnityr. Svenska Kulturbilder, 1929, v.1, p.217-238 inclusive, 16 fig.
- Lenk, Torsten. Stora Daldansen och dess vapen. Svenska Kulturbilder, 1929, v.1, pages 107-120 inclusive, 23 fig.
- Lenk, Torsten. Skalltyg och jaktspjut. Svenska Kulturbilder, 1930, v.3, pages 115-130 inclusive, 35 fig.
- Lenk, Torsten. Tva bossor av Thuraino et Le Hollandois i Tojhusmuseet. Vaanenhistoriske Aarbøger, 1934, pages 13-24 inclusive, 8 fig.
- Lenk, Torsten. Flintlastillverkningens inforande i Sverige. Person-historiska bidrag. Rig, 1935, pages 135-164 inclusive, fig.
- Lenk, Torsten. Hammerless. In: Sartryck ur Svenska Jagareforbundets Tidskrift, 1937, Heft, 9, pages 268-272 inclusive, 3 fig.
- Lenk, Torsten. Karl XI's barnbossa. Liv Rust Kammaren, 1938, v.1, pages 85-90 inclusive, 4 fig.
- Lenk, Torsten. Flintlastillverkningens inforande i Sverige. Armemodellerna. Stockholm, 1937, 44 pages, 6 fig.
- Lenz, F. Einfuhrung in die Biologie der Susswasserseen. (Berlin) 221 p. 1928.
- Leo, F. A. Le probleme de la turbulence les idees de Gebelin, Révue Générale de l'Hydraulique, No. 25-26, p.34-42, 61-64. 1939.
- Leppik, Egon. Methodik für die Messung von Goschiebe-, Sink- und Schwebestoffmengen, Report 190 of Esthonia, Vith Baltic Hydrological Conference 15 p., 1938.

- Leppik, Egon. Zur Frage der Sinkstoff- und Geschiebeführung an Meeresküsten, Report IIb of Esthonia, Vith Baltic Hydrological Conference, 10 p., Berlin, 1938.
- Levy, I. I. K voprosu o rastchete promyvnykh sooruzheniĭ, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 15, p.99-145. 1935.
- Lexis, Wilhelm. (2) Ueber die (Wahrscheinlichkeitrechnung) und deren Anwendung auf die Statistik. Jahrbücher für Nationaleckonomie, 2nd Series Vol. 13, 1866.
- Lexis, Wilhelm (1837-1914) (1) Ueber die theorie der Statistibæst statistischer Reihen. Jahrbücher für Nationaleckonomie, Vol. 32, 1879.
- Liceni, Franco. Sopra l'influenza del numero di Reynolds sull'efflusso turbelento nei tubi. L'Energia Elettrica, No. VI, Vol. 12, June 1935: reprint of 15 p.
- Lieben, F. and Erich Molnar. Über den abbau von cystin und cystein durch belichtung. (Regarding decomposition of Cystine and Cysteine by means of irradiation). Biochemische Zeitschrift, 231: 347-352. 1932.
- Lieben, F. and Ehrlich, G. Über die abscheidung von jod und from aus jodiertem bzw. Bromiertem eiweiss durch bestrahlung. (Regarding the separation of Iodine and Bromine from Iodized or Brominated proteins by means of irradiation). Biochemische Zeitschrift, 222: 221-225. 1930.
- Lieben, F. and Urban, F. Über die abspaltung von alloniak aus aminosäuren und anderen stoffen im licht der quartzlampe. (Regarding the splitting off of Amonia from Amic acids and other substances in the light of the Quartzlamp). Biochemische Zeitschrift, 239: 250-256. 1931.
- Liesgang, Dr. Raphael, Ed. Kolloid - fibel für mediziner (Colloid primer for students in medicine) Dresden, T. Steinkopf, 1936.
- Ligue de Protection Aerienne.-Comite Central, Bruxelles. - Cours Generaux.
- Ligue de Protection Aerienne.-Comite Central, Bruxelles. - Cours Speciaux.
- Ligue de Protection Aerienne.-Construction des Abris Familiaux. Cours techniques destines aux agents de protection.
- Ligue de Protection Aerienne.-Comite Central, Bruxelles.- Cours Techniques Specialises.- La Desinfection.
- Lima, J. F. de. Propagacac do abacaterio. (Avocado O Campo II (125) 18-20, 25, illus. My. 1940. (Rio de Janiéro)
- Limousin, Charles. Essais sur modele reduit dans le domanine de l'hydraulique fluviale des rivieres a cours torrentiel, Revue Générale de l'Hydraulique, No. 21, p.136-139. 1938.

- Linchevskii, L. A. Novyi amerikanskii sorniak v Tadzhikistane (Une nouvelle mauvaise herbe americaine a Tadjikietan) Sovetsk. Botanika 1940 (3) : 105-106, illus. Russian. *Collomia linearis*.
- Lippert, Fritz. Hochwasservoraussage (Methodik) und Hochwassermelddienst auf deutschen Flussen, Report 4b of Germany, Vith Baltic Hydrological Conference, 9 p., Berlin, 1938.
- Lohmann, K. Uber die Aufspaltung der Adinylpyrophosphor saure und Arginin Phosphor saure in Krebs Muskulator. (Decomposition of adenyl Phosphoric Acid and Arginin Phosphoric acid in the muscular tissue of Crabs) Biochemische Zeitschrift, 252: 108-120. 1935.
- Lohmann, K. and Meyerhoff. Uber die Enzymatische Umwandlung von Phosphoglycerins Saure in Brauz Traubsaure and Phosphorsaure. (Dealing with the Enzymatic conversion of Phospho - glyceric acid in Pyroracemic acid and Phosphoric acid). Biochemische Zeitschrift, 273: 60-72. 1934.
- Loitziansky, L. G. Turbulentnoie dvizhenie i vnutrenniaia zadatcha, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 9, p.1-30. 1935.
- Lortscher, Hans. Variationsstatistische untersuchungen an Leistungs - erhebungen in einr British - Friesian Herde. (Investigations of statistically interpretable variations in the inheritance of production in a British-Friesian herd. Zeitschrift fur Zuchtung. Reihe B. Tierzuchtung und Zuchtungsbiologie, Band 39, Heft 3, p.257-352. 1937.
- Lortscher, A study of the Inheritance of Milk Secretion. Zeitschrift Zuchtung. Vol. 39, p.257-362. 1937.
- Lotter, G. K. Nekotorye soobrazhenia a pereokhlazhdenii vody v sviazi s turbulentnym dvizheniem vody v svobodnykh vodotokakh, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 17, p.221-225. 1935.
- Lousse, A. Un cas de brucellose equine a localisation sternale. Annales de Medicine Veterinaire, 82 Annee, 1937, Ixelles - Bruxelles. p.413-416.
- Ludwig, F. Lehrbuch der Biologie der Pflanzen, Stuttgart. 1895. (translate p.205 only)
- Lundbeck, J. Die Bodentierwelt Norddeutscher Seen. Arch. Hydrobiol. Suppl. 7. 1926.
- Lundbye, J. T. Studien über Meeresablagerungen in den dänischen Gewässern, Report 19A of Denmark, Vith Baltic Hydrological Conference, 5 p., Berlin, 1938.
- Machado, A. A essencia de inhanii, novo insecticida da flora Brasileria. Revista Soc. Brasileira Quim. 9: 107-109. S. 1940. no.3. Nectanda olsophorum. (Rio de Janerio)
- Macheboeuf, M. A. and Cassogne, H. Etudes chimiques sur le bacille diph- térique. Extraction fractionné des lipides du bacille; séparation de la fraction haptène; présence de savon dans les corps bacillaires. Compt. rend. 200, 1988-1990. 1935.

- Macheboeuf, M. A. and Bonnefoi, A. Etudes sur les Antigenes fixateurs des bacilles tuberculeux. 2d memoire. Essais de fractionnement et de purification de la fraction lipoidique active comme haptene. Extraite de bacilles tues par la chaleur. Bull. soc. chin. biol. 17: 1201-1210. 1935.
- Macheboeuf, M. A. and Levy, G. and Fethke, N. Etudes Chimiques sur le Bacille Tuberculeux. Premier Memoire. Bull. soc. chin. biol. 16: 355-384. 1934.
- Macheboeuf, M. A. and Faure, M. Etudes sur les Antigenes Fixateurs. Bull. soc. chin. biol. 17: 1210-1234. 1935.
- Macheboeuf, M. A., G. Levy, and N. Fethke. Etudes Chimiques sur le Bacille Tuberculeux. Premier Memoire. Ann. inst. Pasteur 52: 277-307. 1934.
- Magnus, P. Beschadigung der blatter durch sturm. Verhandl. bot. Ver. Brandenb. 18: viii-xi. 1876. (translate whole).
- Maire, R. Etudes sur la flore et la vegetation du Sahara central, 3. La vegetation central. Mem. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord 3: 273-433, Ap. 15, 1940. (Mission scientifique du Hogger...II) p.3.
- Malavard, L. Realisation experimentale de l'analogie electrique de M. J. Larras concernant le probleme analytique du clapotis, Annales des Ponts et Chaussees, Vol. 106-11, p.226-231. 1936.
- Mallems, J. and R. de Naeyer. Note concernant la prevision et l'annonce des crues dans le service special du Bassin fluvial de l'Escaut.
- Chemical composition of Mandarins (pulp)
- Mankowski. Der Strichkanals der Kuhzitze. Polnisch. Arch. f. biol. -u. med.-Wissensch. 2: 149-157. 1903-1904.
- Marcel, M. Etude sur la degenerescence des fraisiers. Bull. Mens. Soc. Hort. France 3: 211-214. 1936.
- Markoff. (1) On peculiar cases of correlated observations. Academy of Science. 1907.
- Markoff. (2) Recherches sur un cas remarquable d'epreuves difendant. VI Series, vol. 1, p.60 ft. 1907.
- Markoff. (3) On limit probabilities appearing in the form of a chain. Academy of Science. 1908.
- Markoff. (4) On some cases of the theorem of limit probabilities. 1908.
- Markoff. (5) Limit of probability. Bulletin of the Academy of Science. Series VI, vol. II, p.483-496. 1908.
- Markoff. (6) Sur les valeurs liees qui ne forment pas une chance veritable. Bulletin of the Academy of Science. Vol. 5, p.111-126. 1911.

- Markoff. (7) Sur les epreuves liees en chain, par les evenement laissez sans observations. Academy of Science. Vol. 5, p.551-572. 1911.
- Markoff. (8) On chain observations. Academy of Science. p.551-572. 1912.
- Markoff. (9) Leffer frequencies in Eugen Onegin. Academy of Science. p.153-162. 1913.
- Markoff. (10) Sur le problem de Jaques Bernoulli. Academy of Science. p.237-246. 1914.
- Markoff. (11) Sur un probleme de Laplace. Academy of Science. 6 series, Vol. 9, p.87-104. 1915.
- Markoff. (12) Sur l'application de la methode des esperance mathematiques aux sommes liees. Academy of Science. v.9, p.1452-1484. 1915.
- Markoff. (13) Application of the method of least square to correlation series. Bulletin of Academy of Science. v.9. 1915.
- Markoff. (14) Application of the methods of mathematical expectation to correlated series. Academy of Science. v.9, p.1459-1484. 1915.
- Markoff. (15) On a problem of Laplace. Bulletin of Academy of Science. v.9, p.87-104. 1915.
- Markoff. (16) On the coefficient of dispersion. Bulletin of Academy of Science. v.10, p.709-718. 1916.
- Markoff. (17) Generalization of the problems of consecutive changes of cells. Academy of Science. v.12, p.261-266. 1918.
- Markoff. (18) Special cases of probability calculation. Academy of Science. v.12, p.2101-2116. 1918.
- Markoff. (19) Difficulties of the methods of moments. Academy of Science. v.16, p.281-286. 1922.
- Markoff. (20) Some limit formulas of probability calculation. Academy of Science. Series 6, v. 2, p.177-186.
- Martens, Otto and Hermann, Rein. Die beeinflussung des respiratorisches stoffwechsels durch das autonome nervensystem. Pfluger's Arch. 241: 402-426.
- Martonne, E. de. Impressions et observations sur l'Oued Rhir. les dunes. Annales de Geographie. 1930.
- Mashtakov, V. A. Khimicheskie izmenenila v "chechle" dvukhletnego kok-sagyzza (Chemical changes in the root 'covers' of a biennial kok-saguis plant) Kokl. Vses. Akad. S.-Kh. Nauk. V. L. Lenina (Proc. Lenin. Acad. Agr. Sci. USSR) 1940 (12): 11-14, Russian. Moscow.

- Massart, J. La biologie de la vegetation sur le littoree Belge.
Bull. Soc. Bot. Belge 82: 7-43. 1893. (translate in part)
- Masse, Pierre. Ressaut et lique d'eau dans les cours d'eau a pente variable.
Revue Générale de l'Hydraulique, no. 19, p.7-11. 1938.
- Masse, Pierre. Recherches sur la theorie des eaux courantes.
Proceedings of the Vth International Congress of Applied Mechanics. p.545-549., John Wiley & Sons, New York, 1939.
- Matakiewicz, M. Beitrag zur frage des Ungleichförmigkeitsgrades der Flussbetten,
Report 5D of Poland, VIth Baltic Hydrological Conference, 10 p. 1938.
- Matakiewicz, M. "Über Geschiebcbewegung," to be published in Proceedings of International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics for 1939 Washington, D. C. meeting, Report 3, Question 3, Commission of Potamology, 15 p., publication delayed by war.
- Materiali dlia istory Russkikh Zasselenig po heregain vostochnago okeana.
(Material for the history of the Russian settlements of the Eastern Ocean. 1861 (No rights reserved)
- Mattauch, J. The Packing Fractions of 86_{Sr} and 87_{Sr} from the Doublet Method.
Naturwissenschaften, v.25. 1937.
- Mattauch, J. The 87_{Rb} 87_{Sr} Pair and the Isobar Rule. Naturwissenschaften, v.25. 1937.
- Mattauch. Methods and Results of Isotope Investigation. Physikalishe Zeitschrift 35: 667, 1934.
- Meleshtchenko, N. T. Rastchet gruntovogo potoka dla slutchaiia ploskogo-flutbeta, imieushtchego naklonnyi podstilaishtchii vodonepronitzaemyi sloi,
Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 18, p.44-49. 1936.
- Messgeräte für Abfluss und Wasserstand. VIth Baltic Hydrological Conference, 51 p., Berlin, 1938.
- Metral, Albert. Sur un phenomene de deviation des veines fluides et ses applications (Effet Coanda), Proceedings of the Vth International Congress of Applied Mechanics, p.456-465, John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York, 1939.
- Metzger, C. Der wind als massgebender faktor fur das wachstum der baume.
Muendener forstliche, Hefte 3: 1893. Berlin.
- Meyer-Peter, E. Das problem des geschiebeführung naturlicher flusse,
To be published in Proceedings of International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics for 1939 Washington, D. C. meeting, Report 10, Question 3, of Commission of Potamology, 25 p., publication delayed by war.
- Meyerhoff, O. Über die Enzymatische Milchsäure - bildung in Muskel Extract.
(Concerning Enzymatic formation of Lactic acid in Muscle-Extract). Biochemische Zeitschrift, 178: 395-418. 1926.

- and O. Meyerhof. Oxidation von Lecithin bei Gegenwart von Eisensolz. Z. physiol. Chem. 85: 412-414. 1913.
- Meyerhoff, O. and Kiessling, W. Über das auftreten und den Umsatz der α -Glycerin phosphor säure bei der enzymatischen kohlenhydrate spaltung. (Concerning the appearance of substitution of α -Glycero phosphoric acid due to the enzymatic carbohydrate decomposition). Biochemische Zeitschrift, 264: 40-72. 1933.
- Meyerhoff, O. and Kiesling, W. Über den hauptweg der milchsäurebildung in der muskulatur. (Dealing with the process of chemical reaction during lactic acid formation in the muscular system). Biochemische Zeitschrift 283: 83-113, October, 1935.
- Meyerhoff, O. and Mohle, W. Über die Volumen - schwankung des muskels als ausdruck der chemischen vorgänge. (Muscular volume construction as symptom of chemical processes). Biochemische Zeitschrift, 284: 1-2, February, 1936.
- Meyerhoff, O. and W. Schultz. Über die energie verhältnisse bei der enzymatischen milchsäure bildung und der synthese der phosphogene. (Dealing with the energy ratios in connection with enzymatic lactic acid formation and phosphogene synthesis). Biochemische Zeitschrift, 281: 292-305. 1935.
- Meyerhof, O. L'emploi du phosphore radioactif dans la glycolyse et la fermentation. Bull. Soc. de chem. biol. 21: 1094-1101. 1939.
- Meyerson, Ake. Vapenindustrierna i Arboga under äldre Vasatik. Stockholm, 1939. 255p., 104 fig.
- Middendorff, A. von. Die Gewächse Sibiriens. Sibirische Reise 4: 525-783. St. Petersburg, 1864. (translated in part).
- Ministere de la Defense Nationale et de la Guerre.-- Instruction Provisoire sur la Lutte contre les incendies provoques par les bombardements aeriens.
- Ministere de la Defense Nationale et de la Guerre.-- Notice technique sommaire concernant les masques delivres a la population civile.
- Ministere de la Defense National et de la Guerre. -- Notice sur les mesures a appliquer en cas de surprise par les gaz.
- Ministere de la Defense Nationale. - Direction de la Defense Passive. Sommaires de conferences sur la Defense Passive. - Enseignement Secondaire. Septembre, 1939.
- Ministere de la Defense Nationale. - Direction de la Defense Passive. - Sommaires de Conference sur la Defense Passive. 1939.
- Ministere de la Defense Nationale et de la Guerre. - Notice du 31 Mars, 1938. Concernant l'Organisation et le Fonctionnement des Services Sanitaires en Matiere de Defense Passive.
- Ministere de L'Interieur. - Ecoles de protection aerienne. - Sullabus des cours pratiques. - Protection contre les toxiques de guerre.

Ministere de L'Interieur. - Instruction sur le port du masque. - L'Entrainement des equipes actives.

Mirkine-Guetzevitch, B. Le Centenaire de Gambetta. Cahiers de la Presse. Apr. - June 1938. p.211-15.

View of the Spanish Colony of Mississippi in 1802 by an observer residing in the region.

Mitteilungen aus dem arbeitsgebiet des forschungsinstituts für wasserbau und wasserkraft e V. der Kaiser Wilhelm-Gesellschaft zur Förderung Wissenschaft, München und Oberrach-Walchensee. Wasserkraft und Wasserwirtschaft, Vol. 31, No. 2-3, p.13-18, 28-33. 1936.

Mizutavicius, L. Zur frage des ungleichformigkeitsgrades der flussbetten. Report 50 of Lithuania, Baltic Hydrological Conference, 6 p., 1938.

Modellversuche betreffend eine entschlämmungseinrichtung des wasserschlosses Gross-Arl II, reprint from Wasserwirtschaft und Technik, vol. 2, nos. 11-12, 1935. 4 p.

Modellsuche über Streichwehre mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der geplanten Hochwasserentlastungen an der Gail, reprint from Die Wasserwirtschaft, Nos. 11-21: 13, 14, 15, 10. 1934.

Mohn, Paul. Sverige i Europa I. from Mellanfolkligt Samarbete 7, 1937.

Mohn, Paul. Sverige i Europa II from Mellanfolkligt Samarbete 7, 1937.

Molisch, Hans. Untersuchungen über das erfrieren der pflanzen. Jena, Verlag von Gustav Fischer. 1897. S. 1-73.

Molisch, Hans. Mikrochemie der Pflanze. 438 p. Jena: Verlag von Gustav Fischer. 1923.

Moller, J. Studies on the process of ion exchange with special consideration to agricultural chemistry. Kolloid Beihefte, 46: 1-4. 1937.

Moller, Lotte. Die in den einzelnen Ostseestaaten zu Abflussmengen und Strömungs-messungen verwandten Geräte und Verfahren: Besprechung einiger Neuerungen, General Report 18, Vith Baltic Hydrological Conference, 6 p., Berlin, 1938.

Mond, R. Untersuchungen über wirkung der ultravioletten strahlen auf eiweisslösungen. I. Mitteilung. (Investigations regarding the effects of ultraviolet radiation upon protein solutions. Communication I.) Pfluger's Archiv. Für Die Gesamte Physiologie. 196: 540-559. 1922.

Mordvintsen, A. Diseases of the Japanese Medlar Soviet subtropics.

Moewus, Franz. Methodik und nachtrage zu den kreuzungen swischen polytoma-arten und zwishen protosiphon-rassen. Verlag von Gobruder Borntraeger Berlin W 35. p.63-107.

- Moewis, Franz. - Faktoren Austausch, insbesondere der realisatoren bei Chlamydomonas - Kreuzungen. Berlin, 1936. p.45-47.
- Moewis, Franz. Die Sexualität und der Generationswechsel der Ulvaceen und Untersuchungen über die Parthenogenese der Gameten. Jena, Verlag von Gustav Fischer, p.357-441. 1938.
- Moewis, Franz. Untersuchungen über die Sexualität und Entwicklung von Chlorophyceen. Jena, Verlag von Gustav Fischer, 1933. p.469-526.
- Moewis, Franz. Carotinoide als Sexualstoffe von Algen. Verlag von Gebrüder Borntraeger in Leipzig. p.753-783.
- Moskvitinov, I. I. Otzëmka ismerenij tverdogo stoka na R. Tchirtchiko po analogii s dannymi dla R. Inna (Tirol), Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 12, p.196-198. 1934.
- Mostkov, M. A. Grafitcheskaja gidravlika neravnomernogo dvizhenia, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 9, p.51-99. 1933.
- Mouret, M. G. Aperçu sur quelques progrès de l'hydraulique générale, Annales des Ponts et Chaussées, Vol. 101, p.73-88. 1931.
- Mowus, Franz. Vererbung des Geschlechts bei Chlamydomonas eugametos und verwandten Arten. (The transmission of sex in Chlamydomonas eugametos and analogous species). Biologisches Zentralblatt, Band 58, Heft 9/10, 1938. p.516-535.
- Mowus, Franz. Über Dauermodifikationen bei Chlamydomonas. (The "Dauermodifikationen" in Chlamydomonas.) Archiv für Protistenkunde. Volume 83, p. 220-240. 1934.
- Müller, Dr. Ernst. Die Bedeutung des Kuhmilchfettes für die Säuglingsernährung. (The significance of the fats of cow's milk in infant nutrition). (Supplement) Archiv für Kinderheilkunde, Vol. 13, 85 p. 1937.
- Müller, E. O. Abbauresistenz der Kartoffel und Zuchtung abbaufester Kartoffel-sorten. 23 (1): 1-19, 1939. (Translated sections C and D, except from middle of p. 115 to middle of p.127)
- Müller-Thürgen, Herman. Über das Gefrieren und Erfrieren der Pflanzen (On the freezing and frost-killing of plants) Landwirtschaftliche Jahrbücher. Zeitschrift für Wissenschaftliche Landwirtschaft und Archiv des Königlich Preussischen Landes - Ökonomie - Kollegiums. Band 15. p.493-495. Verlag von Paul Parey, Berlin, 1886.
- Munch, E. Windschutz im Walde. Silva. Nr. 1, 1923.
- Munch, E. N. Fortschritte der Pflanzenphysiologie. Thar. forstl. Jahrb. 1921. (translated in part)
- Muniz, C. M. La prevención del cólera por medio de la vacuna (The prevention of hog cholera by means of vaccine). Heraldo de Extensión, v.1, no.3., March 1939, p.2.

- Nadaraia, G. The water and thermal balance in soil and the cold resistance of Lomon. Soviet subtropics. 1938.
- Naumann, E. Limnologische Terminologie. Abderharden's Handbuch der Biologischen Arbeitsmethoden.
- Naumberg, P. B. Contribution to the knowledge of Palaartic Eumenides. Key to classification. Deut. Entomolog. Z. 1938.
- Naumberg, P. B. Contribution to the knowledge of Palaartic Eumenides. New viewpoints on the generic divisions of Odynerus. Deut. Entomolog. A. 1938.
- _____ and E. Negelein. A. physik. chem. 106: 191-218. 1923.
- Negrul, A. M. Chromosomenzahl und Charakter der Reduktionsteilung bei den Artbastarden der Weinrebe... Zuchter 2: 33-43. 1930.
- Negrul, A. Inzucht und Heterosis bei der Rebe. Zuchter 8: 137-145. 1936.
- Negrul, A. M. Variabilität und Vererbung des Geschlechts bei der Rebe. Gart. 10: 215-231. 1936.
- Nehring, N. and Kellar, A. On the absorption of the various ammonium compounds in soil. Kolloid Beihefte. 37: 293 + 1933.
- Nekotorye rezultaty ekspeditsionnogo obsledovaniya rezhima nanosov irrigatsionnogo uzla Malo-Kabardinskoy orositelnoy sistemy na R. Tereke, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 12, p.119-142, 1934.
- Neravnomernoe dvizhenie v vodotokakh s geometricheski podobnymi setcheniami, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 12, p.55-69. 1934.
- Neuberg, C. Katalytische wirkungen des sonnenlichtes in gegenwart anorganischer substanten. IV. Mitteilung. (Catalytic effects of sunlight in the presence of inorganic substances. Communication IV.) Biochemische Zeitschrift, 29: 279-293. 1910.
- Neumann, Paul. Haarpigmentuntersuchungen an vershirdenen farbrassen des kaninchens. (Hair pigments in the variously colored species of rabbits). Biologisches Zentralblatt, 57: 522-550. 1937.
- Neustanovivsheesia volnovoe dvizhenie v dlinnykh biefakh, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 17, p.1-11. 1935.
- Nielson, Karl. Uber die form der Laktationskurve. (On the form of the lactation curve). Zeitschrift fur Zuchtung Reihe B. Tiersuchtung und Zuchtungsbiologie, Band 39, Heft 1, p.9-23. 1937.
- Nilova, V. P. A new method for determining Ferments in Plant tissue. Soviet Institute for Plant culture.

- Nitsche, Herbert. Der bedarf an eiweiss bei arbeitspferden in Ruhe und bei allnählich gesteigerter arbeit. Biedermanns Zentralblatt für Agrikulturchemie und rationellen Landwirtschaftsbetrieb. Abteilung BL Tierernährung. A. Scheunert, Leipzig, Band 11. Heft 4/5. p.245-272. Dec. 23, 1940.
- Noll, F. Experimentelle untersuchungen über wind beschadigungen an pflanzen. Sonderabdruck aus den Sitzungsberichten der Niederrheinischen Gesellschaft für Natur- und Heilkunde zu Bonn. Jahrg. (1. Juli) 1907.
- Nordisk Opinion from Mellanfolkligt Samarbete. 1937.
- Note relative aux perturbations susceptibles de se propager a une vitesse uniforme dans un canal decouvert, Revue Générale de l'Hydraulique, No. 28, p.195-198. 1939.
- Novyi metod opytного opredeleniia tolshtchiny pograničnogo sloia potoka, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 19, p.300-303. 1936.
- Nowack, Ernst. Beiträge zur Geologie von Albanien. Published by E. Schweizerbart'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung - Stuttgart. 1922.
- Nowack, Ernst. Contribution to the Geology of Albania. (Beiträge zur Geologie von Albanien) E. Schweizerbart'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung, (Erwin Nägele) Publisher.
- Nuove ricerche sulla forza di trascinamento delle correnti liquide, reprint from L'Energia Elettrica, Vol. 13, 12p., April, 1936.
- Oberdisse, K. Über die spezifisch-dynamische Wirkung und die Desaminierung der Aminosäuren. Biochem. Z. 300: 183-192. (1938-39).
- Ocampo, Alcides J. Le soya e informe sobre el cultivo de soya con inoculation de bacterias fijadoras del nitrogeno atmosferico. Circ. Estac. Exp. Agr. La Molina (Lima) no.52, 21p. pl. May, 1940.
- Oechslin, Max. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der pflanzlichen Besiedelung der durch Gletscher freigegebenen Grundmoränenböden. Ber. der Naturf. Ges. Uri. Heft 4. 1933-1935.
- Oehm. Ein bestand ausgeprägter Sabellarchen in Westböhmen. Bot. Zentralbl. 49: (Abt. 1) 445-466. 1932. (translate in part)
- Oghiewsky, A. V. Pro obgruntovannia obtchislen zimovogo stoku, Ukrainian Academy of Science, Works of the Institute of Water Economics, Vol. 4, 1-79, Kiev. 1936.
- Onions. The total loss of sugar (monose and sucrose) as per analysis.
- Opacifiers in Wet and Dry Materials. Taken from "The Glass Factory", Vol.67, no.34
- Oranges. The chemical composition of Oranges (pulp).

- Ordonnance concernant L'Alarne dans la Defense Aerienne. (Du 18 Septembre, 1936)
- Ordonnance du Departement Militaire Federal. Regland la Circulation routiere dans la Defense Aerienne.
- Ordonnance du Departement Militaire Federal sur les services du feu par maison. (Du 30 Decembre, 1937)
- Ordonnance sur la formation d'organismes locaux de Defense Aerienne Passive. (Du 29 Janvier, 1935)
- Opredelenie dliny gidravliticheskogo pryzhka, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 15, p.48-56. 1935.
- Ortega y Gasset, Eduardo. La presse espagnol pendant la guerre civile. (The Spanish Press during the Civil War). Cahiers de la Presse (3) July - Sept. 1939. p.247-56.
- Oswald, A. Zur chemie des Carzinoms. (Toward the Chemistry of Carcinoma). Hoppe-Seylers Zeitschrift Fur Physiologische Chemie, 97: 264-268. 1916.
- Ott, H. 25 years of Rontgen Interferences.
- Ottowa, H. Zur frage der optischen aktivität der aus tumoreiweiss isolierten glutaminsaure. (Regarding the problem of the optical activity of glutamic acid, isolated from tumor protein). Zeitschrift Für Krebsforschung. 49(6): 677 + 1940.
- O vletchenii donnykh nanosov, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 17, p.113-127. 1935.
- O vlianii masshtaba pri laboratornom issledovanii gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics. Vol. 11, p.42-72. 1934.
- Paczoska, Zofia. Congelation des fleuves on Pologne, Report 3c of Poland, With Baltic Hydrological Conference, 35 p., Berlin, 1938.
- Padoa. The inverted sex differentiation by means of administration of sex hormones. Vol. 40, p.1. 1938.
- Padoa, E. The Gonads of the tadpole of the common toad treated with Follicular Hormone.
- Padoa, E. Paradoxial effect on the sexual differentiation in tadpole of the comestible frog treated with Follicular Hormones.
- Padoa, E. Differentiation and sexual inversion of small fry of the trout treated with follicular hormone.
- Padua Royal University. Elenco delle pubblicazioni. Instituto di Idraulica, from 1930, 7 p.
- Pagnini, Ugo. I polli nella deffusione delle brucellosi. La Clinica Veterinaria, Vol. 62, p.75-83. February 1939.

- Pape, H. Der Kleekebe und Seine Bekämpfung. (The Clover Cancer and its Control). Biologische Reichsanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft, Bulletin No. 45, Articles 4: March, 1929.
- Pape, H. Das Auswintern des Klees. (The Wintering of Clover). Mitteilungen der Deutschen Landwirtschafts Gesellschaft, Article or Chapter 13. 1931.
- Paraguay, 1940 Constitution of, 1940 Constitution of Panama.
1939 Constitution of Peru (amended).
- Parde, Maurice. Prevision des crues extraordinaires d'après l'intensité possible des averses et la configuration des bassins.
- Parde, Maurice. Recherches sur les gros débits des cours d'eau, Bulletin No. 22, International Association for Scientific Hydrology, International Union of Geodes and Geophysics, p.166-180. 1936.
- Parnas, K. L'application des isotopes radioactifs pour l'exploration des échanges et des transformations biochimiques. Bull. Soc. de Chim. biol. 21: 1059-1093. 1939.
- Patow, Freiherr, Dr. C. Der heutige stand der frage des Milchvererbung beim Rinde. (The present state of the problem of milk inheritance in cattle). Deutsche Tierzuchtungs-gesellschaft, October 1928, Zuchtungskunde Band 4 (2), 1929.
- Patrashev, A. N. Napornoe dvizhenie gruntovogo potoka nasyshtchennogo melkimi pestchanyimi i glinistymi tchastitzami, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 16, p.76-101. 1935.
- Patzig, Hans Gunther. Die propaganda im ostasiatischen Konflikt. (Propaganda in the East Asiatic Conflict). Zeitungswissenschaft 15 (1): 23-9. January 1940.
- Pavlovsky, M. N. O printzipakh manervirovania zatvorvania plotin dla dovedenia rasmyvov do minimuma, Transactions of the Scientific Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 16, p.5-14. 1935.
- Pavlova, N. M. Summary of cytogenetic data in the genus Ribos. Bull. Appl. Bot., Gen., and Pl. Breed. 25(5): 104-119. 1930.
- Pedersen, Aage H. Forsog med Pladeapparat "Kolding" Type 2 B.K.d. til Hojpasteurisering samt Lavpasteurisering af Konsummelk (Experiments with the plate pasteurizer "Kolding" Type 2 B.K.d. for flash pasteurization of consumers milk). 26de Beretning Fra Statens Forsogsnejeri, fh. August Bangs Forlag, Vesterbrogade 60, Kobenhaven V. (Ejvind Christensen) Trykt i Andelsbogtrykkeriet i Odense. 39 pages, 1940.
- Perret, R. La relief du Sahara. Revue de Geographie Physique 8: 211-254, 363-409. 1935.
- Peretti, G. Gli acidi grassi totali del fegato dopo somministrazione di grassi con differente grado di insaturazione. Boll. soc. ital. biol. sper. 10: 875-876. 1935.

- Peretti, G. and L. Reale. Sull'assorbimento intestinale di olii con differente grado di insaturazione. Bull. soc. ital. biol. sper. 10: 871-873. 1935.
- Perrin, Bernard. La liberte de la presse au Club des Jacobins (1790-9 thermidor and II.) Cahiers de la Presse (1) Jan.-Mar., 1939. p.193-208.
- Per Tuff. Nedarvning av Sykdomsresistens hos dyr 5. Nordiske veterinærmode. Sektion 6. p.1-22. Kobenhavn. 1939.
- Per Tuff. Nedarvningsforhold hos rev. Beretning fra N.J.F. s Kongres i Uppsala, Juli 1938. Fortryk. Sektion 7. Nr. 50. p.1-3. Kobenhavn.
- Perron, O. A new existence proof from the integral of the differential equation $y' = f(x,y)$
- Pertzoff, V. A. Pouvoir rotatoire des ions de l'acide d-glutamique.
- Per Tuff, Professor, Oslo. Genetiste Undersokelser over Hestefarver. (Genetic investigations relating to color of horses). Nordista veterinærnotet, Sektion 6, 1933.
- Per Tuff, Professor, Oslo. Inheritance of resistance against disease in animals. Skandinavian Veterinary Meeting. Section 6. Printed in 1939, Fredersberg Printing House, Kobenhavn.
- Pesola, Vilho A. Über die Winterfestigkeit der Winterweizensorten, Auf Grund der Versuchen von der Abteilung für Pflanzenzuchtung der Landwirtschaftlichen Versuchsanstalt. S.1-36. Valtion Maatalouskoetoiminnan Julkaisuja No. 65. Helsinki 1934.
- Petersen, A. and Rasmussen, K. Forsøg med "A.P.V." Apparat til Varmebehandling af Konsummel (Experiments with the "A.P.V." apparatus for heat treatment of consumers milk). Report from the Danish Government Experimental Dairy, No. 18, p.1-33. 1939. Hillerød, Denmark.
- Petit, Albert. Contribution a l'etude de la transmission des Rouilles en Tunisie. (Contribution to the study of the transmission of rust in Tunisie) Revue de Pathologie Vegetale et d'Entomologie Agricole. Vol. 18, No.2. 5 p.
- Petit, Albert. De la transmission des Rouilles des cereals en Tunisie. (The transmission of grain rusts in Tunisie). Annales du service botanique du Tunisie, Tome 7, 1930. 35 p. Societe Anonyme de L'Imprimerie Rapide de Tunis.
- Petit, Albert. La transmission et le traitement de Rouilles des cereals en Tunisie. (The transmission and the treatment of grain rusts in Tunisie). Annales du service botanique du Tunisie. Tome 9, 1932, 15 p. Societe Anonyme de l'Imprimerie Rapide de Tunis.
- Petit, Albert. Observations sur la transmission des Rouilles des cereales en Tunisie (Observations on the transmission of grain rusts in Tunisie). Reprint from Deuxieme Congres Internationale de Pathologie Comparee. 1932. 3 pages.

- Petterson, Henrik. Studien über die Stammform. Meddelanden fran statens skogsforsoksanstalt. Heft 23. No. 2. 147-189. 1926.
- Petrovitch, Mihailo S. La Presse yougoslave. (The Yugoslavian Press). Cahiers de la Presse (3). July - Sept. 1939. p.285-97.
- Pfeifer, G. Die Raunliche Gliederung der Landwirtschaft in Nordlichen. Published by F. Hirt & Son - Leipzig. 309 pages of text.
- Pigeaud, La propagation des crues et leur prevision journaliere, Annales des Ponts et Chaussees, Part I, p.29-58. 1919.
- Plaetzer, H. Untersuchungen über die assimilation und atmung von Wasserpflanzen. Physikalisch - Medizinischen Gesellschaft zur Wurzburg. 45: 31-101. 1917.
- Platon, Birger, and Olsson. Comparative observations on the relation between feeding and quality of butter, at a Southern Swedish Creamery. 1938.
- Plum, Mogens. En Undersogelse af de ved Kollekollebesaetningens Dannelse anvendte Avlsmetoder og deres Virkning. Tidsskrift for Landokononi. Heft 12. p.806-848. Kobenhavn, 1937.
- Plum, H. On infektioner med Corynebakterier i halslymfekirtlerne hos svin. Maanedssk. f. Dyr. 52 (9): 875-917. September 1940.
- Pogodon, P. D. and Wulff, O. F. Niconedia, an Historical and Archaeological Survey, Memoirs of the Russian Archaeological Institute at Constantinople, Vol. II (1897), p.77-184.
- Poliakov, B. V. Influence of Dam Construction on the Volga River upon the Reminen of Silt and Crossings, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 10, p.145-161. 1933 (in Russian).
- Politis, J. Immunité et heredité chez les begetaux. Revue Micro. Appl. Vol. 3, 1937, p.73-82. I. Du role de certaines substances chimiques dans la defense de la plante contre la parasite. II. Formation des heterosides (glucosides), des tanoides et des facteurs d'heredité. III. Vacuoles et facteurs d'heredité. IV. Origin nucleaire des vanuoles.
- Polya, G. Zur Kinenatik der Geschiebebewegung, Mitteilug der Versuchsanstalt fur Wasserbau an der Eidg. techn. Hochschule in Zurich. p.1-21, part 2. Rascher & Co., Zurich, 1937.
- Porcher, Ch. and Muffet, E. Le Lait - Le sort de la casein dans la retention lactee. (The milk-fate of the casein in the lacteous retention). Revue General des Questions Lactieres, 10e annee April - May, 1930. Nos. 94 and 95. 18 p.
- Porcher, Ch. Le proces de la matiere gras de la lait. (The process of milk butterfat.) Revue General des Questions Lactieres, 5e annee 1925, 128 p.
- Prandtl, L. Beitrag zum Turbulenze Symposium, Proceedings of the Vth International Congress for Applied Mechanics, p.340-346, John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York, 1939.

- Pratesi, P. On the presence of Phosphatase in green leaves.
- Pratje, Otto. Die Materialwanderung an den Küsten der Ostsee und ihre Berechnung nach der Formel von Munch-Peterson, General Report II, Vith Baltic Hydrological Conference, 8 p., Berlin., 1938.
- Prefecture de Police. - Secretariat General Permanent de la Defense Passive. - Ce Que le Public doit Savoir en Matiere de Defense Passive.
- Proobragensky, N. A., and Saveliev, S. F. Experimentalnoe issledovanie ostoynika Kanakirskoy gidroelektricheskoi stantzii, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 10, p.105-128. 1933.
- Von der Presse der Schweiz. (Press of Switzerland). International Pressestatistiks. Zeitungswissenschaft 10 (6): 274-82. June 1, 1935.
- Frühäusser, Georg. Eiszeitliche. Foteisbildungen im Bayerischen Wald. Zeitschr. für Glotcherkunde 26: 97-111. 1938.
- Printzip podobia i turbulentnost, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 1-15. 1934.
- Protection Aerienne. - Bulletin Mensuel Officiel. De La L. P. A. Novembre, 1939.
- Protection Aerienne. - Bulletin Mensuel Officiel De La L. P. A. Juillet, 1939.
- Protection Aerienne. - Bulletin Mensuel Officiel De La L. P. A. Aout, 1939.
- Protection Aerienne. - Bulletin Mensuel Officiel De La L. P. A. Septembre, 1939.
- Protection Aerienne. - Bulletin Mensuel Officiel De La L. P. A. Octobre, 1939.
- Prokofieva, U. F. and Novotorzev, V. I. Osnovy teoreticheskogo metoda postroenia tranzitnykh potokov, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 17, p.130-145. 1935.
- Prokosev and Tikhonov. Oxidative displacement in tomatoes at beginning of ripening stages.
- Propach, H. Cytogenetische untersuchungen in der Gattung Solanum, Sect. Tuberarium. IV Tetraploide und sesquidiploide Artbastarde. 74: 376-387. 1938.
- Propagation des intumescences dans un canal rectangulaire, Communication to the Nov. 5, 1937 meeting of the Technical Committee of the Societe Hydrotechnique de France, Revue Generale de l'Hydraulique, No. 19, p.17-24, 1938.
- Przulecki, St. J. Von and Kasprzyk. Eine neue methode zur trennung der aminosäuren. (A new method of separation of Amino acids). Biochemische Zeitschrift, 289: 243-250. 1937.
- Fuschner, Manfred. Research on Thermal Diffusion in Gas Mixtures II, Zeitschrift fur Physik. 106: 597. 1937.
- Quelle, O. The Colegio de Minería in Mexico under the influence of German Science.

- Quelle, O. The colonial interests of Brandenburg Scotland and Hamburg in Panama.
- Rabaund, E. Phenomene sociaux et societes animals.
- Rajewsky, B. Weitere untersuchungen an der strahlenreaktion des eiweisses. (Further investigations on the ray-reaction of protein) Strahlentherapie, 33: 362-374. 1929.
- Rajewsky, B. Die wirkungen der kurzwelligen strahlen auf eiweisskörper. I. Mitteilung. (The action of the shortwave rays on proteins. I. Communication). Biochemische Zeitschrift, 228: 272-285. 1930.
- Ramann, E. and Spengel, A. The Base exchange of the Silicates. Zeitschrift f. Anorg. u. Allgem. Chemie. v.95. 1916.
- Ramann, E. and Junk, H. The Base exchange of the Silicates, Part III. Zeitschr. f. Anorg. u. Allgem. Chemie. v.105. 1918.
- Ramann, E. and Junk, H. The Base exchange of the Silicates, Part III. Zeitschr. fur Anorg. u. Allgem. Chemie. v.114. 1920.
- Rasmuson, H. Uber Vererbung bei Vitis. Mitt. Biol. Reischsanstalt. Landw. 15: 29-34. 1914.
- Raudsepp, W. Die Ermittlung von Abflussmengen unter Berücksichtigung der Verkräutung, Report 17B of Esthonia, 10 p., Berlin, 1938.
- Raymond. The Oak "white" disease.
- Reinartz, Hans Armin. Die presse Ecuadors an der wende des 19. unde 20. jahrhunderts. (The Presse of Ecuador at the turn of the nineteenth and twentieth century). Zeitungswissenschaft 14 (2): 113-5. Feb. 1, 1939.
- Reinartz, Hans Armin. Die Entwicklung der Presse in Guatemala und Honduras bis 1900. (The Development of the Press in Guatemala and Honduras up to 1900). Zeitungswissenschaft 14(8): 549-50. Aug. 1939.
- Reitz, O. Methods for and results from the application of Isotopes in Chemistry. Zeitschr. f. Elektroch. u. Angew. Physik. Chemie. 45: 100. 1939.
- Renold, Adolph. Cation exchange in permutites especially in hydrogen and heavy metal-permutites. Kolloid Beihefte. v.43. p.1 + . 1935.
- Reille, C. La resistance des hybrides an mildiou et qualite de leurs vins. Prog. Agric. et Vitic. 95: 133-136. 1931.
- Reltov, B. F. Issledovanie filtratzi v usloviakh prostranstvennoi zadatchi po metodu elektrogidrodinamitcheskikh analogii akademika N. N. Pavlovskogo, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 15, p.1-17. 1935.
- Reltov, B. F. K gidravlitcheskomu rastchetu perepadov, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 11, p.22-28. 1934.

- Revelis, Paulis. Materialwanderung an der lettischen Küste, Report 11D of Latvia, VIth Baltic Hydrological Conference, 28 p., Berlin, 1938.
- Rezhim nanosov v usloviakh Dzorages'a, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 13, p.164-168. 1934.
- Rezultaty opytnykh issledovaniy v nature rezhima nanosov v podpertom biefe i sooruzheniyakh Dzorages a i sopostavlenie ikh s dannymi experimentov na modeli v hidroelectritcheskoi laboratorii, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 13, p.183-201. 1936.
- Richter, H. Druckverlust im glatten geraden Kriesrohr, Zeitschrift des Vereines deutscher Ingenieur, Vol. 76, p.1269-1274. 1932.
- Riccrea del Petrolio Italia. Published by Minister of National Economy. 283 p.
- Ritter, W. Die aldehydreduktase der milch und ihre beeinflussung durch kupfer und bakterientatigkeit (The aldehyde reductase of milk and its influence thru copper and bacterial activity) Landw. Jahrb. Schweiz. 49: 873-886. 1935.
- Rodriquez Silva, C. Cultivo e industria de productos oleaginosos, Agricultor Venezolano 4 (47) (48): 28-34. Illus. Mr./Ap. 1940.
- Rohr, Fritz. Wasser- und Sinkstoff-Bewegungen in Fluss- und Seehafen, Ph. D. thesis, Technical Academy of Baden, 52 p., R. Oldenbourg, publisher, 1933.
- Rolland, G. Sur les grandes dunes de sable du Sahara. Bull. Geol. Soc. de France, troisieme ser., tome 10: 30-47. 1881.
- Romano, Raffaele. Sulla diagnosi di gravidanza con il metodo Cuboni. La Clinica Veterinaria; Vol. 59, 1936. p.422-425.
- Rossipaul, L. Die haltung der Tschechischen Presse sur gerichtung des Protektorats. (The conduct of the Czech Press at the establishing of the Protectorate.) Zeitungswissenschaft 14:5, p.309-11, May, 1939.
- Rothmund, V. and Kornfeld, G. Base Exchange in Permutites I. Zeitschr. f. Anorg. u. Allgen. Chemie. v.108, 1918/19.
- Rothmund, V. and Kornfeld, G. Base Exchange in Permutites III. Zeitschr. f. Anorg. u. Allgen. Chemie. v.108. 1918/19.
- Rozankowski, A. Die Küste an der Weichselmündung, Report on No. 14, Poland, VIth Baltic Hydrological Conference, 18 p., Berlin, 1938.
- Rubin, B. A. and Trupp, V. E. Biochemical Processes in stored vegetables.
- Rudloff, C. F. Entwicklungsphysiologische Studien in der Gattung Fragaria I. Gart. 3: 79-100. 1930.
- Rubner, Konrad. Die Pflanzengeographischen grundlagen des Waldbaus. Verlag von J. Neumann-Neudarm. 1934. (translate in part).

- Rudloff, C. F. and H. Schanderl. Befruchtungsbiologische Studien an Äpfeln, Gart. 11 (3): 251-271. 1937. Translate summary on p. 269 and 270 and copy tables 1 and 5.
- Rudloff, C. F. and W. Herbst. Physiologie des Fruchtens bei den Obstgehölzen. Gart. 13(3): 235-283. 1939. Translate summary on p. 284-285.
- Rundo, A. Inventaire sur l'état des études évaporométriques en Pologne.
- Saatchian, G. K. Obobshchennaya formula dlya opredeleniya poristosti gruntov, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 12, p. 198-202. 1934.
- Santa Cruz, A. Plantas febrifugas chilenas. Revista Chil. Hist. Nat. 42 (1938): 55-60, col. pl. v. 1939. Natri (*Solanum crispum*). Sauce amargo o de Castilla (*Salix humboldtiana* Willd.) El quisco y la tuna, *Cereus chilensis* Colls, *Opuntia tuna* Mill. La cachanagua (*Erithraea chilensis* Pers).
- Santagostino, Carlo. La Mastite acuta parenchimatosa delle bovine da germi coli-aerogenes. La Clinica Veterinaria, Vol. 61, p. 523-531. February 1938.
- Santessen, C. G. & Torbjorn Caspersson. Scandinavian Archives for Physiology (Scandinavisches Archiv für Physiologie) Walter de Gruyter & Co.
- Saraiva, Coutino. Reoccurrence of *Saissetia* on citrus in mozambique.
- Sartorius, O. Vererbungsstudien an der Weinrebe mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Vererbungsweise der Fruchtbarkeit. 22: 203-316. 1938. Translate summary on p. 315-316.
- Sauer, E. and W. Ruppert. The effect of hydrophilic colloids on the base exchange of silicates. Kolloid Zeit. 78: 71-82. 1937.
- Sauerlandt, W. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Untersuchungen und Beurteilung organischer Düngemittel. Die rechnerische Auswertung von Humusdüngungsver suchen. Boienk. u. Pflanzernähr. n.f., 18: 214-228. 1940.
- Sauter, E. Röntgenography and Morphology of cellulose.
- Saveliev, S. F. Experimentalnoye issledovanie golovnogo sooruzheniya Dzoragetskoi gidrostantsii na zailenie prizmy suotchnogo regulirovaniya i na dvizhenie donnykh nanosov v raionie sooruzhenii, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 9, p. 122-142. 1933.
- Schäfer, Carl. Hochwasservoraussage (Methodik) und Hochwassermelddienst auf den Flüssen der Ostseestaaten: eines Zusammenwirkens mit dem amtlichen Wetterdienst und den Talsperrenbetrieben, General Report 4, Vith Baltic Hydrological Conference, 14 p., Berlin, 1938.
- Schafer, D. Hansische Geschichtsblätter.
- Schafer, E. Communications between Spain and her American Colonies. Ibero Amerikanisches Archiv. Vol. 11.

- Schaeffer, F. X. Geological History & Structure of the Vicinity of Vienna....
1927.
- Schaffnit, Ernst und Max Lüdtko. Beiträge zur Kenntnis von Kältewirkungen
auf die pflanzliche Zelle (11. Mitteilung): Über den Stoffwechsel landwirt-
schaftlicher Kulturpflanzen bei verschiedenen Temperaturen und wechselnder
Ernährung. Phytopathologische Zeitschrift, Band 4, Heft 4, S. 329-386.
1932. Verlag von Paul Parey in Berlin.
- Schall and Alius. Zur biologie des ultraviolettlichts. Die reaktion der
menschlichen haut auf wiederholte ultraviolettlichtbestrahlungen (Lichtschutz).
(Regarding the biology of ultraviolet radiation, Paper 4. The reaction of
the human skin to repeated ultraviolet irradiation (Protection against radia-
tion).) Strahlentherapie, 27: 769-783. 1928.
- Scheele Walter. Contributions towards characterizing natural humic sub-
stances. Kolloid Beiheft. 46: 368 + 1937.
- Schenck, E. G. Untersuchungen über die beeinflussung des baues der gewebee-
weisstoffe durch krankhafter vorgänge im organismus. (Tumor und cachexie:
Bestrahlung mit röntgenstrahlen). (Investigations regarding the effect of
morbid processes in the organism upon the structure of the proteins).
(Tumor and Cachexia, irradiation with X-rays.) Archiv. für Experimentelle
Pathologie und Pharmakologie, 176: 401-405. 1934.
- Schorz, W. Zur Immunitätszuchtung gegen Plasmodium viticola. Züchter.
v.10. 1938.
- Schiemann, E. Geschlechts und Artkreuzungsfragen bei Fragaria. Bot.
Abhandlungen, Heft 18. 112 p. 1931.
- Scheimann, E. Über Geschlechts und Artkreuzungsfragen bei Fragaria.
Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 48: 211-222. 1930.
- Schiemann, E. Artkreuzungen bei Fragaria II. 73 (3/4): 375-390. 1937.
- Schiller, Ludwig. Wirbelphotographien als Mittel zur quantitativen unter-
suchung der Turbulenzentstehung und des Widerstandes, Proceedings of the
Vth International Congress for Applied Mechanics, p.315-320, John Wiley & Sons
Inc., New York, 1939.
- Schlag, A., Campus, F. and Spronk, R. Les laboratoires d'hydraulique de
l'Université de Liège. Revue Générale de l'Hydraulique, No. 21,
p.140-144. 1938.
- Schmelzer, Robert. Aus der Geschichte der Kriegsberichterstattung.
(From the History of War Correspondence). Zeitungswissenschaft 15(2): 69-84.
Feb. 1940.
- Schmidt, Ernst. Ähnlichkeitstheorie der Bewegung von Flüssigkeitselementen,
Forschung auf dem Gebiete des Ingenieurwesens, Vol. 5, p.1-3. 1934.

- Schnell, Erwin. Die auf produkten der landwirtschaft und der landwirtschaft-
lichen gewerbe vorkommenden oospora (Oidium) lactis varietäten (The oospora
(oidium) lactic varieties occuring on products of agriculture and agricultural
industries) Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. u. Infektionskrank. v.35. Sec. II,
1/5: 1-75. Aug. 24, 1912.
- Schöttler, Dr. Friedrich. Sterilität. (sterility). Twelfth Inter-
national Veterinary Congress 1934. Report, Volume 2, p.418-440.
- Schottler, Fr. and Schottler, H. Ueber Aetiologie und Therapie der Aleu-
kamischen Lymphadenose des Rindes. Berlin. Tier. Wchnschr. 50(30): 497-
502. July 1934.
- Schouten, G. B. Fitoparásita da Eugenia jambos L. Revista Agr.
(Piracicaba) 15: 403-408, illus. s/o. 1940. Puccinia psidii (Wint. 1884).
- Schreckenthal-Schimitschek, Gertrud. Der einfluss des bodens auf die
vegetation in Moränengelände des Mittelbergferners (Pitztal, Tirol).
Zeitschrift für Gletscherkunde 23:57-66. 1935.
- Schuhecker, Karl. Die Warmehaushalt der Ratte bei exogener Hyperthermie.
Pfluger's Arch. 235: 490-514. 1934-35.
- Schultz-Grunow, F. Ueber das Nachwirken der Turbulenz bei örtlich und
zeitlich verzögerter Grensschichtströmung, Proceedings of the Vth Inter-
national Congress for Applied Mechanics, p.428-435, John Wiley & Sons, New
York, 1939.
- Schmelzer, Robert. Die Nachrichtenpolitik der Allierten 1914-1939.
(The Political News of the Allies 1914 and 1939). Zeitungswissenschaft 14
(12): 691-704. December, 1939.
- Schmidt, M. Venturia inequalis. IX. Fünfjährige Freiland beobachtungen
über den Schorfbefall von Apfelsorten. Gart. 13 (4): 567-586. 1939.
- Scholz, Walter. Vererbungsstudien in einer Kreuzungsherde: Merinofleisch-
schafe X Württemberger. Institut für Landwirtschaftliche Tierzucht und
Milchwirtschaft. Schlesische Friedrich Wilhelms-Universität. 1927.
p.5-56. Buchdruckerei Marzke and Martin, Trebnitz i Schles. Breslau,
1927.
- Schumacher, A. Methodik der Beobachtung der Oberflächenwellen, General
Report 9, VIth Baltic Hydrological Conference, 8 p., Berlin, 1938.
- Schur, Erna. Psychologische Forschung. Mondtauschung und Sehgrohen-
stanz. Vol. 7, 36 p. 1926.
- Schwarz, A. I. Dvizhenie potoka v ruslakh otchertchennykh v prodolnom
profile po duge kruga, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute
of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 16, p.129-146. 1935.
- Schwarz, A. I. O novykh zavisimostiakh v oblasti rastchetov sopriazhenia
biefov i nekotorykh ikh prilozheniyakh, Transactions of the Scientific
Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 11, p.8-20. 1934.

- Schwarz, Paul. Sur la permanence des tourbillions alternes dans un canal rectiligne, Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences, Vol. 824-826. 1936.
- Scimemi, Ettore. Il laboratorio di Idraulica nel R. Istituto Superiore di Ingegneria di Padova e le sue ricerche. L'Energia Elettrica, No. 9, Vol. 12, Sept. 1935: reprint of 27 p.
- Scimemi, Ettore. Il profile delle dighe sfioranti. L'Energia Elettrica, No. 12, Vol. 14, Dec. 1937: reprint of 6 p.
- Scimemi, Ettore. Recherche di idraulica e utilizzazioni industriali. L'Ingegnere, No. 10, Vol. 12, Oct. 15, 1938: reprint of 8 p.
- Scimemi, Ettore and Alessandro Veronese. Il regime uniforme idraulico nelle condotte di acciaio senza saldatura. Annali dei Lavori Pubblici., No. 7. 1936: Reprint of 12 p.
- Secretariat General Permanent de la Defense Passive de Paris et du Departement de la Seine. Sommaires des Conference D'Information de Defense Passive destinees a la Population Civile.
- Seeger, M. Erfahrungen uber die Eiche in der Rheinebene bei Emmendingen. Allgemeine Forst. u. Jagd. Zeitung. 1930. (Translate in part)
- Seeliger, R. Vererbung- und Bastardierungs - versuche mit der Weinrebe. 39: 31-163. 1925.
- Seelemann, M. and Pfeffer, A. Zum Nachweis der Brucella abortus Bang in der Milch. Ztschr. f. Infektskr. d. Haustiere, Vol. 55, p.264-282, October, 1939.
- Seifert, Rudolf. Methodik fur die Messung von Geschiebe-, Sink- und Schwebstoffmengen. Main Report 19, With Baltic Hydrological Conference, 10 p., 1938.
- Seifert, Rudolf. Untersuchungen über die Geschiebeführung von Wasserläufen mit beweglichem Bett.
- Seitz, W. Die entstehung einer reduzierenden substanz aus pepton durch röntgenbestrahlung. (The formation of a reducing substance from Peptone through X-ray irradiation). Zeitschrift für die Gesamte Experimentelle Medizin, 101: 641-647. 1937.
- Selahattin, Emin. Zusammenhänge zwischen Milchergiebigkeit und Konstitution bezu. Bauart des Haares bei Ost-Friesischen Milchkuhen. (Relationship between milk production and constitution or structure of hair of the East Friesian milk cows) Zeitschrift fur Zuchtug, Vol. 19, B - 1930. p.101-107.
- Sempio, Cesare and Dufrenoy, J. Etude experimentale des effects de la lumiere sur le development d'une maladie des plantes (Cystopus candidus sur Radis) (Experimental study of the effects of light on the development of a plant disease (Cystopus Candidus on Radish). Radiologica Vol. 1, 1937, p.133-135.

- Sempio, Cesare. Influenza di alcune sostanze, date alle piantine per assorbimento, sullo sviluppo della carie del grano. Rivista di Patologia Vegetale, Vol. 28, 1938, p.133-135.
- Sempio, Cesare. Su un caso esperimentale di netto antagonismo in vivo. Rivista di Patologia Vegetale, Vol. 28, 1938. p.1-12.
- Sempio, Cesare. Influenza di varie sostanze sul parassitamento: ruggine del fagiolo, ruggine e mal bianco del frumento. Rivista di Patologia Vegetale, Vol. 26, p.1-78. 1936.
- Sempio, Cesare. Prima contributo alla conoscenza dell'azione esercitata, da vari Fattori ambientali su alcune malattie parassitarie de piante cultivate. Ruggine del Fagiolo. (First contribution to information regarding the influence of various environmental factors on certain diseases of cultivated plants. Rust of Kidney Bean). Rivista di Patologia Vegetale, Vol. 16, p.7-8. 1938.
- Seybold, A. and Egle, K. Quantitative untersuchungen uber chlorophyll und Carotinoide der Meeresalgen. (Quantitative investigations dealing with Chlorophyll and Carotinoids in marines Algar). Jahrbucher fur Wissenschaftlicher Botanick, 86: 50-80. 1938.
- Seybold, A. and K. Egle. Lichtfeld und Blattfaibstoffe, No. 1. (Light - spheres and Leaf-pigment) Planta, Archiv. f. Wiss. Botanik, v.26: 491-515. 1934.
- Seybold and K. Egle. Lichtfeld und Blattfarbstoffe, No. II. (Light-spheres and Leaf Pigment) Planta, Archiv. f. Wiss. Botanik, Vol. 26: 87-123. 1937.
- Shanov, G. I. Kratkoe soobshtchenie o rezultatakh laboratornykh issledovani, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, v.16, p.218-220. 1935.
- Sherbina, J. N. Rastchet i experimentalnoie issledovanie uravnitelnoi shakhty adjaris-Tzkhalskoi gidrostantzii, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, v.10, 130-167. 1933.
- Shiitikov Russakov, A. The question of carrying in the rust infection to the territory of Amur-Province. Mycological and Phytopathological Materials (Translated from the Russian) Vol. 6, p.1-35. 1927.
- Shupskis, L. P. Citrus Fruits in the North.
- Siebaur, St. Technische Einrichtungen für Flügelmessungen des Hochwasserabflusses, Report 18B of Poland, With Baltic Hydrological Conference, 14 p., Berlin, 1938.
- Siegriod, M. A. The industrial revolution and its repercussions on production of our times.
- Sigwart, K. Messungen der Zähigkeit von Wasser und Wasserdampf bis ins kritische Gebiet. Zeitschrift des Vereines deutscher Ingenieure, v.80, p.1202-1203. 1936.

- Simonelli, A. Contributo allo studio della endocardite da bac. Pyogenes nei bovini. Profilassi, vol. 9, no. 4, p. 92-96. July-August 1936.
- Sjoström, Gunnar. Efficiency of the Phosphatase Test for Control of Pasteurization of Consumers' Milk. 1939.
- Skaskin, F. D. Physiological appraisal of the influence of irrigation upon the plant in connection with the establishing of the amount and time of watering. Volume 12, Scientific Reports of the A. I. Gertzen Institute of Pedagozice in Leningrad. Edited by Professor U. I. Poliansky. 5th edition. Leningrad, 1938. 142 p.
- Skhematicheskii project pos'biannogo ledissledovatel'skago instituta Nevskogo ozernoretchnogo basseina. Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 9, p. 163-175. 1933.
- Skottsberg, C. Bot. Ergebnisse Schwed. Exped. Patagonien 1913. Svenska Vetenskapakad. Handlingar 56: 1-366. 1916. ns. (s4) (translate in part).
- Societe Hydrotechnique de France. Compte rendu des travaux du comité. Technique de la Société Hydrotechnique de France, Procès - verbal de la réunion plénière du 12 Mars, 1937. Revue Générale de l'Hydraulique, p. 206-209. 1937.
- Societe Hydrotechnique de France. Compte rendu des travaux du Comité Technique de la Société Hydrotechnique de France, Procès-verbal de la réunion plénière du 5 Novembre, 1937. Revue Générale de l'Hydraulique, No. 21, p. 145-152. 1938.
- Solus-Loubach. Herkunft, domestication und Verbieitung des guvohnli Feigenbaums.
- Souiges, R. Observations embryologiques sur quelques Fragaria de culture. Bull. Soc. Bot. Franco. 82 (7/8): 458-461. 1936.
- Sperling, Walter. Auswertung von Abflussmengenmessungen, besonders unter Berücksichtigung der Eisverhältnisse und der Verkräutung. Report 17A of Germany, Vith Baltic Hydrological Conference, 36 p., Berlin, 1938.
- Sperling, Walter. Beiträge zur Frage des Ungleichförmigkeitsgrades des Flussbetten. Report 5A of Germany, Vith Baltic Hydrological Conference, Berlin, 1938.
- Sperling, Walter. Fragen der Eisbildung und des Eisganges in den Flüssen, etwaige neuere Erfahrungen und Gesichtspunkte. Report 3a, Vith Baltic Hydrological Conference, 26 p., Berlin, 1938.
- Spiegel-Adolf and Z. Oshima. Physikalisch-chemische untersuchungen an bestrahlten protein. VI. Mitteilung. Weitere studien zum spektroskopischen und biologischen nachweis von lichtveränderungen an proteinen. (Physico-chemical investigations on irradiated proteins. Communication VI. Additional studies on the Spectroscopic and Biological detection of changes caused by light in proteins). Biochemische Zeitschrift, 208: 32-44. 1929.

Spiegel-Adolf and Pollaczek. Physikalisch-chemische untersuchungen an bestrahlten proteinen. VIII. Mitteilung. Über beziehungen der lichtkoagulationsgeschwindigkeit von eiweisslösungen zu deren sterilität. (Physico-chemical investigations on irradiated proteins. Communication VIII. Regarding the relations of the light-coagulation-velocity of protein solutions to their sterility. Biochemische Zeitschrift. 214: 175-186. 1929.

Spiegel-Adolf, M. Physikalisch-chemische untersuchungen an bestrahlten proteinen. I. Mitteilung. Die veränderungen des seralbumins bei ultraviolettbestrahlung und ihre beziehungen zur hitzerinnung. (Physico-chemical investigations on irradiated proteins. Communication I. The changes in seralbumin resulting from ultraviolet irradiation, and their relation to heat coagulation). Biochemische Zeitschrift. 186: 181-193. 1927.

Spiegel-Adolf and Krumpel, O. Physikalisch-chemische untersuchungen an bestrahlten proteinen. VII. Mitteilung. Vergleich der absorptionsvermögen im ultraviolett von ser-und ovalbumin, die durch die einwirkung von hitze, ultraviolett-radium und röntgenstrahlen denaturiert worden sind. (Physico-chemical investigations on irradiated proteins. Communication VII. A comparison of the absorption power in ultraviolet of ser-and ovalbumins which were denatured by means of heat, ultraviolet radium, and X-ray radiation). Biochemische Zeitschrift, 208: 45-59. 1929.

Spiegel-Adolf, M. Physikalisch-chemische untersuchungen bestrahlten proteine. III. Mitteilung. Beitrag zur bestimmung der lichtkoagulationsgeschwindigkeit verschiedener eiweisskörper. (Physico-chemical investigations on irradiated proteins. III. Communication. Contribution to the determination of the velocity of light coagulation in various proteins. Strahlentherapie, 29: 367-374. 1928.

Spiegel-Adolf, M. Neure ergebnisse über eiweissveränderungen durch ultraviolette, radium, und röntgenstrahlen. (Newer results on protein changes through ultraviolet, radium and X-rays). Ergebnisse der Physiologie, 27: 832-863. 1928.

Spiegel-Adolf, M. Physikalisch-chemische untersuchungen an bestrahlten proteinen. IV. Mitteilung. Der einfluss kurzweilliger bestrahlung auf das absorptionsvermögen des serumes und der serumetweisskörper im ultraviolett. (Physico-chemical investigations on irradiated proteins. Communication IV. The effects of shortwave radiation upon the absorption power of serum and serum proteins in the ultraviolet). Biochemische Zeitschrift. 197: 197-209. 1928.

Spiegel-Adolf and Krumpel, O. Physikalisch-chemische untersuchungen an bestrahlten proteinen. II. Mitteilung. Absorption des lichtdenaturierten seralbumins im ultraviolett. (Physico-chemical investigations on irradiated proteins. II. Communication. The absorption of light-denatured seralbumin in the ultraviolet). Biochemische Zeitschrift, 190: 28-41. 1927.

Spiegel-Adolf, M. Eiweissveränderungen unter der einwirkung kurzweilliger strahlen. (Protein changes under the influence of shortwave rays). Klinische Wochenschrift, 7: 1592-1596. 1928.

Spronck, René. Système général de représentation des phénomènes hydrauliques, 127 p., Marcel Hayez, publisher, Brussels. 1933.

- Stafelt, M. Der einfluss des windes auf die kutikulare und stomatare transpiration. Svensk. Bot. Tidskr. 26: 45-69. 1932.
- Stahl. Regenfall und Blattgestalt. Ann. Jard. bot. Buitenzorg. 11: 98-182; t 10-12. 1893. (translate in part)
- Starve Gody. Amber and its uses in art. 1912, Nov. p.3-15 inclusive.
- Staus, A. Wassermessverfahren. Zeitschrift des Vereines deutscher Ingenieure, vol. 80, p.1193-196. 1936.
- Stein, Walther. Zur Entstehung und Beduetung der Deutschen Hanse. Published by Society for Hanseatic History. 100 pages.
- Stern, K. and R. Willhoim. (Regarding the problem of the chemical composition of the Nucleic Acids of malignant tumors). Biochemische Zeitschrift, 272: 180. 1934.
- Stolfi, G. Ricerche sulla costituzione chimica del grasso del connettivosotocutaneo dell'uomo. I. Acidi grassi liquidi e solidi nei varii periodi della vita. Boll. soc. ital. biol. sper. 10: 108-110. 1935.
- Stoupnitzky, A. La presse Sovietique. Son role, son organization, son statut juridique. (The Soviet Press - its role, organization, legal status). Cahiers de la Presse. Jan.-Mar. 1939. p.88-103.
- Straib, W. Uber eine nichtparasitare Blattkrankheit an Keimpflanzen von Gerste. (Concerning non-parasitic leaf disease on germ plants of barley). Physopathologische Zeitschrift, Band 11, Heft 3, 1938. p.319-329. Verlag von Paul Parey, Berlin.
- Strassman, Fritz and Walling, Ernst. The separation of the pure Strontium Isotope 87 from an ancient Lepidolith containing Rubidium Etc. Berichte der Deutschen Chemischen Gesellschaft, 71: 1-9. 1938.
- Suchting, H. Untersuchungen uber die ernahrungsverhaltrisse der waldes. V. Vergleichendg prufung von waldboden auf nhrstofflieferung durch vegetationsversuche mit larche, kiefer und fichte sowie auf nhrstoffloslichkeit durch chemische untersuchungen ethoden. Bodenk. u. Pflanzenernahr. n.s., 19: 125-160. 1940. no.3/4.
- Szigeti, P. On so called negative absorption-vapor pressure - isotherms in permutites and clays. Kolloid Beihefte. 38: 99. 1933.
- Szymkiewicz, D. Etudes climatologiques. IV. Sur le role ecologizue des vents. Acta Soc. Bot. Pol. II (2): 130-151. 1924.
- Termer, Franz. Ibero - American Archives (Ibero Amerikanisches Archiv). Ferd. Dummlers, publisher.
- Terroine, E. F., R. Bonnet, G. Kopp and J. Vechot. Bull. soc. chim. biol. 9: 628 + 1927.

- Terroine, E. F. Ann. Sci. Nat. Zool. 4, s. 40, 11 (1919).
- Terroine, E. F. and Belin, H. Bull. soc. chim. biol. 9: 12 + 1927.
- Terroine, E. F. Creatine et Creatinine. Revue annuelle de Physiologie. 1938. 40 pages. Hermann and Company, Paris.
- Terroine, E. F. et L. Gacol. L'excretion de la creatinine et la grandeur de la depense energetique des homeothermes. Arch. internat. de Physiol. 27: 69-85. 1927.
- Tgotgel, Dr. Bernard. Untersuchungen uber den sekretionsdruck und uber das einschliessen der milch in outer des rindes. (Studies on secretion pressure and on the pouring-in of milk in the bovine-udder). Schweizer Archiv fur Tierheilkunde, Vol. 68, 1926, p.335-348, 369-387.
- Thauer, Rudolf. Der Mechanismus der Warmeregulation. Erg. Physiol. Biol. Chem. Exp. Pharm. 41: 607-805. 1939.
- Thauer, Rudolf and Georg Peters. Warmeregulation ohne Hypothalamus. Verhandl. deutsch. ges. inn. med. 49: 183-190. 1937.
- Thauer, Rudolf. Warmeregulation und Fieberfahigkeit nach operativen Eingriffen am nervensystem homoiothermer Saugtiere. Pfluger's Arch. 236: 102-147. 1935.
- Thauer, Rudolf. Warmeregulation und Fiebererzeugung nach Halsmarkdurchschneidung. Verhandl. deutsch. ges. inn. med. 47: 451-54. 1935.
- Theorie des coups de belier dans les conduites a caracteristiques lineairement variables le long de l'axe. Revue Générale de l'Hydraulique. Vol. 19, No. 19, p.12-16, No. 20, p.80-87, No. 21, p.129-135, No. 23, p.252-260; No. 24, p.302-311. 1938.
- A thermostat for working at low temperatures under art illumination.
- Thiele, H. On the formation of salts and the base exchange of graphitic acid. Kolloid Zeit. 80: 1 + 1937.
- Thienemann, A. Der Nahrungskreislauf im Wasser. Verh Deutschen Zool. Gesell., 31: 29-79. 1926.
- Thienemann, A. Die Binnengewasser Milleteuropas. Die Binnengewasser, 1: 14.
- Thienemann, A. and others. Tropischen Binnengewasser. Arch. f. Hydrobiol. Suppl. 8 and 9 complete. 1930, 1931.
- Thilenius, Rud. Die Konstruktion des Davoser Frigorimeters. Meteorolog. Zeitschr. 48: 254-260. 1931.
- Thome, K. E. Effect of certain preservatives on yeast and mold in cheese. 1939.

- Thomsen, Oluf. Die Virusarten als infektiöse Agenzien. 7. Die
Virusarten als tumorerzeugende Agenzien. p.994-1084.
- Thulstrup, A. Danish and German in North Schleswig.
- Timonoff, V. E. Gidrotekhnitcheskie laboratorii otkrytykh tipov i ikh
znatchenie pri issledovanii letniogo i zimniogo rezhima vod. Transactions
of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 14, p.81-188,
1934.
- Tiren, Lars. Om en undersökning av vindhastigheten i skogsbestand.
Foreningen för skogsvård, Stockholm. Tidskrift. 1924.
- Tiren, L. Nagra undersökningar över stamformen. Skogsvårdsför
Tidskr. 24: 23-88. 1926.
- Tison, Leon J. Erosion du fond des cours d'eau, to be published in
International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics Proceedings for 1939 Washington,
D. C. meeting, Report 5, Question 3, Commission of Potamology, 14 p., publi-
cation delayed by war.
- Tits, D. Le Sahara Occidental. Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belg. 58:
39-90. 1926.
- Trautman, A. and Luy, P. Sekretion und Zusammensetzung der milch bei
unphysiologischer tätigkeit der männlichen mamma. (Secretion and comparison
of milk of artificially produced activity of the male mammary gland).
Deutsche Tierärztliche Wochenschrift. Volume 20, 1929, Abstract in Zeit-
schrift für Zuchtund, Volume 19, 1930, p.306.
- Trautman, Alfred. Anatomie und Histologie der Hypophysis cerebri einiger
sänger. Anatomy and Histology of the Hypophysis cerebri of some mammals.
Archiv für mikroskopische Anatomie. 74: 311. 1909.
- Trifanov, E. K. Materialy po eksperimentalnomu issledovaniiu dyizheniia
polozhitelnoi volny po sukhomu dnu, Transactions of the Scientific Research
Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 10, p.169-182. 1933.
- Trifiliw, J. B. Zur bestimmung der dimensionen von entwässerungskanaln und
über die hauptsächlichsten formeln zur berechnung des abflussmoduls.
Fragen der Trockenlegung und Bewässerung, Ukrainische Akademie der Wissen-
schaften. 1935. (in Russian).
- Tschermak, L. Die Formen der Larche in den oesterreich Alpen und der
Standort. Centralbl. f. d. ges. Forstw. 1924.
- Tschirwinsky, P. N. Schneedünen und Schneebarthane in ihrer beziehung zu
äolischen schneeablagerungen im allgemeinen. Zeitschr. für Gletscher-
kunde, 2: 103-112. 1907.
- Tschuprow, Alex. A. (1) Ist die normale Stabilität empirisch nachweisbar?
Zur Kritik der Lexis'schen (Dispersions). Nordisk Statistisk Tidskrift, 1922.
- Tschuprow, Alex. A. (2) Ueber normale stabile Korrelation Skandinavisk
Artuarietidskrift. Uppsala, 1923.

- Tschuprow, Alex. A. (3) Ziele und wege der stochastischen grundlegung der statistischen theorie. Nordisk Statistisk Fodskrift, 1924.
- Tumanov, I. I. Physiological observations on hardiness of cultivated plants. Moscow, the State edition of Kolkhose and Sovkhose literature, 1940. p.333.
- Tumanow, I. I. Das Abhärten winterannueller pflanzen gegen niedrige temperaturen. Phytopathologische Zeitschrift, Band III, Heft 3, S. 303-334. 1931. Verlag von Paul Parey in Berlin.
- Tumanow, I. I. und Irene N. Borodin. Untersuchungen über die Kältereisistenz von Winterkulturen durch direktes Gefrieren und indirekte Methoden. Phytopathologische Zeitschrift, Band I, Heft 6, S. 575-604. 1930. Verlagsbuchhandlung Paul Parey, Berlin.
- Tunmann, Otto. Pflanzenmikrochemie. 631 p. Berlin: Verlag von Gebrüder Borntraeger. 1913.
- Turk, Walter. Methodik für die messung von Geschiebe-, Sink- und Schwebestoffmengen, Report 19B of Germany, Vith Baltic Hydrological Conference, 16 p., 1938.
- Ubertini, Bruno. La setticenia diplococceca. La Clinica Veterinaria. Vol. 62, p.62-111. Gennaio, 1939.
- Uginchus, A. A. O rastchete nozailaiushtchikhsia kanalov, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 19, p.285-294. 1936.
- Uhlenhuth, P. Meissner, H. and Geiger, W. Diagnostische untersuchungen bei virusschweinepest. Arch. f. wiss. u. prakt. Tierheilk. 66(2): 97-116. March 1933.
- Uhlmann, Dr. R. Bromstoffwechsel und Hypophyse. (Bromine metabolism and Hypophysis) Klinische Wochenschrift, Band 11: 1310-1311. 1932.
- Uhlmann and Schanbye. Über erfolgreiche behandlung von strahlenschaden der haut. (Regarding a successful treatment of skin lesions caused by radiation). Strahlentherapie, 52: 282-298. 1935.
- Urbain, P. Introduction à l'étude pétrographique et geochemique des roches-argileuses. v.2. 1937. (Exposés de géologie, v.5.) (Introduction to the study of the petrography and geochemistry of argillaceous rocks.) v.2. 1937. (Principles of geology, v.5.)
- Uspensky, T. I. The military and economic organization of the Byzantine Empire, Memoirs of the Russian Archaeological Inst. at Constantinople, Vol. 6 (1900), p. (uncertain).
- Uspensky, T. I. The Eparch of Constantinople, (A study of state industrial monopoly), Memoirs of the Russian Archaeological Institute of Constantinople, Vol. 4, pt. 2 (1890). p.90 +

- Ustanovlenie rastchotnogo znatchenia razkhoda pri proiektiroovanii gasitelei energii, Transactions of the Scientific Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 11, p.1-7. 1934.
- Vahl, M. Uber die Vegetation Madeiras. Engler's Jahrb. 36: 253-349. 1905.
- Van Dieren, J. W. Organogene Dünenbildung. The Hague, 1934.
- Van der Grinton, W. On the theory of the method by Clusius and Dickel for Separation Gases. Naturwissenschaften. 27: 317. 1939.
- Van Veen, J., and Schaank, E. M. H. Determination du debit solide des courants, Bulletin No. 22., Association Internationale d'Hydrologie Scientifique, p.31-41. 1936.
- Van Veen, J. Recherches geo-hydrologiques dans le Pas de Calais.
- Vater, H. Die Bewurzelung der Kiefer, Fichte, und Buche. Thar. Forstl. Jahrbuch. 1927. (translate in part)
- Velatta, Massimo. Contributo sperimentale allo studio degli sfioratori laterali, L'Energia Elettrica, No. 7, Vol. 11, July, 1934. reprint of 10 p.
- Velikanov, M. A. Gidromekhanicheskii analiz poverkhnostnogo stoka. Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 15, p.19-26. 1935.
- Veniaminov, Rev. Innokentii. History of the Fox Island Aleut Language: about 100 pages of typed material. Metropolitan of St. Petersburg.
- Veniaminov, Rev. Innokentii. Aleut Russian Dictionary containing about three thousand words and seventy-six pages. Written 1834 - Published in St. Petersburg in 1849.
- Veronese, Alessandro. Ricerche sul comportamento idraulico dei sifoni di derivazione, Societa Cooperativa Tipografica, Padova, Italy, 1935, XIII, 71 p.
- Versuche über die Geschwindigkeit des wassers in voll laufenden dränrohrleitungen, reprint from Wasserwirtschaft und Technik, Vol. 3, No. 35-36, 10 p. 1936.
- Verwey, E. J. W. Absorption and exchange of ions. Kolloid Zeit. 72: 187 + 1935.
- Vogler, P. Ueber die Verbreitungsmittel der schweizerischen Alpenpflanzen. Flora, 89: 1-137. 1901. (translate only p.82-95).
- von Bülow, K. Allgemein-geologische Beobachtungen in Wanderdüngungsgebiet der Lebasee-Nehrung in Ostpommern. Jahrb. d. Preuss. Geol. Landesanstalt, 1929, Teil II. 50: 592-606. 1929.
- Vianello, Gina. Un'enzoozia da mal rossino nei fragiani. La Clinica Veterinaria. Vol. 61, No.5, May 1938. p.234-243.

- Vianello, Gina. Le mastiti infettive dei bovini. La Clinica Veterinaria, Vol. 61, No. 4, April 1938. p.201-209.
- Viatskikh, N. M. Nekotorye elementy razvitiya votoda electroanaliticheskimi, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 19, p.304-311. 1936.
- Visentini, Marco. Allestitimento di un inventario sullo stato attuale degli studi evaporimetrici, to be published for September meeting of International Association of Scientific Hydrology, Washington, D. C.
- Viskovatov, A. Historical description of the costumes and armament of the Russian armies. (Translate pages dealing with arms and armor) St. Petersburg, 1841.
- Viskovatov, A. Arms and armor in the Alexander Gallery acquired since the Revolution. 7 p.
- Vitols, Alfreds. Une solution possible du probleme concernant l'écoulement des eaux pluviales d'un plan incline, IIth Conference Baltique d'hydrologie et d'hydrometrie, 23 p., Tallinn, publisher, 1928.
- Vitols, A. Beiträge zur frage des Ungleichförmigkeitsgrades der flussbetten, General Report 5, VIth Baltic Hydrological Conference, 14 p., Berlin, 1938.
- Vitols, Alfreds. Beitrag zur Lösung des Problems der Geschiebepbewegung.
- Von Euler, H. and Günther, G. NH_2 - Transfer and Glutamic Acid Dehydrogenation means of Sarcoma Extract. Naturwissenschaften, 27(13): 214. 1939.
- Von Euler, Günther and Forsman. Zur biochemie der tumoren. Enzymsysteme im Jensen-Sarkom. (Regarding the biochemistry of tumors. Enzyme systems in Jensen Sarcoma.) Zeitschrift für Krebsforschung, 49(1): 46-56. 1939.
- Von Euler, B. Hellstrom, G. Gunther, L. Elliot and S. Elliot. Enzymatische versuche an sarkomen und chlorophylldefekten gersten-mutanten. (Enzymatic experiments on Sarcomas and chlorophyll-defective barley mutants). Hoppe-Seylers Zeitschrift für Physiologische Chemie. 259: 201-203. 1939.
- Waldmann, Ludwig. On the theory of the method by Olusius and Dickel for separating Isotopes. I. Zeitschrift für Physik. 114: 53. 1939.
- Waldschmidt-Leitz and Mayer. Über sterische auslese durch Peptidasen in normalen und Carcinomatosen Seren. (Vorläufige Mitteilung). (Regarding Steric selection by Peptidasen in normal and Carcinomatous Sera.) (Preliminary Communication). Hoppe-Seylers Zeitschrift für Physiologische Chemie, 262 (3,4,5): IV-VI. 1929.
- Wallner, Joseph. Die Hochwasservoraussage, published by Julius Springer, Berlin, 65 p. 1938.
- Walseman, Hermann. Multiplication Tables. Vol. 31, Pages 259-270.

- Walter, Rudolf. Das japanische Zeitungswesen. (The Japanese Newspaper Systems). Zeitungswissenschaft 14: 153-70. March 1, 1939.
- Warburg, O. Versuche über die Assimilation der Kohlensäure. Biochem. Z. 166: 386-406. 1925.
- Warburg, O. Über die Geschwindigkeit der photochemischen Kohlensäurezersetzung im lebenden Zellen. I. Biochem. Z. 100: 230-270. 1919.
I. ibid 103: 188-217. 1920.
- Warburg, O. Über dem Stoffwechsel der Tumoren. Springer, Berlin, 1926. 263 pages.
- Warburg, O. Chemical Constitution of Ferments.
- Warming, Eug. Die wind frage. Englers bot. Jahrb. 32 (Beiblatt 71): 25-36, 1903.
- Warming, Eug. Der wind als pflanzengeographischer faktor. Englers bot. Jahrb. 31: 556-586. 1902.
- Wasmund, E. Biocoenose und Thanatscoenose. Arch. Hydrobiol. 17: 1-116. 1926.
- Wasmund, Erich. Grenzen der Berechnung gesteinstransportierender Kräfte an der deutschen Ostseeküste, Report IIA of Germany, VIth Baltic Hydrological Conference, 9 p., Berlin, 1938.
- Wasmund, E. Lakustrische Unterwasserboden. Handbuch der Bodenlehre.
- Wegner, Maximilian. Beobachtungen über den Winterabfluss, Report 17c of Latvia, VIth Hydrological Conference, 39 p., Berlin, 1938.
- Wegner, M. Einfluss der verwilderung und verkrautung auf den Rauhigkeitsbeiwert der fliessformel, Report 5B of Latvia, VIth Baltic Hydrological Conference, 24 p., Berlin, 1938.
- Weisner, J. Grundversuche über den einfluss der luftbewegung auf die transpiration der pflanzen. K. Akad. der Wissenschaften Wien Math.-Naturwiss. Classe 96. 18:214. 1887.
- Weiz, I. I. K voprosu ob ustanovivshemsia medlennoizmenialiaushtchemsia neravnomernom dvizhenii zhidkosti v pravilnykh neprizmaticheskikh ruslakh, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 17, p.146-158. 1935.
- Welner, A. Ausertung von Abflussmengen und Strömmgmessungen, besonders unter Berücksichtigung der Eisverhältnisse und der Verkrautung, General Report 17, VIth Baltic Hydrological Conference, Berlin, 1938.
- Wels, P. Verfahren für kolorimetrische reihenbest immungen mit redoxindicators unter sauerstoffausschluss. (Method for Colorimetric serial determinations with Redox indicators in the absence of Oxygen). Archiv. für Experimentelle Pathologie und Pharmakologie, 186: 428-433. 1937.

- Werkade, P. E. Über den abbau du fettsauren in lebenden organismus.
(Concerning the formation of fatty acids in living organism). Fette und
Seifen, 46: 521-541. 1939.
- Wesenberg - Lund. Furesstudier. Kgl Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr.
v.8, R. 3. 1917.
- Werner, G. Untersuchungen über die Selbsterilität beim Radies und Kohlrabi.
22: 588-629. 1939. Translate the summary.
- Wiedeman, G. & Geo. de Metz. About temporary Birefringence of Light in
Rotating Liquids. Ann. d. Phys. & Chem. v.35, 1886.
- Wiegner, G. and Muller, K. W. The Ione Exchange in Permutites,
Zeitschrift für Pflanzennähr. u. Düngung. v.14 A (1929).
- Willemm, M. Du débit solide des cours d'eau, Bulletin No. 22, Association
Internationale d'Hydrologie Scientifique, p.55-73. 1936.
- Willstätter, R. and A. Stoll. Untersuchungen über die Assimilation der
Kohlensäure. Springer, Berlin. 1918. 448 pages.
- Winkel, Richard. Hydromechanik der Druckrohrleitungen, published by
R. Oldenbourg, Munich and Berlin, 1919. 93 p.
- Wintgen, R. Studies on exchange reactions and structure of Micells from
stannic acid brines. Kolloid Zeit. 61: 1 + 1932.
- Wirtz, K. On the Kinetics of thermal diffusion in liquids. Annalen
der Physik, 36: 295. 1939.
- Wirts, K. Thermal diffusion in liquids. Naturwissenschaften. 27: 369.
1939.
- Witoszynski, C. La mécanique des profiles d'aviation. Librairie
Aeronautique, 92 p., Paris, 1924.
- Woelfe, Max. Windverhältnisse im Walde. Forstwiss. Centralbl.
61 (3): 65-75. 1939.
- Wokroj, Jan. Methodes de prevision des crues appliquees au bassin de la
Vistule, Report 4c of Poland, Vith, Baltic Hydrological Conference. 16 p.,
Berlin, 1938.
- Wokroj, Jan. Prevision des crues des cours d'eau de montagne.
- Worringer, W. Abstraction and Empathy.
- Wrenger, Maria. Über der einfluss des windes auf die transpiration der
pflanzen. Zeitschrift für Bot. 29: 257-320. 1935.
- Wüstenfeld, H. and Kreipe, H. Versuche über das weichwerden der sauren gurken.
(Investigations on the softening of sour pickles) Deut. Essigind. 37: 77-81.
March 10, 1933.

- Yagodin, N. N. Issledovanie rezhima nanosov na sooruzheniakh Kadyriages v nature, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 16, p.160-197. 1935.
- Zacherl, Michael Karl. Untersuchungen über den Kreatin- und Kreatininstoffwechsel. IV. Isolierung von Kreatinin neben Kreatin aus Rinderblutserum. Z. f. physiol. Chem. 248: 69-79. 1937.
- Zacherl, M. K. und H. Lieb. Untersuchungen über den Kreatin- und Kreatinin-stoffwechsel. II. Mitteilung. Über das Kreatinin und Kreatin des Blutes. Z. f. physiol. Chem. 226: 130-138. 1934.
- Zacherl, Michael Karl. Untersuchungen über den Kreatin- und Kreatininstoffwechsel. V. Über die Herkunft des Harnkreatinins. Z. f. physiol. Chem. 248: 80-84. 1937.
- Zadmard, Hossein. On the knowledge of the colloids chemical properties of humus. Kolloid Beihefte. 49: 315. 1939.
- Zegrzda, A. P. Padenie zeren peska i gravia v stoiatchei vode, Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrotechnics, Vol. 12, p.30-52. 1936.
- Zur Frage der Kennzeichnung von Flussgeschieben, reprint from Die Wasserwirtschaft, No. 17-18, 1931. 7 p.
- Zur Frage der Vereinheitlichung der Berechnung von Wasserleitungsrohrängen, reprint from Wasserwirtschaft und Technik, Vol. 2, Nos. 27-28. 7 p.
- Zwicken, J. J. L. The Analytic-Chemical Behavior of Pentamethylen Tetrazol. (Cardiazol.....1934).

Translations
available in the
U. S. Department of Agriculture.

- E&PQ
Lib.
2 Anonymous. Auftreten und bekämpfung der kartoffellkäfers in Stade.
(Occurrence and control of the potato beetle in Stade (Hanover,
Germany)). Anzeiger für schädlingskund. Jahr. 10, hft. 10,
p.122. 1934.
- B.P.I.
1 Anonymous. Bekämpfung des gelbrostbefalls durch kalisalze
(Combating yellow-rust by means of potassium salts). Ernähr. der
Pflanze 20: 75-76. 1924.
- B.P.I.
2 Anonymous. De bestrijding van de iepenziekte (Control of the elm
disease) [An interesting exhibition of the States Forest Service
Museum in Utrecht. Reports and Introductions]. Nieuwe Rother-
damsche Courant Avonblad B., p.3. 1931. (Newspaper article)
- 1.9
F76Tr
F. S. 16 Anonymous. Decree of the council of people's commissars of the
U.S.S.R. on the reorganization of forest economy. Izvestia (official
organ, Central Exec. Com. of the Soviets), Aug. 7, 1931, p.3.
- AE
40 Anonymous. Den britiske andelsbevaegelse i aaret 1929 (The British
cooperative movement in the year 1929). Andelsbladet 1930: 1328-
1330. 1930.
- E&PQ
Lib.
186 Anonymous. Des larves de mouches de la médecine. (Fly larvae as
auxilliarics in medicine). Revue de zoologie agricole, annee 33,
no.7, p.110-112, July 1934.
- AE
42 Anonymous. Det danske landbrugs historie. Udgivet paa foranledning
af Det kgl. danske landhusholdningsselskab med bistand af fagkyndege
nedarbejdere ved K. Hansen, statskonsulent. 1.-8. hefte. (G.E.C.
Gads forlag, Københ.) (The history of Danish agriculture. Published
under the auspices of the Royal Danish agricultural association with
assistance of experts by K. Hansen, state-adviser. Heft 1-8. (Pub-
lisher: G.E.C. Gad, Copenhagen). Tidsskr. Landøkonomi 1927: 49-53.
1927.
- B.P.I.
5 Anonymous. Las frutas da Guatemala (The fruits of Guatemala).
Serv. Téc. Coop. Agr. Ann. Guatemala 1931: 55-93. 1931.
- 1.9
F76Tr
F.S. 47 Anonymous. Ein grosszügiges aufforstungs - und waldkulturprogram
in Deutschland (An extensive forestation - and silvicultural program
in Germany). Wiener Allg. Forst. u. Jagd Ztg. 51(30) 1933.
- B.P.I.
815 Anonymous. L'industrie sucrière en Perse (The sugar industry in
Persia). Keredj Ecole Super. d'Agr. Revue Mens. 9(2): 27-30. 1934.

- B.P.I. Anonymous. Instruktsiia po iarovizatsii tverdykh iarovykh pshonits
3 (Directions for iarovization of hard spring wheats). Ukrain. Inst.
Selek. Biul. Iaroviz. 1: 62-70. 1932.
- 1.9 Anonymous. Internationaler forstwirtschaftsbericht (International
F76Tr forestry report). Ztschr. f. Weltforstwirtschaft, 1: 439-447.
F.S. 24 1934.
- E&PQ Anonymous. Invasion de langosta 1919-1920. (Invasion of locusts
Lib. 1919-1920). Uruguay. Ministerio de Industrias. Defensa Agricola.
185 Boletin mensual. v.1, no.1, p.8-9, Jan. 1920.
- B.P.I. Anonymous. Kumamoto Dairinsho ni okeru Ichii-Gashi tennen koshin
6 shiken (Natural reforestation with Ichii-Gashi - Fagaceae, Quercus
gilva Bl. - at the Lofly Tree Division of Kumamoto Prefecture,
Forestry Department). Rin-go Shiken Hokoku (Forestry Expt. Rpt.)
no. 17. 1918.
- AE Anonymous. Landbrugskrisen og andelssagen (The agricultural crisis
59 b and the cooperative matters). Andelsbladet 1930: 1286-1289. 1930.
- AE Anonymous. Landbrugskrisen og andelssagen (The agricultural crisis
59 d and the cooperative matters). Andelsbladet 1930: 1343-1346. 1930.
- AE Anonymous. Landbrugskrisen og andelssagen (The agricultural crisis
59 e and the cooperative matters). Andelsbladet 1930: 1396-1399. 1930.
- SCS Anonymous. Leucaena pulverulenta, Benth. Bergcultures 12 (53):
1836-1837. Dec. 31, 1938.
- B.P.I. Anonymous. Lyspletsyge hos Havre (Light-spot disease in oats).
7 Tidsskr. for Planteavl. 28: 561-562. 1922.
- SCS Anonymous. Maansproductieraming der landbouwondernemingen (Monthly
production estimates of plantations). Bergcultures. no.22: 698.
May 28, 1938.
- B.P.I. Anonymous. Machinaal "heffen" van suikerbieten met motorkracht
8 (Mechanical "lifting" of sugar beets by motor power). Veldbode
[Netherlands] 28: 874-875. 1930.
- B.P.I. Anonymous. La maladie des ormes (The Dutch elm disease). Soc.
813 Cent. Forest. de Belg. Bul. 27: 603-607. 1924.
- B.P.I. Anonymous. La maladie et les ennemis des ormes (Diseases and
9 enemies of the elm). Soc. Cent. Forest. de Belg. Bul. 38: 296-302.
1931.
- 1.9 Anonymous. La Mesure des precipitations en haute montagne (The
F76Tr measurement of precipitation in mountainous regions). Revue des
F.S. 334 eaux et forets, 71(2): 117-118. 1933.
- B.P.I. Anonymous. Ot redaktsii. (Editor's note). Ukrain. Inst. Selek.
4 Biul. Iaroviz. 1: 3-4. 1932.

- B.P.I. Anonymous. Une plante textile peu connue au Congo (A little known
10 textile plant of the Congo) Agr. et Elevage Congo Belge. 6: 108-109.
1932.
- B.P.I. Anonymous. Postanovlenie Kollegii narodnogo komissarieta... (Reso-
11 lution of the Council of the People's Commissariat of agriculture
U.S.S.R. of July 1, 1931). Ukrain. Inst. Selek. Biul. Iaroviz.
1:71-72. 1932.
- E&PQ Anonymous. A praga da "Sauva". (The "Sauva" ant scourage. Para
Lib. government preoccupied with its extermination). Journal de commercio,
128 Rio de Janeiro. Mar. 12, 1932, p.4. (Daily paper).
- 1.9 Anonymous. Protection des forêts et des cultures agricoles contre
F76Tr le vent (Wind protection of forests and agricultural plantations).
F.S. 72 Inst. Internatl. Agr. [Rome]. 1933.
- 1.9 Anonymous. Rapport uitgebracht door de directie der Nederlandsche
F76Tr Heidemaatschappij aan den minister van binnenlandsche zaken, over
F.S. 314 onttrekking van water door de planten aan den bodem (Report of the
director of Nederlandsche Heidemaatschappij to the minister of the
interior regarding the withdrawal of water from the soil by plants).
Tijdschrift der Nederlandsche Heidemaatschappij, 13 (2): 45-70. 1901.
- DA Anonymous. Le sapindus (Sapindus utilis) (The Sapindus (Sapindus
205 utilis). Rev. hort. de l'Algérie 28(12): 263-268. Dec. 1924.
- AE Anonymous. Das silberproblem (The silver problem). pt.1-3.
4; Wochenber. Inst. Konjunkturforsch. 3: 189, 191-192, 199-205.
4a, 4b
- B.P.I. Anonymous. Sur la raccourcissement de la période végétative par
814 action combinée de la température et de la lumière sur la première
phase de la vie des plantes (The shortening of the vegetative period
by the combined action of temperature and light upon the first phase
of life of plants). Ann. Agron. [Paris] n.s., 3: 275-279. 1933.
- AE Anonymous. Svensk andelsledelse--og dansk (Swedish cooperative
56 administration--and Danish). Andelsbladet 1930: 1376-1377. 1930.
- AE Anonymous. Tabaco importado y tabaco criollo (Imported tobacco
32 and domestic tobacco). Rev. Mens. B. A. P. 18(i.e.19) (225): 35-38.
1936.
- AE Anonymous. Das tabakgewerbe in rechnungsjahr 1936-37 (The tobacco
33 industry during the fiscal year 1936/37). Wirtschaft u. Statis. 17:
618-620. 1937.
- B.P.I. Anonymous. Tokyo teikoku daigaku nogakubu Chiba-ken enshurin
12 nihonrin yoran (Chiba prefecture forests of the Tokyo imperial univ-
ersity of agriculture). 1926. 17 p.

- 1.9 Aaltonen, V. T. Ueber den Aziditatsgrad (pH) des waldbodens
F76Tr (Regarding the acidity in forest soils). Commun. Inst. Quaest.
F.S. 46 Forest, Finland, 9: 1-49. 1925.
- DA Abel, G. Vergleichende untersuchungen über die widerstands fähig-
236 keit von ruberkelbazillen und saurefesten saprophyten bestimmten
chemikalien (antiformin, organischen und anorganischen sauren) gegen-
über (Comparative investigations on the capacity of resistance of
tubercle bacilli and acidfast saprophytes to certain chemicals (anti-
formin, organic and inorganic acids). Zentbl. f. Bak. Parasitenk. u.
Infektionskrank. 143: 225. Feb. 20, 1939. (Film copy)
- AE Aboulela, Gadallah. Les variétés de coton égyptien (Varieties of
7 Egyptian cotton). In Encyclopaedia antverpiensis. Egypte.
p.50-53. 1932.
- 1.9 d'Aboville, P. Podzol forestier du bassin alluvial de Sologne
F76Tr (Forest podzol in the Sologne alluvial basin). Revue des eaux et
F.S. 303 Forêts, 74(4): 334-338. 1936.
- B.P.I. Abutkov, B. V. Lesokhoziaistvennye predpolozheniia ob eksploatatsii
1142 osiny, porazhennoi serdtsevinnoi gnii v Lisinskom lesnichestve
(Suggestions for economic utilization of aspen affected by heart rot
in Lisinski forest). Leningrad Lesotekh. Akad. Priroda i Khozia.
Uchebnykh Lesprom.....Leningrad For. Inst. Nature and Mgmt. Educ.
Expt. For. 1: 369-397. 1928.
- B.P.I. Ado, I. V. Storage rot. Archangel. Lesotekh Inst. Sborn.
12 3: 43-54. 1935.
- B.P.I. Aellen, P. Die orientalischen Beta-arten (The oriental Beta
1122 species). Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 48: 470-484. 1938.
- B.P.I. Agete, F. Nuevas variedades de aguacates (New varieties of avoc-
13 ados in the agricultural experiment station, Santiago de las Vegas,
Cuba). Rev. Agr., Com. y Trab. [Cuba] 12 (11): 14-17. 1931.
- DA Aguirre, Ernesto Fernández. La pina, propiedades curativas y
285 alimenticias de esta valiosa fruta (The pineapple, curative and
nourishing properties of this valuable fruit) Rev. de Agr. [Cuba]
1: 164-166. 1936.
- B.P.I. Ahlberg, O. Potatisalen (Heterodera Schachtii subsp rostochiensis
878 Woll). (Potato-eel, Heterodera Schachtii subsp. rostochiensis Woll.)
[Sweden] Statens Växtskyddsanst. Flygbl. no.1. 5 p. 1933.
- B.P.I. Akademiia selskokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V. I. Lenina.
397 Rasteniievodstvo U.S.S.R. (Crops of the U.S.S.R. "Materials" for the
working out of a government agricultural plan for 1931 and succeeding
years). 616 p. Leningrad Izd. Inst. Prikl. Bot. i Nov. Kult.,
1930. Translation of table of contents and foreword, only.

- B.P.I. 810 Akerman, A., and Johansson, H. Beiträge zur kenntnis der kälteresistenz des winterweizens (Contribution to the knowledge of the power to resist cold observed in the winter wheat). Ztschr. f. Pflanzenzücht. 5: 349-356. 1917.
- B.P.I. 14 Akerman, A. Iakttagelser rörande strafusarios på varvete sommaren 1917 (Observations relative to Fusarium culmorum upon springwheat during the summer of 1917). Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 28: 82-89. 1918.
- B.P.I. 15 Akerman, A. Kort sammanställning av resultaten av i södra och mellersta Sverige under de senaste åren utförda sortforsök med havre (A comparison in brief of results relative to experiments with varieties of oats, made in southern and central Sweden during the last years). Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 27: 261-278; 28: 26-55. 1917-18.
- B.P.I. 16 Akerman, A. Lagstifning mot berberis-busken (Legislation against the barberry-bush). Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 26: 232-244. 1916.
- B.P.I. 17 Akerman, A. Sommarens gulrostangrepp på vetet (Attacks of yellow rust upon wheat during the summer). Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 33: 262-267. 1923.
- B.P.I. 1125 Akerman, A. Studien über den kältetod und die kälterisistenz der pflanzen nebst untersuchungen über die winterfestigkeit des weizens (Studies on death from cold and the cold resistance of plants, and in addition, investigations on the winterhardiness of wheats). 232 p. Lund, 1927. Translation of erster teil only: p.5-86.
- B.P.I. 879 Akerman, A. Svalöf's Pansarvete (The Pansar-wheat of Svalöf). Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 28: 117-120. 1918.
- B.P.I. 811 Akerman, A. Svalöf's Solvete I & II (Sun-wheat I & II of Svalöf). Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 28: 121-124. 1918.
- B.P.I. 1119 Akerman, A. Undersökningar rörande våra höstsädessorters vinterhärdighet (Investigations on winter-hardiness of our varieties of winter cereals). In Ber. Nor. Jordbrugsforsk. For. 2 Kongr. Göteborg, 1923. Nord. Jordbrugsforsk. 1923: 489-508.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S.2 Albensky, A. Nashi ouspekhi v oblasti akklimatizatsii drevesnykh porod. (Our achievements in acclimatizing forest tree species). Less-na Slujbu Socialisticheskomu Stroitelstvu, Moscow-Leningrad, 1933. p.51-59.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S.75 Albert Die ansschlaggehende bedeutung des wasserhaushaltes für die ertragsleistungen unserer diluvialen sande (The outstanding significance of water conservation in the yield of our diluvial sands) Ztschr. Forst. u. Jagdw. 56: 193-202. April 1924.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S.66 Albert Ungünstiger einfluss einer zu grossen stammzahl auf den wasserhaushalt geringer kiefernböden (Unfavorable influence of too dense a stand on the water regime of poor pine soils). Ztschr. Forst. u. Jagdw. 47: 241-248. 1915.

- AE
36 Alejandro E. Bunge. "La economía argentina". Volumen I.-"La conciencia nacional y el problema económico". Edición de la Agencia general de librería y publicaciones. Un volumen de 221 páginas. Buenos Aires, 1928. (Alejandro E. Bunge.-"La economía argentina". Volume I.-"La conciencia nacional y el problema económico". Edition of "La Agencia general de librería y publicaciones". A volume of 221 pages. Buenos Aires, 1928). Rev. Econ. Argentina no.121: 81-83. 1928.
- D.A.
1 Alexandrov, B. P. Mesurage de l'humidité du sol par la capacité électro-statique (Measurement of moisture of the soil by the electro-static capacity). Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. First Commission. Trans. v.A-2, no. 4-2: 147-153. 1934.
- 1.9
F76Tr Alimbek, B. M. Otenenie Seiantsev (Screen shading of seedlings) Lesnoe Khoziaistvo. 1 (7): 29-34. 1938.
F.S. 362
- D.A.
2 Altan, F., and Loofmann, H. Die bestimmung der verfügbaren nährstoffmengen nach Neubauer im vergleich mit der chemischen bodenuntersuchung nach der methode der landwirtschaftlichen versuchsstation des deutschen kalisyndikats Berlin-Lichterfelde (The determination of available nutrients according to the Neubauer method in comparison with the chemical investigation of the soil according to the method of the Agricultural experiment station of the German potash syndicate at Berlin-Lichterfelde). Boden. u. Pflanzenernähr., 2: 198-211. 1937.
- B.F.I.
18 Alvarez, A. S. Ensayo sobre el deteriorio de la cana cortada, despuntada y no despuntada (Study of the deterioration of cut cane, topped versus not topped). Rev. Indus. y Agr. Tucumán 23: 53-59. 1933.
- 1.9
F76Tr Ammon, W. Einige plenterfragen (Some questions concerning the single-tree method). Schweiz. Ztschr. Forstw., 78: 145-153, 177-183. 1927.
F.S. 29
- E&PQ
Lib. Anderson, K. Th. Experimentelle untersuchungen über den einfluss der temperatur auf die eierzeugung von insekten. I. Einfluss konstanter temperaturen auf die eierzeugung von Sitona lineata L. (Experimental investigations on the influence of the temperature upon the egg-laying capacity of Sitona lineata L.). Biologisches zentralblatt, vol. 54, hft. 9/10, p.478-486. 1934.
1
- D.A.
3 André, E., and Lecoq, R. Action sur la croissance et sur le rachitisme expérimental du rat de quelques huiles de foie de poissons cartilagineux (Action of liver oils from some cartilaginous fish on the growth and experimental rickets in the rat). Jour. Pharm. et Chem. 16(Ser.8): 321-332. Oct. 1932.
- D.A.
221 Andrieu, A. La septicemia hemorragica de los bovinos en la Argentina (Hemorrhagic septicemia of cattle in Argentina). Rev. de Med. Vet. [Buenos Aires] 18: 187-225. Mch./Apr. 1936. (Film copy)

- B.P.I. 812 Angeli, G. de. Sulle temperature più adatte per la forzatura di fragaria "Deutsch Ewern" e "Madame Lefèvre" (The temperature best adapted to the forcing of the strawberries "Deutsch Ewern" and "Madam Lefèvre"). Ital. Agr. 72: 691-697. 1935.
- B.P.I. 119 Angenot, P. Première travaux d'amélioration de l'Hevea brasiliensis en Indochine, pollinisation artificielle (First studies on the improvement of Hevea brasiliensis in Indochina; Artificial pollination). Abstract. Bull. Econ. Indochine 37: 19-40. Jan./Feb. 1934.
- B.P.I. 20 Anhang, F. Deutsche normen für den handel mit zuckerrübensamen (1914) (German standards for handling sugar beet seed, 1914). Landw. Vers. Sta. 107: 47-50. 1927.
- B.P.I. 21 Ansaloni, A. La moria degli olmi e la diffusione in Italia dell'olmo siberiano (Ulmus pumila L.) (The elm disease and the diffusion in Italy of the Siberian elm). 119 p. Bologna, Edizioni Selve [1934].
- B.P.I. 816 Ansbacher, S. Méthode de dosage du cuivre dans les matières organiques: "Méthode chromatropique" (Method for determining copper in organic materials: The chromatropic method). In his une étude de chimiothérapie de la tuberculose. p.14-25. Geneva, 1933.
- B.P.I. 22 Appel, O. and Wollenweber, H. W. -----.(Fusarium-rot produced experimentally in stored potatoes with a discussion concerning the entire problem of fusarium).
- B.P.I. 23 Appel, O. and Westerdijk, J. Die gruppierung der durch pilze hervorgerufenen pflanzenkrankheiten (The grouping of plant diseases caused by fungi). Ztschr. f. Pflanzenkrank. 29: 176-186. 1919.
- B.P.I. 24 Archimowitsch, A. S. Die methodik der isolation und bastardierung bei der zuckerrübe (On the methodology of isolating and hybridizing sugar beets). Ztschr. f. Zücht., Reihe A. Pflanzenzücht. 15: 357-365. 1930.
- AE 67 Ardashev, B. Zol'n'ie element li khlopkovogo volokna razlichnoy stepeni zrelosti (The ash of cotton fiber of different degrees of ripeness). Nauch.-Issledovatel. Inst. Khlopkov. [Tashkent] Proc. no.50: 72-80. 1931.
- B.P.I. 1073 Arens, K. Bestimmung des turgordruckes an einer einzelzelle mit dem manometer (Determination of turgor-pressure of an individual cell by means of the manometer). Planta 30: 113-117. 1939.
- AE 14 Argentine Republic. Junta nacional del algodón. Factores que determinan el area sembrada con algodón (Factors which determine the area planted to cotton). Argentine Repub. Junta Nac. Algodón Bol. Inform. no.20: 1-12. 1936.

- AE
15 Argentine Republic. Ministerio de agricultura. División de la producción tabacalera. Costa de producción del tabaco Virginia "flue-cured" en Salta (Valle de Lerma) - año agrícola 1937/38 (Cost of production of Virginia "flue-cured" tobacco in Salta (Lerma valley) - crop year 1937/38). Argentine Repub. Min. Agr., Div. Prod. Tabac., Bol. Tabac. 2(4): 16-25. 1938.
- AE
79 Argentine Republic. Ministerio de agricultura. División de la producción tabacalera. Estado de los cultivos en las regiones productoras, noviembre 1938 (Condition of crops in the producing regions, November 1938). Argentine Repub. Min. Agr., Div. Prod. Tabac., Bol. Tabac. 2(11): 10-11. 1938.
- AE
16 Argentine Republic. Ministerio de agricultura. División de la producción tabacalera. Informaciones agrícolas; estado de los cultivos y proceso de las labores en el mes de noviembre en las regiones productoras (Agricultural information; condition of crops and progress in work of cultivation in producing regions during the month of November). Argentine Repub. Min. Agr., Div. Prod. Tobac. Bol. Tabac. 1(6): 3-4. 1937.
- AE
77 Argentine Republic. Ministerio de agricultura. Los pesos máximos y mínimos de los envases para la exportación de cebollas (The maximum and minimum weights for containers for the exportation of onions) Min. Agr. [Argentina] Noticioso 3(68): 5. 1938.
- AE
78 Argentine Republic. Ministerio de agricultura. Se han modificado algunas disposiciones que reglamentan la exportación de fruta fresca (Some of the provisions governing the exportation of fresh fruit have been modified). Min. Agr. (Argentina) Noticioso 3(74): 5. 1938.
- B.P.I.
1121 Arkhinovich, A. Novii tip izoliatora dlia grupp vysadkov sakharnoi svekly (A new type of isolator for groups of sugar beet plantings). Ukrain. Akad. Nauk. Inst. Bot. Zhur. (Ukraine Acad. Sci., Inst. Bot. Jour.) 26/27: 257-270. 1938.
- B.P.I.
25 Arnaud, G. Le dépérissement de l'orme (Eln disease). Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 51: 260-265. 1934.
- B.P.I.
26 Arnaud, G. Le parasitisme des Coryneum sur les arbres et les arbustes (Coryneum parasitism on trees and shrubs). Soc. de Path. Vég. France Bul. 2: 64-70. 1915.
- B.P.I.
27 Arnaud, G. and Barthelet, J. Recherches sur les dépérissement des arbres d'alignement. 2. Dépérissement des ormes (Investigations on the dying of street trees. 2. Withering of the elm). Ann. des Epiphyt. 17: 307-317. 1931.
- B.P.I.
817 Arnaudi, C. Ueber die technik der künstlichen immunisierung von pflanzen (Technique of artificial immunization of plants). Phytopath. Ztschr. 6: 525-530. 1933.

- B.P.I. Arnou, C. Les industries de la conservation des fruits. Fruits
28 divers...Amandes - noix. Chataignes - marrons (Industries of fruit
preservation. Miscellaneous fruits. Almonds - walnuts. Chestnuts -
marrons). 106 p. Paris [1920] Translation of p.19-21, 27-48 only.
- D.A. Arnschink, L. Versuche über die resorption verscheider fette aus
4 den darmkanale (Experiments on the absorption of different fats in
the intestinal canal). Ztschr. Biol. n. f. 8: 434. 1890.
- B.P.I. Arrhenius, O. Forsök till bekämpande av havrens graafläcksjuka
29 (Experiments with combating the gray-spot-disease in oats). Meddel.
no.244, Centralanst. Försöksv. på Jordbruksområdet. p.3-17. 1923.
- B.P.I. Arrhenius, O. Schadelijke werking van melasse in den grond (The
30 detrimental effect of molasses on the soil). Arch. v. Suikerindus.
Nederland. Indië 35: 791-798. 1927.
- D.A. Aubel, E., Schwarzkopf, O., and Glazer, Mlle. Sur l'oxydation du
190 leucobleur de méthylène par les nitrates et les nitrites (On oxydation
of leuco-compounds of methylene blue by nitrates and nitrites).
Soc. de Biol. [Paris] Compt. Rend. 125: 12-13. 1937.
- D.A. Aufrère, Edouard Giraud, and Vignard, Edmond. Pedologie: L'Alies
5 de forêt de Montmorency (Moorbedpans of the Montmorency Forest).
C. R. des Seances de l'Acad. Sci., 204(5): 1878, June 21, 1937.
- D.A. Auger, Pierre. Physique nucléaire: sur les nouvelles particules
191 lourdes du rayonnement cosmique (Nuclear physics: on new heavy
particles of the cosmic ray). [Paris] Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.
206: 346. January 31, 1938.
- E&PQ Aurivilius, Chr. Sven Lampa. Entomologisk tidskrift. Vol. 36,
Lib. p.268-273, 1915.
3
- B.P.I. Aversa-Sacca, R. O brusone de arroz (The brusone disease of rice).
31 Bol. Agr. São Paulo 13: 291-302. 1912.
- B.P.I. Avery, G. S., Jr. La notion des phytohormones. Leurs rapports
989 avec les stimulants et l'irritabilité des plantes (Phytohormones,
their relations with stimulants and the irritability of plants).
In Internatl. Inst. de Intel. Coop. Etudes et recherches sur les phy-
tohormones. p.49-54. 1938. Translation issued as English
reprint.
- 1.9 Avrarin, N. A. Rastitel'nost' raznovozrastnykh zalezhei kamennoi
F76Tr stepi (Vegetation on lands fallowed for various periods in the Kamen-
F. S. 243 naia steppe). "Geobotanika" Reports of the botanical institute of
the U.S.S.R. academy of sciences, series III, Fasc. 1, p. 187-193,
1933. Leningrad, 1934.

- B.P.I. 32 Awschalom, M. Datos sobre la influencia del selenio en la vegetación cuando sustituye al ion sulfúrico en el líquido nutritivo de Knop. Influencia del selenito sodico en la vida de los microorganismos (Data on the influence of selenium on plants when substituted for the sulphur ion in the nutritive solution of Knop. Influence of sodium selenite on the life of microorganisms). La Plata Univ. Nac., Facultad de Agron. Rev. 14: 122-162. 1920.
- AE 83 Azn, W. C., Mees R. Het hypotheekbedrijf (The mortgage plan). Econ.-Statist. Ber. 21: 10-11. 1936.
- 1.9 F76Tr Baader, G. Vergleichende kiefern-Durchforstungsversuche (Comparative thinning experiments of pines). Allg. Forst u. Jagd. Ztg., F.S. 267 100: 357-374, 393-402. 1934.
- D.A. 222 Baboni, Nino. Anabortina e reazioni allergiche nella diagnosi dell' aborto infettivo dei bovini, II (Anabortine and allergenic reactions in the diagnosis of contagious abortion in cows, Part II). Profilassi 3(3): 65-75. May 1930. Milan.
- B.P.I. 33 Backer, C. A. Beschrijving der soorten van het suikerriet. 13e bijdrage. Die nieuwe zaadrietsoorten ... (Descriptions of varieties of sugar cane. 13th contribution. The new seed varieties: 2714, 2722, 2725, 2727, 2753, 2801, 2822, 2878, 2883 POJ, EK 40, EK madoe and SW 499). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië 34(3):421-470. 1926.
- B.P.I. 34 Backer, C. A. Beschrijving der soorten van het suikerriet. 14e bijdrage. Determinatie-tabel voor de in 1925 op Java meest aangeplante rietsoorten (Description of varieties of sugar beet. 14th contribution. Determination table for the most frequently planted cane varieties in Java in 1925). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland.-Indië 34(3): 471-512. 1926.
- D.A. 154 Badenhuisen, von N. P. Jr. Untersuchungen über die Sogenannte blöckchenstruktur der stärkekorner (Investigations of the so called "cube-structure" of starch grains). Protoplasma 19(2): 246-260.
- B.P.I. Bahre, C. E. Notizen über arbeiten mit ramie.....(Memorandum on work with ramie) See Luedtke, C. L. Production of ramie fiber in Argentina and its possibilities.
- B.P.I. 35 Balabukha-Poptsova, V. Issledovanie pektinovykh veshchestv tabaka (Studies in pectin substances of tobacco). [Krasnodar] Gosud. Inst. Tabakoved. (State Inst. Tobacco Invest.) Bul. 59. 25 p. 1929.
- E&PQ Lib. 4 Dalachowsky, A. Sur les dégâts occasionnés par la mouche des fruits (Ceratitis capitata Wied.) dans les vergers de la région parisienne durant l'année 1933). Academie d'agriculture de France. Comptes rendus, année 1933. (Damage caused by the fruit fly Ceratitis capitata Wied. in the fruit orchards of the region of Paris in 1933). Academie d'agriculture de France. Comptes rendus, année 1934, no.2, p.99-104, Jan. 17, 1934.

- 1.9
F76Tr
F.S. 304 Balandin, V. N. K postanovke voprosa o rasteniiakh indikatorakh
(Plant-indicators). Sovietskaiia Botanika, 6: 27-35. Moscow-Lenin-
grad, U.S.S.R. 1936.
- 1.9
F76Tr
F.S. 129 Balen, Josip. Les elements climatiques du Karst et leur relation
au repeuplement (The climatic elements of the Carso in relation to
reforestation). Le Karst Yougoslave. Zagreb, 1928: 28-43.
- 1.9
F76Tr
F.S. 116 Balen, Josip. La Technique du repeuplement (The technique of re-
forestation). Le Karst Yougoslave. Zagreb, 1928: 85-99.
- 1.9
F76Tr
F.S. 95 Balié, Pierre. Les forêts de chênes têtards du pays Basque (The
forests of pollarded oaks in the Basque country). Rev. Eaux et
Forêts. 10: 745-753; 11: 825-833 and 12: 905-915. 1933.
- D.A.
.6 Balks, R. and Wehrmann, O. (reports) Vergleichende löslichkeit-
studien an kohlensauren kalken (Comparative studies on the solubility
of carbonate liming materials). Bodenk. Pflanz. 9/10: 313-321. 1938.
- B.P.I.
.36 Bally, Walter. Cytologische studien an Chytridineen (Cytological
studies on the Chytridineae). Jahrb. f. Wiss. Bot. 50: 95-156. 1912.
- B.P.I.
37 Bally, W. Over de Hollandsche iepenziekte (The Dutch elm disease).
Bergcultures 3: 645-647. 1928.
- AE
17 Banco nacional de crédito agrícola, Mexico. Servicio de reposición de
animales de trabajo. Reglamentación para el Servicio de reposi-
ción de animales (Regulations for the animal replacement service).
In its Reglamento del Servicio de reposición de animals de trabajo.
p.5-11. 193-?
- E&PQ
Lib.
5 Barbieri, Alberto. Azione insetticida del tabacol. (Insecticidal
action of Tobacol). Reale accademia nazionale dei Lincei. (Rome)
Atti, ser. 6, vol. 17, p.402-409, 1933.
- E&PQ
Lib.
.6 Barbieri, N. A. La tobacina o il principio tossico del tabacco.
(Tobaccin or the toxic principle of tobacco). Reale accademia
nazionale dei Lincei. (Rome). Atti, ser. 6, vol. 7, p.764-768.
1928.
- B.P.I.
39 Barnóoud, F. M. Mémoire sur l'anatomie et l'organogenie du Trapa
natans (Linn.) (Memoir on the anatomy and organogenesis of Trapa
natans (Linn.)). Ann. des Sci. Nat. Bot., ser. 3, 9: 222-244.
1848. Translation of section on Germination, p.223-225.
- 1.9
F76Tr
F.S. 271 Bartels, I. Verdunstung, bodenfeuchtigkeit und sickwasser unter
natürlichen verhältnissen (Evaporation, soil moisture, and percola-
tion under natural conditions). Zeschr. Forst u. Jagdw., 65(4):
204-219. 1933.
- 1.9
F76Tr
F.S. 7 Barth, Agnar. On vindens produksjonsnedsettende innflytelse I
skogen og midlene til A bækjempé den. (The reduction in forest pro-
duction caused by the wind, and means of combat) Grøndahl and Sons
Boktrykkeri, 35 p. illus., Oslo, 1934.

- B.P.I. Bassarskaia, M. K voprosu o tormozhenii rosta semian vo vremia
40 iarovizatsii (Slowing down of the growth of seeds during iarovization).
Odessa. Ukrain. Inst. Selek. Bul. Iarovization 2/3: 87-104. 1932.
- E&PQ Basso, Redento. Investigaciones sobre Dipteros Argentinos.
Lib. (c) Frecuencia y naturaleza de las miasis en Mendoza. (Frequency
208 and nature of miasis in Mendoza). Buenos Aires. Univ. Mision de
estudios de patologia regional Argentina (Jujuy). Publicacion no. 41,
p. 55-65. 1939.
- DA Bastian, A. Dosage de la proline dans un hydrolysate de gélatine.
292 Résultats. (The determination of proline in a hydrolyzate of gelatine.
Results.) Soc. de Chim. Biol. Bul. 19: 1299-1301. 1937.
- B.P.I. Bates, M. El aguacate en Guatemala (The avocado in Guatemala).
41 Serv. Tec. Coop. Agr. Contrib. 37. 7p. 1931.
- B.P.I. Bauch, R. Über Ustilago longissima und ihre varietät macrospora
880 (Ustilago longissima and its variety macrospora). Ztschr. f. Bot.
15: 241-279. 1923.
- B.P.I. Bauch, R. Untersuchungen über die entwicklungsgeschichte und
42 sexual-physiologie der Ustilago bromivora und Ustilago grandis (In-
vestigations concerning the sexual development and sexual physiology
of Ustilago bromivora and Ustilago grandis). Ztschr. f. Bot.
17: 129-177. 1925.
- B.P.I. Baudyš, E. O spale či anthraknose jetelc (Blight or anthracnose
43 of clover). Ochrana Rostlin 1: 1-4. 1924.
- DA Bauer, Dr. A. Ambau von "Flue-Cured" zigaretten-tabak un USA
192 (The production of flue-cured cigarette tobacco in the United States).
Ernähr. der Pflanze 34(13/14): 218-219. July 1938.
- B.P.I. Bauer, A. B. Beta hivernalis. Beiträge zur den versuchen des
44 Prof. Nemeth mit winterbeständigen rieben in Ungarn (Beta hivernalis.
Contributions to the experiments with hardy beets, conducted by Prof.
Nemeth in Hungary). Fortschr. der Landw. 7: 1-4. 1932.
- DA Bauer, K. H. Chemische technologie der fette und öle. III. Die
155 einzelnen bestandteile der fette und öle (Chemical technology of fat
and oils). III. The individual constituents of fats and oils.
p. 44-79. Parey. Berlin. 1928.
- B.P.I. Bavendamm, W. Bemerkenswerte pilzliche baumkrankheiten des letz-
45 ten jahres (Noteworthy fungous diseases of the last year). Deut.
Dendrol. Gesell. Mitt. 46: 176-181. 1934.
- B.P.I. Bavendamm, W. Neue untersuchungen über die lebensbedingungen hölz-
46 zerstörender pilze. Ein beitrag zur frage der krankheitsempfänglich-
keit unserer holzpflanzen (New investigations into the life conditions
of wood-destroying fungi. A contribution to the problem of the sus-
ceptibility to disease of our trees and shrubs). Centbl. f. Bakt.,
Abt. II, 75: 426-452, 503-533. 1928.

- B.P.I.
47 Bavendamm, W. Über das vorkommen und den nachweis von oxydasen bei holzerstörenden pilzen (On the presence and detection of oxidases in wood-destroying fungi). Ztschr. f. Pflanzenkrank. 38: 257-276. 1928.
- B.P.I.
48 Beauverie, J. Echelle de sensibilité des blés à la rouille jaune Puccinia glumarum en 1923 (Scale of susceptibility of wheats to yellow rust Puccinia glumarum in 1923). Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France. 11: 26-28. 1924.
- B.P.I.
173 Beauverie, J. J. Essais d'immunisation des végétaux contre les maladies cryptogamiques (Attempts to immunize vegetables against cryptogamic diseases). [Paris] Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 133: 107-110. 1901.
- B.P.I.
49 Beauverie, J. Notes pour l'étude internationale des rouilles due blé (Notes for the international study of rusts of wheat). Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 11: 29-31. 1924.
- DA
296 Bechnor, Carl. Fabrikation konsistenter schmiermittel (starrschmiereren) Manufacture of dense lubricants (rigid lubricants). Seifensieder-Ztg. 63: 909-910, 929-931, 949-950, 989-990, 1010-1011. 1937.
- DA
253 Becker, H. Zur immunitätszuchtung des weizens gegen Puccinia glumarum und Puccinia trititina (On breeding resistance in wheat against Puccinia glumarum and Puccinia Trititina). Kühn Arch. 38: 293-305. 1933. (Film copy).
- B.P.I.
50 Beekman, H. and Malsch, F. W. Bestrijding van de iepenziekte (Fighting the elm disease). Nederland. Boschbouw Tijdschr. 4: 392-393. 1931.
- 1.9
F76Tr
F.S. 156 Boijerinck, W. Humusortstein und bleichsand als bildungen entgegengesetzter klimate (Humus hardpan and leached sand as formed by opposite climates). K. Akad. Wetensch. Amsterdam. 37 (2): 93-99. 1934.
- DA
7 Beirnaert, A. Que Pouvons-nous attendre des palmeraies améliorées au congo belge. (What can we expect from the improved palm trees in Belgian Congo?) Bulletin Agricole du Congo Belge, v.28, no.3. September 1938, p.471-490.
- DA
8 Benoit, Jacques. Action de divers éclaircements localisés dans la région orbitaire sur la gonadostimulation chez le canard male impubère. Croissance testiculaire provoquée par l'éclaircissement direct de la région hypophysaire (Action of various localized illuminations in the orbital region on gonad stimulation in the immature drake. Testicular growth stimulated by direct illumination of the hypophyseal region). Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. [Paris] 127: 909-914. 1938.
- DA
9 Benoit, J. and Ott, L. Action de lumières de différentes longueurs d'onde sur la gonadostimulation chez le canard male impubère (Action of lights of different wave lengths on gonad stimulation in the immature drake) Compt. Rend. Biol. [Paris] 127: 906-908. 1938.

- DA 10 Benoit, Jacques. Hypophysectomie et éclaircissement artificiel chez le canard mâle (Hypophysectomy and artificial lighting in the drake). Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. [Paris] 120: 1326-1328. 1935.
- DA 11 Benoit, Jacques. Influence de la lumière naturelle sur la croissance testiculaire chez le canard au cours de la reprise sexuelle saisonnière (avec démonstrations) (Influence of natural light on the testicular growth in the drake during seasonal sexual recovery. With demonstrations). Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. [Paris]. 120: 131-133. 1935.
- DA 12 Benoit, Jacques. Maturité sexuelle et ponte obtenues chez la cane domestique par l'éclaircissement artificiel (avec démonstration) (Sexual maturity and laying obtained in the domestic duck by artificial lighting. With demonstration). Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. [Paris] 120: 905-908. 1935.
- DA 13 Benoit, J. Rôle des yeux dans l'action stimulante de la lumière sur le développement testiculaire chez le canard (avec démonstrations) (Role of the eyes in the stimulant action of light on the testicular development of the drake. With demonstrations). Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. [Paris] 118: 669-671. 1935.
- DA 14 Benoit, Jacques. Rôle des yeux et de la voie nerveuse oculo-hypophysaire dans la gonadostimulation par la lumière artificielle chez le canard domestique (Role of the eyes and the oculo-hypophysical nerve path in gonad stimulation by artificial light in the domestic duck). Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. [Paris] 129: 231-234. 1938.
- DA 15 Benoit, J. Stimulation du développement testiculaire par l'éclaircissement artificiel (avec démonstrations) (Stimulation of testicular development by artificial light. With demonstrations). Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. [Paris] 118: 664-671.
- DA 16 Benoit, Jacques. Stimulation par la lumière artificielle du développement testiculaire chez des canards aveuglés par énucléation des globes oculaires (avec démonstrations) (Stimulation by artificial light of testicular development in drakes blinded by removal of the ocular globes (with demonstrations)). Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. [Paris] 120: 136-139. 1935.
- DA 17 Benoit, Jacques. Stimulation par la lumière artificielle du développement testiculaire chez des canards aveuglés par section du nerf optique (avec démonstrations) (Stimulation by artificial light of testicular development in drakes blinded by section of the optic nerve (with demonstrations)). Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. [Paris] 120: 133-136. 1935.
- DA 18 Benoit, Jacques. Sur la croissance du testicule du canard immature déclenchée par l'éclaircissement artificiel. Etude histologique (On the growth of the testicle of the immature drake released by artificial lighting. Histological study). Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. [Paris] 120: 1323-1326. 1935.

- DA 223 Ber, A. Blut- und temperaturuntersuchung bei mit Bangs-bazillen infizierten meerschweinchen und kaninchen. IV. Des blutbild, bei infizierten tieren. (Blood and temperature examination in the case of guinea pigs and rabbits infected with Bang bacilli. IV. The blood-picture of infected animals). Arch. Internatl. de Med. Expt. 13: 411. June 1938. (Film copy)
- DA 224 Ber, Dr. A. Blut- und temperaturuntersuchung bei mit bang-bazillen infizierten morschweinchen und kaninchen; V. Temperaturuntersuchung bei infizierten tieren. (Blood and temperature examination in the case of guinea pigs and rabbits infected with bang bacilli. V. Communication. Temperature examination in the case of infected animals). Arch. internatl. de med. expt. 13: 427-436. June 1938.
- SCS Bergdolt, E. Zur geschichte der botanik im Orient, II. Uber einige pfropfungen (History of botany in the Orient. II. On graftings). Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 52(1): 87-94. Feb. 22, 1934.
- DA 156 Berge, S. Om de forskjellige mater til a pavise heterozygot for resessive egenskaper nar dominansen er full stendig (Various methods of proving heterozygosity for recessive characters when dominance is complete). Nordisk Jordbruksforsk. 16: 97-114. 1934.
- DA 19 Berkner, F. Rohbraunkohle als dungsmitel (Raw brown coal as a fertilizer). Zeitschr. f. Pflanzenernähr. Bodenk. 44: 346-348. 1936.
- E&PQ Lib. 7 Berland, Lucien. Etude en avion de la faune entomologique arrienne. (Airplane studies of the entomological fauna of the air). Paris. Academie des sciences. Comptes rendus. Vol. 198, no.25, p.2201-2203. June 18, 1934.
- E&PQ Lib. 8 Berland, Lucien. Transport involontaire d'arthropodes par aéroplanes, et par les courants aériens a haute altitude. (The involuntary transportation of Arthropoda by aeroplanes and by air currents at high altitudes). Société de biogéographie. Compte rendu, no.84, (année 10), p.49-51. 1933.
- B.P.I. 818 Bernthsen, A. Ueber monooxythiodiphenylamin und den zugehörigen farbstoff, oxythiodiphenylinid (Monooxythiodiphenylamine and the associated dyestuff, oxythiodiphenylinid). In his studien in der methylenblaugruppe. Justus Liebig's Ann. der Chem. 230: 182-186. 1885.
- DA 20 Berthois, L. and Furnestin, J. Petrographie: Étude des sediments dragués par le President Theodore Tissier (Plateau continental celt-manche et Mer du Nord) (Petrography: Study of the sediments dredged by the President Theodore Tissier (Continental plateau, Celte Channel and North Sea)). Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 204: 1876. June 21, 1937.
- SCS Bertrand, Gabriel. Sur la maladie du coeur de la betterave et son traitement par le bore (On the heart-disease of the beet and its treatment with boron). Ann. Agron. [Paris] 9(4/5): 548-565. July/October 1939.

- DA 21 Bertrand, J., et Lecoq, R. Le traitement simple et raisonné des troubles digestifs des jeunes enfants pendant l'été (Simple and effective treatments for digestive troubles of young children during the summer). Jour. Praticiens. 21: 339-355. May 23, 1936.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 167 Berzhe, Iu. S. and Haikina, B. M. Osnovnyie zadachi mokhanizatsii lesoposadok (The fundamental problems of the industrialization of forestation). Na Liesokulturnom Fronte, Moscow. 1: 34-38.
- B.P.I. 151 Betrem, J. G. De iepenziekte en de iepenspintkevers (The elm disease and the elm sapwood beetles). Tijdschrover Plantenziekten. 35: 273-288. 1929.
- DA 22 Beuret, L. & Brunet, R. Les terrains agricoles (Agricultural soils and Notions complémentaires (Additional ideas) Manuel pratique de l'agriculteur. v.1. p.18-36, 598-632. Paris, 1901.
- DA 270 Bezssonoff, N., and Vertruyen, H. L'acidose et les coefficients-tampons acidebase du liquide céphalorachidien (Acidosis and the acid-base buffer-coefficients of cephalo-spinal fluid) Soc. de Biol. [Paris] Compt. Rend. 126: 1209-1212. 1937.
- DA 267 Bezssonoff, Nicolas, and Woloszyn Mélanie. La dualité des formes oxydées et la polarisation de la vitamine C mises en évidence par ses deux réactions réversibles avec l'acide phosphomolybdique (The two forms of oxides and the polarization of vitamin C shown by its two reversible reactions with phosphomolybdic acid). [Paris] Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 204: 819-821. 1937.
- DA 25 Bezssonoff, N. and Woloszyn M. L'oxydation réversible de la vitamine "C" présente dans un milieu biologique ou dans solution pure (Reversible oxidation of vitamin C present in a biological medium or in a pure solution). Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. 203: 275. July 20, 1936.
- DA 157 Bezssonoff, N. and Woloszyn, Mme M. Le potentiel de platine des solutions de la vitamine C en contact avec oxygène moléculaire (The platinum potential of vitamin C solution in contact with molecular oxygen). (At the request of Dr. Bezssonoff, this article was translated into English for publication in a future issue of the periodical Nature)
- DA 23 Bezssonoff, N., and Wolszyn, V. Sur le dosage de la vitamine C (The determination of vitamin C). Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. [Strasbourg] 124: 353. Jan. 15, 1937.
- DA 26 Bezssonoff, N., and Woloszyn, M. Sur l'oxydation réversible oxidation of vitamin C in milieu biologique (Concerning the reversible oxidation of vitamin C in biological medium). Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol [Strasbourg] 120: 893. Nov. 15, 1935.

- DA 193 Bezssonoff, Nicolas and Woloszyn, Melanie. Sur le potentiel d'oxydation-reduction que developpement les solutions de la Vitamine C en présence d'oxygène (On the potential of oxidation-reduction that develops in solutions of Vitamin C in the presence of oxygen). [Paris] Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 206: 1885. June 20, 1938.
- DA 24 Bezssonoff, N. Sur une erreur facilement commise au cours des dosages de la vitamine C par le réactif Bezssonoff (An error easily made in the course of the determination of vitamin C by Bezssonoff reagent). Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. [Strasbourg] 118: 1088. Mar. 8, 1935.
- DA 27 Bezssonoff, N. and Woloszyn, M. Les variations du pouvoir décolorant de la vitamine C, présente dans les milieux biologiques, vis-a-vis du dichlorphénol-indophénol. (Variations in the decolorizing power of vitamin C, in regard to dichlorphenol-indophenol in biological media). Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. [Strasbourg] 120: 890. Nov. 15, 1935.
- B.P.I. 52 Biasco, A. Filogenesi e sistemazione di molte varietà italiane di mandorle (Amygdalus communis L) (Phylogeny and classification of many Italian varieties of the almond, Amygdalus communis L.) Portici. R. Scuola Super. di Agr. Ann. v.8, [no.7]. 49p. 1908.
- AE 38 Bierei, Ernst. Die natürliche fortentwicklung der deutschen volkswirtschaft (The natural further development of the German national economy). Ber. Landw. Reichsnin. Ernähr. u. Landw. [Germany] Sonderheft 14: 71-91, 97-106. 1929.
- B.P.I. 53 Biermann. Ueber die selektion der rebe (On the selection of the vine). In his Bericht über die tätigkeit im weinbau und in der kellerwirtschaft. Landw. Jahrb. 64(Ergänzb. II): 143-145. 1926.
- DA 301 Billy, Maurice et Berton, Alain. Spectres d'absorption par reflexion de substances solides dans le visible et l'ultraviolet valeur de la méthode (Spectra of absorption by reflection of solid substances in the visible and ultraviolet wave lengths. Usefulness of the method). Paris, Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 206: 1957-1960. June 27, 1938.
- DA 300 Binder, M. Osias. Sur les carbonates basiques verts de cuivre (On the green basic carbonate of copper). Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 204: 1200, April 19, 1937.
- DA 28 Binder, O. and Spacu, P. Chimie Minéraux. - Action de l'acide malonique sur le chlorure de cobaltidichlore-trans-diéthylène-diamine (Mineral chemistry: The action of malonic acid on the chloride of cobaltidichloro-trans-di-ethylendianine). Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. [Paris] 202: 1786-1789. 1936.
- DA 303 Binet, Léon. Action du Poumon sur les Microbes (Action of the Lung upon Microorganisms). Rev. Gén. des Sci. Pures et Appl. T. L. no. 12: 327-329. June 30, 1939.

- 1.9
F76Tr
F.S. 4 Biolley, H. Forêt et pluviiosite. (Forest and rainfall). Jour.
Forest. Suisse, 83: 161-169. 1932.
- 1.9
F76Tr
F.S. 239 Biolley, H. Forêt et pluviiosité (The forest and precipitation).
Jour. Forest. Suisse, 84th year, July 1933, No. 7: 145-152.
- B.P.I.
54 Biourge, P. La maladie des ormes (The elm disease). Soc. Cent.
Forest. de Belg. Bul. 30(ann.34): 49-64, 97-112. 1927.
Pages 49-55 only translated. This part is an English translation of
Biourge's French version of Dina Spierenburg's Een onbekende ziekte
in de iepen. (Wageningen Phytopath. Dienst. Verslag. en Meded.
18: 3-10. 1921) which he used as the first part of his speech.
- B.P.I.
1106 Bitancourt, A. A. and Jenkins, A. E. Variações de *Elsinoë*
australis Bitancourt e Jenkins (Variations of *Elsinoë australis*).
Rodriguésia 2(Num. Esp.): 315-317. 1936 [1937].
- DA
3029 Blanc, M. Les caractéristiques hydrodynamiques fondamentales des
sols et leur utilisation pour l'aménagement agricole des eaux
(Fundamental hydro-dynamic characteristics of soils and their utili-
zation for the agrarian control of waters). *Compt. Rend. Acad. Agr.*
France. 24: 139-152. Feb. 2, 1938.
- B.P.I.
1242 Blaringhem, L. Etudes sur la sélection du lin. I. Caractères
morphologiques utilisés pour la séparation et le controle des lignées
pures (Studies in flax selection. I. Morphological characters used
for the separation and control of pure lines). *Rev. de Bot. Appl.*
et d'Agr. Colon. 3: 3-26. 1923.
- B.P.I.
55 Blaringhem, L. Note sur la *Xenia* chez le chataigner. (Report on
Xenia in chestnuts). *Soc. Bot. de France Bul.* 66: 354-356.
Nov. 14, 1919 (1920).
- B.P.I.
56 Bleier, H. Ueber chromosomen- und züchtungsfragen der zuckerrübe
(On the question of chromosomes and breeding in the sugar beet).
Zuckerrübenbau 18 (5): 73-82. May, 1936.
- DA
30 Block, E. L'ancienne et la nouvelle théorie des quanta. (The old
and new quantum theories) *Rev. Gén. Sci. Pures et Appl.*, 34:
695-700. Dec. 31, 1928.
- B.P.I.
819 Blouin, R. E. Inversión del azúcar en las variedades (Inversion
of sugar in different varieties of sugar cane). *Rev. Indus. y Agr.*
Tucumán 4: 148-150. 1913.
- E&PQ
Lib.
9 Blunck, H. and Merckenschlager, F. Drahtwurmschäden in hopfingarten.
(The wireworm damage to hop plantations). *Wochenblatt des landwirt-
schaftlichen.* Vol. 9, no.3, March 1926.
- E&PQ
Lib.
10 Blunck, H. Lebensweise und bekämpfung der drahtwurmer. (Manner of
life and combating of wireworms). *Biologische reichsanstalt für
land-und forstwirtschaft Berlin-Dahlem.* Flugblatt no.76, 1925.

- E&PQ
Lib.
11 Blunck, H. and Subklew, W. *Lebenweise und bekämpfung der draht-
wurmer. (The mode of life and method of control of wireworms).*
Biologische reichsanstalt für land-und forstwirtschaft Berlin-Dahlem.
Flugblatt no.76, 3d rev. ed., 1934.
- E&PQ
Lib.
12 Blunck, H. and Merckenschlager, F. *Zur ökologie der drahtwurmherde.*
(On the ecology of wireworms). *Nachrichtenblatt für den deutschen
pflanzenenschutzdienst. Vol. 5, no.12, p.95-98, Dec. 1925.*
- DA
273 Bobko, E. W., ref., Golubew, B. A., and Tülin, A. F. *Zur frage
über die schädliche wirkung hoher kalkgaben. (On the question of
the bad effect of too high lime applications). Ztschr. f. Pflanzen-
ernährung u. Düngung, A, 6: 123-168. 1926.*
- B.P.I.
57 Bobrov, E. G. *Istoriia i sistematike roda Corylus (History and
systematics of genus Corylus). Sovet. Bot. 1936 (1): 11-39. 1936.*
- 1.9
F76Tr
F.S. 164 Bodroff, B. A. *Vliianie lesnykh polos na mikroklimat privilegai-
ushtei territorii (Influence of shelterbelts on the micro-climate of
the adjoining territory). Vsesoiuzny Nauchno-Izslodovatelski Leso-
kulturny i Agrolesomeliorativnyi Institut. January, 1935: 1-83.*
- E&PQ
Lib.
13 Boese, Gerhard. *Der einfluss tierischer parasiten auf den organ-
ismus der insekten. (The influence of animal parasites upon the
organism of insects). Zeitschrift für parasitenkunde. Bd. 8,
hft. 3, p.243-284. March 4, 1936.*
- 1.9
F76Tr
F.S. 137 Bogdanov, P. L. *O fotoperiodizme u drevesnykh porod (On the
photoperiodism of tree species). Trudy po Lesnomu Opytnomu Delu.
Leningrad, 1931 (10): 54-55. (Summary)*
- B.P.I.
59 Bogdanov, P. L. *O sposobakh khraneniia py'ltzy drevesnykh porod
v sviazi s selektsiei (Methods of preserving the pollen of arboreal
species in connection with selection). Sovet. Bot. 1935 (1): 98-107.
1935.*
- E&PQ
Lib.
14 Bogoyawlensky, K. S. *(The formed elements of the blood of
insects). Text in Russian. Archives russes d'anatomie, d'histologie
et d'embryologie, vol. 11, no.2, p.361-386, 1932.*
- B.P.I.
1029 Bois, D. *Les plantes alimentaires chez tous les peuples et a
travers les ages. Histoire, utilisation, culture. [v.1]. Phanéro-
games légumières (Food plants of all peoples throughout the ages.
History, utilization, culture. [v.1]. Leguminous flowering plants).
593 p. Paris, P. Lechevalier, 1927. Genus Arachis, p.92-97 only,
translated.*
- B.P.I.
58 Bokma de Boer, B. *De bibitbehandeling en bibitvoorziening ten
behoefte der aanplantingen van suiker-ondernemingen (The treatment
and supply of seed cuttings for the purpose of planting them on sugar
plantations). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië 35 (2): 1083-
1094, 1113-1123. 1927.*

- B.P.I. Bokura, U. Mugirui no Kinkakubyô ni Kwansuru Tyosa (Investigation
60 on Typhula graminum Karst. Preliminary report). Byôchû-Gai Zasshi
(Jour. Plant. Protect.) [Tokyo] 13: 476-489. 1926.
- SCS Boll, Jacob. Ueber die befruchtung der Nordamerikanischen yucca-
arten (About fertilization of North American yucca species). Ent.
Ztg. no.37: 401-405. 1876.
- B.P.I. Bolle, P. C. De onderscheiding van gomziekte en daarop gelijkende
61 verschijnselen (On distinguishing the gumming disease from similar
phenomena). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië 42 (1): 331-334.
1934.
- B.P.I. Bolle, P. C. Over den tegenwoordigen stand van het pokkahboeng-
62 vraagstuk (On the present state of the pokkahbong problem). Arch. v.
Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië 42 (1): 435-440. 1934.
- B.P.I. Bolle, P. C. De roodestrepenziekte (Red stripe disease). Arch. v.
63 Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië 37 (3): 1147-1218. 1929.
- B.P.I. Bolle, P. C. Verdere onderzoekingen over pokkanboeng en toprot
64 (Further investigations in pokkahboeng and toprot). Arch. v. Suiker-
indus. Nederland. Indië 36 (1): 116-129. 1928.
- B.P.I. Bolle, P. C. Voorloopige proeven en beschouwingen over bestrij-
65 ding van de geelvlekkenziekte (Preliminary experiments and studies
concerning the fight against the yellow spot disease). Arch. v.
Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië 93 (3): 1189-1206. 1931.
- B.P.I. Donald, G. de. El manzano en Guatemala (Apple culture in Guate-
66 mala). Serv. Téc. Coop. Agr. [Contrib.] [unnumb.] [n.d.] p.1-5.
- B.P.I. Donald, G. de. El peral en Guatemala (The pear in Guatemala).
67 Serv. Téc. Coop. Agr. Contrib. 38 6 p. 1931.
- B.P.I. Bonazzi, A. Estudio agro-geologico de los suelos de Cuba.
68 Relación entre la producción de la caña de azúcar y los terrenos en
que ésta crece (Agronomic-geological study of the soils of Cuba.
Relation existing between the production of sugar cane and the soils
on which it is raised). Rev. de Agr. Com. y Trab. [Cuba] 12: 19-23.
1930.
- B.P.I. Bondartsev, A. S. and Liubarskii, L. V. Gnil Mongol'skogo duba,
1088 vyzvannaia trutovikom (Decay of Mongolian oak caused by Polyporus
(Spongipellis) litschaueri (Lohw.) A. Bond). Sovet. Bot. 1938 (3):
121-125.
- B.P.I. Bondartsev, A. S. Polyporus imberbis (Bull.) Fr., kak parazit
71 derev'ev (Polyporus imberbis (Bull.) Fr., as a parasite of wood).
Bolezni Rast. 13: 124-128. 1924.
- B.P.I. Bondartsev, A. S. O rasprostraninii domovykh gribov v Leningrade
69 (On the spread of house fungi in Leningrad). Bolezni Rast. 14: 41-
42. 1925.

- B.P.I. Bondartsev, A. S. Trutovye griby - Polyporaceae evropeiskoi
70 chasti Soiuza i Kavkaza. I. Rody Fomes i Ganoderma (Lignecous fungi - Polyporaceae of European USSR and Caucasus. I. The genera Fomes and Ganoderma). Bot. Inst. Akad. Nauk. USSR, Trudy. II. Spor. Rast. (Inst. Bot. Acad.Sci. URSS Acta, II. Plant Crypt). 2: 485-532. 1935.
- B.P.I. Bondartsev, A. S. K voprosu o nakhozhdanii i rasprestraneni
71 Polyporus destructor (Schrad.) Fr. v USSR (On the question of occurrence and distribution of Polyporus destructor (Schrad.) Fr. in the USSR spore plants). Bot. Inst. Akad. Nauk USSR Trudy. II. Spor. Rast. (Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. URSS. Acta. II. Plant Crypt.) 3: 669-678. 1936.
- B.P.I. Bondartseva-Monteverde, V. N. K mikoflore Orlovskoi gubernii.
73 Dva novykh parazitnykh gribka (On the microflora of Lower Orlovski. Two new parasitic fungi. I. Anastigosporium graminicolum gen. et sp. nov.) Mater. po Mikol. Obsled. Rossii. (Mater. Mycol. Invest. Russia). 5: 1-3. 1922.
- B.P.I. Bongini, V. Seccume della Cryptomeria. Nota preliminare (Dry-
93 ing of the Cryptomeria. Preliminary note). R. Osserv. di Fitopat., Lab. Sper. Bol. (1937) 14: 19-31. 1938.
- DA Bonnardel, R. Calcul de la correlation existant entre deux dis-
31 tributions de mesures à partir des decilage de les distributions (The correlation existing between two distributions of scores calculated from the deciles of the distributions). Le Travail Humain 5 (1): 89-93. Mar. 1937.
- B.P.I. Booberg, G. Het aanzetten en het doel der variëteitenproeven
74 (Method and purpose of variety tests). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië 35 (2): 911-916. 1927.
- B.P.I. Booberg, G. Het aanzetten van vakkenproeven over verschillende
75 onderwerpen (Plot experiments concerning different subjects). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland Indië 35 (2): 1004-1017. 1927.
- B.P.I. Booberg, G. Bibitrot en abnormale spruitontwikkeling ("glagah-
76 vorning") bij 2878 POJ "Seed" rot and abnormal eye development on POJ 2878). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië 35 (2): 789-791. 1927.
- B.P.I. Booberg, G. Over het gebruik van gelestrepenziek plant-materiaal
77 (On the use of yellow stripe diseased planting material). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië 42 (1): 319-330. 1934.
- B.P.I. Booberg, G. and Broekhuizen, S. Suikervorming en rijpingsverloop
78 bij suikerriet. 1e bijdrage. De voorbenomstering in het oogstjaar 1931 (Sugar formation and ripening of sugar cane. 1st contribution. Presampling in the harvest year 1931). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië 40(3): 1259-1324. 1932.
- B.P.I. Boone, O. La culture du lin en Belgique (Flax cultivation in
79 Belgium). Soc. Roy. Geog. Anvers Bul. 49: 71-129. 1929.

- 1.9 Borch, P. Anlæg af varige læbælter. (Permanent shelter belts)
F76Tr Hedeselsk. Tidsskr., 3: 37-48. 1900.
F.S. 6
- E&PQ Borchert, A. Entkeimung faulbrutverseuchten wabenbaues und
Lib. wachses. (Sterilization of combs and wax infected with foul brood).
15 Deutscher inkerführer. v.12, no.5, p.122-127, 1938.
- AE Borgedal, Paul. Jordbruksproduktenes prisindeks og kjøpekraft
39 (Price-index and purchase-power of agricultural products). Nord.
Jordbrugsforsk. 5: 355-372. 1930.
- B.P.I. Borisov, P. N. Gribnye vrediteli Kavkazskikh drevesnykh porod,
80 ikh khoziaistvennoe znachenie i mery bor'by (The fungus pests [fungus
diseases] of the Caucasian forest trees, their economic importance,
and the means of their control). Leningrad Tsent. Nauch. Issled.
Inst. Lesn. Khoz. (Bul. USSR Cent. Forest Res. Inst.) 2: 7-40. 1934.
- 1.9 Borisova, A. G. Nekotorye dannye o dube na severo-zapade lenin-
F76Tr gradskoi oblasti (Some data regarding oak in the northwestern part of
F.S. 244 the Leningrad Province). "Geobotanika" Reports of the botanical
institute of the U.S.S.R. Academy of sciences, Series III, Fasc. 1,
p.179-186. 1933. Leningrad, 1934.
- 1.9 Bornebusch, C. H. Indtryk fra en rejse til Tyskland og Böhmen
F76Tr (Impressions from a journey to Germany and Bohemia). Dansk Skov-
F.S. 37 foreningens Tidsskr., 11: 121-140. 1926.
- 1.9 Bornebusch, C. H. Et udhugningsforsøg i roedgran (Thinning exper-
F76Tr iments in red spruce forests). Forstl. Forsøgssv. Danmark. 13 (2):
F.S. 193 117-210. 1933.
- B.P.I. Bortels, H. Über die bedeutung von eisen, zink und kupfer für
881 mikroorganismen (unter besonderer berücksichtigung von Aspergillus
niger) (The importance of iron, zinc and copper for micro-organisms
with special reference to Aspergillus niger). Biochem. Ztschr. 182:
301-358. 1927. (Pages 301-303, 353-356 only translated)
- 1.9 Bortier, P. Boisement du littoral et des dunes de la Flandre
F76Tr (Afforestation of the coast and dunes of Flanders). Separate Ed.,
F.S. 58 Brussels, Belgium. 1874: 1-24.
- B.P.I. Bos, H. Het af-en insterven van bomen (The dying-down and in-
81 dying of trees). Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten. 30: 132-142. 1924.
- B.P.I. Bouché, P. C. Einige mittheilungen über wahrgenommene zerstörung
82 der tulpen durch einen pilz (A report on the occurrence of a disease
of the tulip caused by a fungus). Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. K. Preuss.
Staaten. Verhandl. 7: 221-223. 1831.
- B.P.I. Boudru, M. Quelques notes sur la biologie du Ceratostomella ulmi
83 (Schwarz) Buisman, agent de la thylose parasitaire de l'orme (A few
notes on the biology of Ceratostomella ulmi (Schwarz) Buisman, the
cause of the parasitic tylosis of the elm). Bull. Inst. Agron. Sta.
Rech. Gembloux 2: 310-343. 1933.

- B.P.I. 820 Bougy, E. Chimisme de quelques hybrides de betteraves (Chemical properties of some beet hybrids). Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. Betterave, Pubs. [1]: 147-226. 1933. Conclusions of chapters 2 and 3 and general summary only translated, p.186-189, 201-202, 209-212.
- B.P.I. 84 Bouygues, H. A propos de la nation de cylindre central (On the idea of the central cylinder). Soc. Linn. de Bordeaux Actes 81: 107-116. 1929.
- B.P.I. 85 Bouygues, H. A propos de la nécessité de l'oxygène de l'air sur l'accroissement des racines poussant dans l'eau (The necessity of atmospheric oxygen on the growth of roots in water). Soc. Bot. de France Bul. 75: 469-472. 1928.
- B.P.I. 86 Bra, Cultures du Nectria, parasite des chancres des arbres. Analogies de ces cultures avec celles du champignon parasite du cancer humain (Cultures of Nectria, the tree canker parasite. Analogy of these cultures with the parasitic fungus of human cancer). [Paris Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 129: 118-120. 1899.
- B.P.I. 882 Branas, J. and Dulac, J. Nouvelle contribution à l'étude du modes d'action des bouillies cupriques (New contributions to the study of the manner of action of copper sprays). Montpellier École Natl. d'Agr. Ann. 23: 115-119. 1934.
- B.P.I. 883 Branas, J. and Dulac, J. Sur le mode d'action des bouillies cupriques (Concerning the manner of action of copper sprays). Montpellier École Nat. d'Agr. Ann. 23: 104-114. 1934.
- B.P.I. 87 Branas, J. and Dulac, J. Sur quelques effets des produits ajoutés aux bouillies cupriques (Effect of products added to copper sprays). Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 22: 13-18. 1935.
- B.P.I. 88 Brandenburg, E. Eenige gevallen van physiologische ziekten der bieten (Some cases of physiological diseases of beets) I. Bergen op Zoom Inst. v. Suikervietenteelt Meded. 1: 89-104. 1931.
- E&PQ Lib. 196 Brassler, K. Die bekämpfung der dasselfliegenplage. (The control of the heel fly plague.) 1926. 28 p.
- E&PQ Lib. 16 Brauer, Friedr. Ergänzende bemerkungen zu A. Handlirsch's mittheilungen über Hirmonaura obscura Mg. (Supplementary remarks to A. Handlirsch's informations on Hirmonaura obscura Meig.). Wiener entomologische zeitung, Jahrg. 2, p.25-26, 1883.
- B.P.I. 89 Braun, H. Der wurzeltoeter der kartoffel, Rhizoctonia solani K. (Root destroyer of the potato). 138 p. Berlin, 1930. Resistance, immunity and virulence. p.94-99, only translated.
- B.P.I. 90 Breda de Haan, J. van. Ring-vlekkenziekten der rietbladen door Leptosphaeria sacchari n. sp. (Ring spot disease of cane leaves caused by Leptosphaeria sacchari, n.sp.) Proefsta. v. West Java Suikerindus. Meded. [3]: 25-28. 1892.

- B.P.I. 1233 Bredemann, G. and Meyer, H. Uber die blattstielfasern von Amor-
phophallus titatum Becc. (Notes on the leaf-stalk fibers of Amorpho-
phallus titatum Becc.). Faserforschung 9: 285-291. 1932.
- E&PQ Lib. 17 Breemen, P. J. van. Aphis maidis op suikerriet bij Pasocroen.
(Aphis maidis on sugar cane at Pasocroen). Archief voor di suiker-
industrie in Noderlandsch-Indië. Mededeelingen van het proefstation
voor de Java suikerindustrie. Jahr. 1927, no.12, p.557-577, 1927.
- E&PQ Lib. 18 Breemen, P. J. van. Eenige waarnemingen omtrent het zwermen van
Aphis maidis Fitch. (Some observations concerning the migration of
Aphis maidis Fitch). Archief voor de suikerindustrie in Neder-
landsch-Indië. Mededeelingen van het proefstation voor de Java
suikerindustrie. Jahr. 1926, no.18, p.513-543, 1926.
- E&PQ Lib. 19 Breemen, P. J. van. Proeven over strepenziekte met klanboes in
het vrije veld. (Experiments in mosaic diseases with cheese cloth
in the open field). Archief voor de suikerindustrie in nederlandsch-
Indië. Mededeelingen van het proefstation voor de Java suiker-
industrie. Jahr. 1927, no.13, p.579-582, 1927.
- E&PQ Lib. 20 Breemen, P. J. van. Verdere waarnemingen omtrent het zwermen van
Aphis maidis Fitch. (Further observations on the migration of Aphis
maidis Fitch). Archief voor de suikerindustrie in Nederlandsch-
Indië. Mededeelingen van het proefstation voor de Java suiker-
industrie. Jahr. 1927, no.14, p.583-588, 1927.
- B.P.I. 91 Brefeld, O. Brandsporen nicht einzeln frei, sondern verbunden
oder zu Haufen vereinigt (Smut spores not free, but connected, or
forming groups) In his: Untersuch. aus den Gesamtgeb. der Mykol.
Heft XII: Hemibasidii. p.174-176. 1895.
- B.P.I. 92 Brefeld, O. Dermateaceae; Dermateae. In his Untersuchungen aus
dem Gesamtgebiete der Mykologie 9: 48-50; 10: 290-297. 1891.
- E&PQ Lib. 21 Breidert, Die dasselbekämpfung. (Warble fly control). Berliner
tierärztliche wochenschrift. Vol. 49, no.27, p.425-426, 1933.
- B.P.I. 94 Bremer, G. Beschrijving der soorten van het suikerriet. 9e
bijdrage. De afgeleide Chunneekruisingen ... (Description of sugar
cane varieties. 9th contribution. Gunnee crosses 1499, 1507, 1547
POJ and two of the male elements 181 and 369 POJ). Arch. v. Suiker-
indus. Nederland. Indië 28 (1): 887-913. 1920.
- B.P.I. 95 Bremer, G. De bladscheedeschimmel Nigrospora panici Zimmermann,
een vorm van Melanconium sacchari (The leafsheath fungus Nigrospora
panici Zimmermann, a form of Melanconium sacchari). Arch. v. Suiker-
indus. Nederland. Indië 34 (3): 885-896. 1926.
- B.P.I. 99 Bremer, G. De cytologie van het suikerriet. 4e bijdrage. Een cyto-
logisch onderzoek der bastarden tusschen Saccharum officinarum en
Saccharum spontaneum (On the cytology of sugar cane. 4th contribution
Cytological investigation on the hybrids between Saccharum officin-
arum and Saccharum spontaneum). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland.
Indië 36 (3): 565-695. 1928.

- B.P.I. 96 Bremer, G. De cytologie van het suikerriet. 5de bijdrage. Een onderzoek over de somatische chromosomenaantallen van suikerriet (On the cytology of sugar cane. 5th contribution. Investigations on the number of somatic chromosomes of sugar cane). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië. 39 (3): 583-607. 1931.
- B.P.I. 97 Bremer, G. De cytologie van het suikerriet. 6de bijdrage. Een cytologisch onderzoek van een aantal oorspronkelijke Britsch-Indische suikerrietsoorten (On the cytology of sugarcane. 6th contribution. Cytological investigations on a number of original British-Indian sugarcane varieties). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië. 39 (3): 1349-1391. 1931.
- B.P.I. 98 Bremer, G. De cytologie van het suikerriet. 7de bijdrage. Een cytologisch onderzoek van een vijftigtal in 1929-1930 op Java geïmporteerde rietsorten (On the cytology of sugar cane. 7th contribution. Cytological investigation on some fifty cane forms, imported in Java in 1929-1930). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië. 42 (2): 141-166. 1934.
- B.P.I. 100 Bremer, H. Die abhängigkeit der zuckerrübenkeimung von der temperatur (On the relationship between the germination of sugar beets and the temperature). Angew. Bot. 11: 112-115. 1929.
- B.P.I. 821 Brenner, C. Beitrag zur theorie der farblacke (Contribution to the theory of dye lakes). Helvetica Chim. Act 3: 90-103. 1920.
- B.P.I. 101 Brenner, W. Die stickstoffnahrung der schimmel pilze (The nitrogen nutrition of the mold fungi). Centbl. Bakt., Abt. II, 40: 555-647. 1914.
- B.P.I. 102 Brétignière, L. Essais sur les variétés de betteraves. A. Betteraves sucrières (Experiments on beet varieties. A. Sugar beets) Grignon Cent. Natl. d'Exp. Agr. Ferme Extérieure 1929: 82-85. 1930.
- B.P.I. 884 Bridal, M. Les glucosides à salicylate de méthyle (The glucosides of methyl salicylate). Rev. Gén. des Sci. Pures et Appl. 29: 5-10. 1928.
- B.P.I. 103 Brill, O. Rückschnitt gegen die ulmenkrankheit (Backcutting for control of the elm disease). Gartenwelt 36: 97-98. 1932.
- B.P.I. 104 Brink, R. Grondkaarteering met behulp van kleur- en zwaartebe-paling (Mapping of the soil by means of color and cohesion determina-tion). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië 40 (3): 1479-1538. 1932.
- DA 32 Briosi and Cavara, F. Funghi parassiti piante cultivate od utili. I. Fasc. L, Pavia.
- B.P.I. 105 Briosi, G. and Farneti, R. Interno alla ruggine bianca dei limoni (Citrus limonum Risso). Grave malattia manifestatasi in Sicilia. Part I: Frutti. (Concerning the white blight of the lemon (Citrus limonum Risso). A serious disease appearing in Sicily). Translation of p.19-60 only.

- B.P.I. 106 Brizi, U. Una malattia bacterica dell' *Apium graveolens* L.
(A bacterial disease of *Apium graveolens* L.) Centralbl. Bakt. [etc.]
Abt. II, 3: 575-579. 1897.
- B.P.I. 323 Broekhuizen, S. Het raadsel der iepenziekte (The problem of the
elm disease). 40 p. Bosch & Keuning te Baarn, [1937?]
- B.P.I. 107 Broekhuizen, S., Jr. Wondreakties van hout; het ontstaan van
thyllen en wondgom in het bijzonder in verband met de iepenziekte
(Wound reactions of wood. The origin of tyloses and wound gum
especially in connection with the elm disease). Proefschrift,
Utrecht. 80 p. 1929.
- B.P.I. 103 Bruck, W. F. Die sisalkultur in Deutsch-Ostafrika (Sisal hemp
cultivation in German East-Africa) Deut. Kolon. Gesell. Berlin.
Kolon. Wirtschaft. Kom. Verhandl. 1912, no.2, p.39-48. 1912.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 104 Bruckner, E. Über wurzelausbildung verschiedener holzarten in
boden des ostthuringischen buntsandsteingebietes). Tharandter Forstl
Jahrb. 83: 150-170. 1932.
- E&PQ Lib. 22 Bruel, W. E. Van den. Nematodes nuisibles aux plantes cultivées
en Belgique. (Nematodes injurious to cultivated plants in Belgium).
Societe royale zoologique de Belgique. Annales, v.66, p.133-140,
1935.
- B.P.I. 109 Brunchorst, J. Lachnella pini nov. sp. In his Mogle norske
skovsygdomme. Bergens Mus. Aarbok 1892.
- B.P.I. 110 Brunchant and Vilmorin, de. Les possibilités d'augmentation du
rendement de la betterave a sucre (On the possibilities of increas-
ing the yield of the sugar beet). Acad. d'Agr. de France Compt. Rend
18: 522-536. 1932.
- E&PQ Lib. 23 Bruner, S. Sobre el gusano de la hoja del algodón Alabama
argillacea. (On the caterpillar of Alabama argillacea). Revista de
agricultura., Havana, Cuba. Vol. 21, no.4, p.10-18, 1938.
- DA 33 Brunet, R. Manuel pratique de la culture et de la fabrication du
tabac. Paris, 1930. Chap. I La Tabac. Chap. III. Le monopole du
tabac. (Chap. I. Tobacco. Chap. III. Tobacco monopoly) p.1-29;
46-71.
- DA 34 Bruynoghe, R. Au sujet de la guérison des gormes devenus
résistants au principe bacteriophage (On the subject of curing
(freeing) gorms which have become resistant to the bacteriophage
principle). Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 85: 20-22. 1921.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 356 Buchholz, Erwin. Der Rückzug der U.S.S.R. von Weltholzmarkt (The
withdrawal of the U.S.S.R. from the world timber market). Ztschr. f.
Weltforstw. 6 (3): 141-166. 1938.

- E&PQ
Lib.
24 Buchmann, Walter. Die bekämpfung der Chironomidenbrut in hallen- und sommerbädern, sowie wasserversorgungsanlagen mit chlor und kupfer. (The control of the brood of Chironomidae in indoor and outdoor swimming pools, as well as in water supply establishments with chlorine and copper). Zeitschrift für gesundheitstechnik und städtehygiene, Jahr. 24, heft 6, p.235-242, 1932.
- E&PQ
Lib.
25 Buchmann, Walter. Chironomidenschäden bei den belebt-schlammverfahren veräutung und behebung mit chemischen mitteln. (The damages caused by Chironomidae in the activated sludge method and their prevention and elimination by chemical substances). Zeitschrift für gesundheitstechnik und städtehygiene vol. 24, p.31-38; 83-98; 235-24; 1932.
- B.P.I.
1134 Buchwald, N. F. Douglasiens sodskimmel (*Phaeocryptopus gäumani*). En ny svamp paa Douglas gran i Danmark ("Sooty mould" fungus on Douglasia (*Phaeocryptopus gäumani*) A new fungus on Douglas fir in Denmark). Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 1939: 357-382.
- B.P.I.
1201 Buchwald, N. F. En ny svampesygdom in Denmark. *Didymascella thujina* paa *Thuja plicata* (A new fungus disease in Denmark. *Didymascella thujina* on *Thuja plicata*). Dansk. Skovfor. Tidsskr. 2: 51-59. 1936.
- 1.9
F76Tr
F.S. 305 Bühler, A. Wasservorrat und wasserbewegung in Waldboden (Water supply and water movement in forest soil). Lecture delivered at the 23rd Session of the Württemberg Forstverein at Neuenbürg (n.d.).
- B.P.I.
1167 Buisman, C. J. *Ceratostomella ulmi*, de geslachtelijke vorm van *Graphium ulmi* Schwarz (*Ceratostomella ulmi*, the sexual form of *Graphium ulmi* Schwarz) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 38: 1-8 (incl. pl. i-iii), 1932.
- B.P.I.
111 Buisman, C. J. De iepenziekte (The elm disease). Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 45: 219-237. 1933.
- B.P.I.
112 Buisman, C. J. De iepenziekte in Amerika (The elm disease in America). Nederland. Boschbouw Tijdschr. 7: 439-440. 1934.
- B.P.I.
113 Buisman, C. J. Het iepenziekte-probleem in Italie (The elm disease problem in Italy). Nederland. Boschbouw Tijdschr. 8: 179-180. 1935.
- B.P.I.
822 Buisman, C. J. De oorzaak van de iepenziekte (The cause of the elm disease). Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 40: 338-345. 1928.
- B.P.I.
115 Buisman, C. J. Overzicht van de soorten van iepen in verband met het iepenziekte onderzoek (Survey of elm varieties in connection with the elm disease investigation). Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten. 37: 111-116. 1931.
- B.P.I.
114 Buisman, C. J. De resistente iep nr. 24 (The resistant elm no.24). Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 48: 73-76. 1936.

- B.P.I. 1243 Buisman, C. J. Ueber die biologie und den parasitismus der gattung *Ceratostomella* Sacc. (The biology and parasitism of the genus *Ceratostomella* Sacc.) *Phytopath. Ztschr.* 6: 429-439. 1933.
- B.P.I. 116 Buisman, C. J. Verslag over de onderzoekingen betreffende de iepenziekte, verricht in het Phytopathologisch Laboratorium "Willie Commelin Scholten" te Baarn, gedurende 1934 (Report on the investigations concerning the elm disease, carried out in the Phytopathological Laboratory "Willie Commelin Scholten" in Baarn, during 1934). *Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten* 41: 104-120. 1935.
- B.P.I. 117 Buisman, C. J. Verslag van de onderzoekingen over die iepenziekte verricht in het Phytopathologisch laboratorium "Willie Commelin Scholten" te Baarn, gedurende 1935 (Report of the researches on the elm disease carried on at the Phytopathological laboratory "Willie Commelin Scholten" in Baarn during 1935). *Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten* 42: 21-44. 1936.
- B.P.I. 824 Buisman, C. J. Verslag van de onderzoekingen over de iepenziekte, verricht in het Phytopathologisch laboratorium "Willie Commelin Scholten" te Baarn gedurende 1933 (Report of the researches on the elm disease made in the laboratory "Willie Commelin Scholten" at Baarn during 1933). *Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten* 40: 65-87. 1934.
- B.P.I. 118 Buisman, C. J. Verslag van de phytopathologische onderzoekingen over de iepenziekte, verricht in het laboratorium "Willie Commelin Scholten" gedurende 1931 (Report of the phytopathological investigations on the elm disease conducted in the laboratory "Willie Commelin Scholten" during 1931). *Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten* 38: 17-36. 1932.
- B.P.I. 119 Buisman, C. J. Verslag van de phytopathologische onderzoekingen over de iepenziekte, verricht in het laboratorium "Willie Commelin Scholten" gedurende 1932. (Report on 1932 investigations of Dutch elm disease at Baarn) 37 p. Wageningen, H. Veennan & Zonen, 1933.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 285 Bungert, J. Die stockrodung auf talsandböden in bodenphysikalischer beziehung (Stump grubbing on valley sand soils from the standpoint of soil physics). *Ztschr. Forst. u. Jagdw.* 57(11): 641-664. 1925.
- B.P.I. 120 Bunschoten, G. E. Invloed van de voeding op de virulentie van schimmels (The influence of nutrition on the virulence of fungi). 63 p. Baarn, N. V. Hollandia-drukkerij, 1933. Proefschrift - Utrecht.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 108 Burger, Hans. Bodenuntersuchungen in aufforstungsgebiet teufinatt [entlebuch] (Soil studies in the Teufinatt reforestation area at Entlebuch). *Schweiz. Ztschr. Forstw.* 1930: 424-428.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 101 Burger, Hans. Einfluss des waldes auf den wasserabfluss bei landregen (Influence of the forest on the run-off of general rains). *Schweiz. Ztschr. Forstw.* 1929: 196-199.

- 1.9 Burger, Hans. Einfluss von rasse, boden und erziehung auf die
F76Tr stammform der fohre (Influence of race, soil, and site upon the stem
F.S. 206 form of pine). Ztschr. Forst. u. Jagdw., 57: 296-303. 1925.
- 1.9 Burger, Hans. Holz, blattmenge und zuwachs. III. Mitteilung.
F76Tr Nadelmenge und zuwachs bei föhren und fichten verschiedener herkunft.
F.S. 324 (Wood, quantity of foliage, and increment. 3rd Report. Quantity of
foliage, and increment in pines and spruces of various origin).
Mitt. Schweiz. Centralanst. Forstl. Versuchsw., 20(1): 112. 1937.
- 1.9 Burger, Hans. Influence du paturage sur l'ecoulement des eaux et
F76Tr l'erosion (Influence of pasture on water and erosion). Jour. Forest.
F.S. 28 Suisse, 83: 97-102. 1932.
- 1.9 Burger, Hans. Physikalische eigenschaften von wald- und freiland-
F76Tr böden V. Mitteilung entwässerungen und aufforstungen (Physical
F.S. 323 properties of forest and open land soils 5th Report. Drainage and
forestation). Mitt. Schweiz. Centralanst. Forstl. Versuchsw.,
20(1): 81-92. 1937.
- 1.9 Burger, Hans. Reine und gemischte bestände (Pure and mixed
F76Tr stands). Ztschr. Forst u. Jagdw. 60: 100-108. 1928.
- 1.9 Burger, Hans. Die transpiration unserer Wäldbaume (Transpiration
F76Tr of our forest trees). Ztschr. Forst u. Jagdw., 57: 473-482. 1925.
- 1.9 Bürger, Hans. Wald und wasserhaushalt (Forests and the water
F76Tr regime). Schweiz. Ztschr. Forstw. 2: 38-44. Feb. 1929.
- 1.9 Burger, Hans. Waldbodenphysik und stockrodung (Physics of forest
F76Tr soil and stump-grubbing). Ztschr. Forst u. Jagdw. 56: 451-461.
F.S. 78 August 1924.
- 1.9 Burger, Hans. Waldklimafragen (The question of the forest
F76Tr climate). Mitt. Schweiz. Centralanst. Forstl. Versuchsw. - Ann.
F.S. 80 Sta. Fed. de Recherches Forest. 17, no. 1: 143-146. 1931.
(Summary) (Continued in translation No. 213).
- 1.9 Burger, Hans. Waldklimafragen (The question of the forest
F76Tr climate) Part II and III. Mitt. Schweiz. Anst. Forstl. Versuchsw.,
F.S. 213 18(1): 7-54, 153-192. 1933. Zurich.
- 1.9 Burger, Hans. Der wasserhaushalt im Sperbel - und Rappengraben
F76Tr von 1915/16 bis 1926/27 (The water regime of the Sperbel- and
F.S. 149 Rappengraben 1915-1916 to 1926-1927). Mitt. Schweiz. Anst. Forstl.
Versuchsw. 18, no.2. 1934.
- 1.9 Burger, Hans. Wasserreiser und wurzelbrut (Watersprouts and
F76Tr root suckers). Schweiz. Ztschr. Forstw., 82(10): 305-308. 1931.
- F.S. 273

- B.P.I. 1135 Burgwitz, G. K. and Nazarova, E. S. O deistvii infrakrasnykh luchei na gribki, razrushaiushchie drevesinu (Effects of infrared rays upon wood-destroying fungi). Akad. Nauk. SSSR Izv. Ser. Biol. (Acad. des Sci. U.R.S.S. Bul. Ser. Biol.) 1936: 1173-1190.
- B.P.I. 121 Burk. Versuche mit verschiedenen beizmitteln zur bekämpfung des steinbrandes bei weizen. (Experiments with various fungicides against bunt or stinking smut in wheat). Deut. Landw. Gesell. Mitt. 37: 11-14. 1922.
- B.P.I. 122 Burk. Zur steinbrandbekämpfung des weizens (Combating bunt or stinking smut of wheat). Ztschr. f. Pflanzenkrank. 33: 193-240. 1923. English abstract.
- B.P.I. 123 Burmester, H. Vergleichende untersuchungen über den einfluss der verschiedenen samenbeizmethoden auf die keimfähigkeit gebeizten saates und über ihre pilztötende wirkung (Comparative investigations relative to the influence of various treatments with fungicides upon the germination of the seed treated and their power to kill fungi). Ztschr. f. Pflanzenkrank. 18: 154-187. 1908.
- B.P.I. 885 Burström, E. Zur physiologie der eigenschaft "Na-Sperre" der zuckerrübe (On the physiology of the "Na-Sperre" property of the sugar beet). Lantbrukshögsk. Ann. (Ann. Agr. Coll. Sweden) 5: 89-104. 1938.
- E&PQ Lib. 193 Büsgen, M. Der honigtau. Biologischen studien an pflanzen und pflanzenläusen. (Honey dew. Biological studies on plants and plant lice). Separate from: Jenaische zeitschrift für naturwissenschaft, Bd. 25, (n.f. Bd. 18), 1891. 87 p. Translation only of: Chapter 4, Die nahrungsaufnahme der pflanzenläuse. (The nourishment of plant lice). p.33-60.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 76 Busse, Julius. Welchen einfluss übt das alter der mutterkiefer auf die nachkommenschaft (What effect has the age of the mother plant upon the growth of young pines). Ztschr. Forst. u. Jagdw. 56: 257-286. May 1924.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 197 Busse, Julius. Welchen einfluss übt das alter der mutterkiefer auf die nachkommenschaft (What influence has the age of the parent tree upon its progeny?) Ztschr. Forst u. Jagdw. 58 (1): 72-83. 1926.
- DA 35 Cahn, T. and Houget, J. Sur le sort des glucides dans les extraits musculaires des chiens normaux et diabetiques (The fate of glucosides in muscular extracts of normal and diabetic dogs). Acad. Sci., Paris, Comptes Rendus, 202: 985, Mar. 16, 1936.
- DA 36 Cahn, T. and Houget, J. Sur la transformation du glycogene en acide lactique dans des extraits musculaires de chiens normaux et diabetiques (The transformation of glycogen into lactic acid in muscles taken from normal and diabetic dogs). Acad. Science, Paris. Comptes Rendus, 202: 354, Jan. 27, 1937.

- DA
37 Cahn, T. and Houget, J. Sur l'utilisation des glucides dans le diabete experimental (Utilization of glucosides in experimental diabetes). Acad. Sci., Paris. Comptes Rendus, 203: 130. July 6, 1936
- 1.9
F76Tr Cajander, E. K. Havaintoja erääliä myrskytuhoalueellia (Observations on the wind damaged territory in Finland). Acta Forest. Fennica. 40: 251-269. 1934. (Summary)
- 1.9
F76Tr Caldart, Francesco. Il pino silano nei rimboschimenti (The sila pine in reforestation). Alpe [Florence]. 19 (6): 175-183. 1932.
F.S. 191
- E&PQ
Lib. Calvino, Mario. Un triunfo de la observacion inteligente sobre el "passador" del tabaco. (The triumph of an intelligent observation on the tobacco wireworm). Revista de agricultura, comercio y trabajo. (Havana) vol. 8, no. 4, p. 15, 1922.
26
- E&PQ
Lib. Caninha, Adriano, filho Timbòs e rotenona. Una riqueza inexplorada. (Timbo and rotenone. An unexploited national resource). Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Ministerio de agricultura. Conselho Florestal Federal, Publ. no. 1, Apr. 18, 1935. Also in: Boletim de Ministerio da agricultura. (Rio de Janeiro, Brazil), anno 24, no. 4-6, p. 15-25, Apr.-June 1935.
27
- B.P.I.
124 Campanile, S. Composizione chimica delle spore di parassiti vegetali di cereali (Chemical composition of the spores of cereal plant parasites). Roma R. Staz. Chin. Agr. Sper. Pub. no. 286. 11 p. 1932.
- B.P.I.
125 Campbell, C. Sulla influenza diretta della linfa elaborata dal selvatico sul domestico, e sulla azione che soluzioni acide, direttamente assorbite, esercitano sulla pianta (On the direct influence of the sap of the wild plant upon the cultivated, and on the action which the acid solutions exercise upon the shoot when directly absorbed). R. Accad. dei Lincei, Cl. di Sci. Fis., Mat. e Nat. Rend. 27(1): 57-61. 1918.
- DA
260 Campenhout, Ernest van. Le rôle de la crête ganglionnaire dans la formation du mésenchyme céphalique chez l'embryon de poulet (The role of the ganglionic crest in the formation of the cephalic mesenchyme of the chick embryo). Soc. de Biol. [Paris] Compt. Rend. 124: 1005-1006. 1937.
- B.P.I.
825 Camus, A. Le genre Leptosaccharum (Hackel) (The genus Leptosaccharum, Hackel). Soc. Bot. de France Bul. 70: 736-738. 1923.
- B.P.I.
888 Camus, A. Le genre Sclerostachya (Graminées) A. Camus (The genus Sclerostachya, Gramineae, A. Camus). Soc. Lin. de Lyon Ann. n.s. 71: 103-106. 1924.
- B.P.I.
887 Camus, A. Une graminée nouvelle pour l'Indo-Chine (A graminaceous plant hitherto unknown in Indo-China). Paris Mus. d'Hist. Nat. Bull. 31: 470. 1925.

- B.P.I. 886 Canus, E. G. and Canus, A. Graminées. 9. Saccharum L.; 10. Sclerostachya (Anderss.) A. Canus; 11. Erianthus Mich. In Leconte, H. Flore générale de l'Indo-Chine. v.7, Fasc. 3, p.237-246. 1922.
- DA 38 Candura, Giovanni. Studi ed esperiment sulla fognatura dei terreni con l'aratro-talpa (Studies and experiments on the drainage of lands with the mole-plough). Congresso Nazionale di Meccanica Agraria. 1st, Rome, 1932. Atti. p.352-373.
- E&PQ Lib. 28 Canzanelli, Arnaldo. Contributo alla embriologia e biologia del tarlo del tabacco (Lasioderma serricorne Fabricius). (Contribution to the embryology and biology of the tobacco borer Lasioderma serricorne Fabr.). R. Istituto superiore agrario de Milano. Laboratorio di zoologia agraria e bachicoltura. Bollettino, vol. 4, fasc. 2, 1934. (sep. 40 p.).
- B.P.I. 128 Carbone, D. and Arata, M. Sur le mecanisme de l'immunité acquise chez les plantes (Mechanics of acquired immunity in plants). Soc. Internaz. di Microbiol. Sez. Ital. Bol. 6: 219-226. 1934.
- B.P.I. 126 Carbone, D. Ricerche sulla natura dell'immunità vaccinale nelle piante (Research on the nature of vaccinal immunity in plants). Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. 41: 759-768. 1934.
- B.P.I. 127 Carbone, D. and Vigliano, I. C. Studii sulle reazioni immunitarie delle piante (Studies on the immunitary reactions of plants. 1. Introduction. 2. On the presence of agglutinating, precipitating, haemolytic and antihaemolytic substances in plants). 1st. Sierot-erap, Milan Bol. 2: 261-265, 267-274. 1922.
- B.P.I. 129 Carbone, D. La vaccination des plantes (Vaccination of plants). Soc. Internaz. di Microbiol. Sez. Ital. Bol. 3: 396-398. 1931.
- B.P.I. 826 Carboni, G. and Borghi, M. Metodi di determinazione dello zucchero nelle bietole e cause di errore (Method for determination of sugar in beets and cause of errors). Indus. Sac. Ital. 26: 187-209. 1933. Analyses, p.198-207 only, translated.
- B.P.I. 130 Caron-Eldingen. Steinbrand und physiologische spaltungen (Stinking smut and physiologic variation). Deut. Landw. Presse 47: 514. 1920.
- B.F.I. 131 Carrante, V. La selezione gemmaria nell'orto-frutticoltura (Bud selection in growing vegetables and fruits). Ital. Agr. 69: 351-370. 1932. (Shortened somewhat by omitting major part of pure descriptions of work done in U. S., etc.)
- AE 18 Carrión, Pascual. Concepto del latifundio (The concept of the latifundium). Rev. Serv. Social-Agr. y Estadís. Agr. Social 1: 17-21. 1932.
- AE 19 Carrión, Pascual. Importancia y distribución de los latifundios en España (Importance and distribution of the latifundia in Spain). Rev. Serv. Social-Agr. y Estadís. Agr. Social 1: 104-108. 1932.

- B.P.I. 132 Castellani, E. Una nuova specie di Rhizoctonia: "Rh Muneratii" n. sp. (A new species of Rhizoctonia "Rh Muneratii" n. sp.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. 43: 563-567. 1936.
- B.P.I. 1244 Castellani, E. Ricerche morfologico-sistematiche su alcune rizottonie (Morphological-systematic studies on some Rhizoctonia spp.). R. Ist. Super. Agr. e Forest. Firenze, Ann. (1934/35) ser. 2, 5: 65-78. 1935.
- B.P.I. 1245 Castellani, E. Ricerche preliminari sulla biologia di alcuni rizottonie (Preliminary studies on the biology of Rhizoctonia). R. Ist. Super. Agr. e Forest. Firenze, Ann. II. 5: 29-61. 1935. Also translation of abridged version in French from Soc. Internaz. di Microbiol., Sez. Ital. Bol. 6: 117-119. 1934.
- B.P.I. 827 Castellani, E. La rizottonia della patata (Potato Rhizoctonia). Ital. Agr. 70: 1115-1119. 1933.
- E&PQ Lib. 29 Castenedo, A. Tratamiento de la Osteomielitis crónica. (Treatment of chronic osteomyelitis). Revista de cirugía. Hospital Juarez, Mexico. Vol. 5, no.9, p.347-360, 1934.
- B.P.I. 1059 Cattaneo, A. Sullo sclerotium oryzae, nuove parassita vegetale che ha devastato nel corrente anno molte risaje di Lombardia e nel Navarrese (Concerning sclerotium oryzae, a new vegetable parasite which during the current year has devastated many rice fields of Lombardy and Novara). Pavia, Univ. Lab. Bot. Critt. Arch. 2/3: 75-83. 1879.
- B.P.I. 133 Cavadas, D. S. Le wildfire dans les plantations de tabac de Thrace et de Macédoine (Wildfire in tobacco plantations of Thrace and Macedonia). Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 11: 236-242. 1924.
- DA 39 Champetier, G. L'hydrocène lourd, isotope de l'hydrocène, et l'eau lourde (Heavy hydrogen, isotope of hydrogen and heavy water). Bul. Soc. Encour. Indus. Natl. [Paris] 135(4): 237-249. Apr. 1936.
- AE 63 Chang-heng, Chen. (A new estimate of China's population). China Bur. Statis. Statis. Monthly 1(3): 1-17. 1929.
- B.P.I. 1090 Checcucci, G. M. Cercospora bietole e seme (Beet Cercospora [disease] and seed). Indus. Sac. Ital. 30: 495-501. 1937.
- Cherbuliez, E., Plattner, Pl., and Ariel, S. Determination of amino acids by the hydrolysis of proteins. III. Application of the process of esterification and acetylation to the hydrolytic products of proteins. Helv. Chim. Acta. 13: 1390-1402. 1930.
- B.P.I. 134 Chernetskaja, Z. S. Gribok Diplodea pinea (Desm.) Kickx kak opasnyi parazit sosny (Diplodia pinea (Desm.) Kickx as a dangerous parasite on pine). Mater. po Mikol. i Fitopat. (Mater. Mycol. and Phytopath.) 5 (2): 24-28. 1926.

- B.P.I. Chernetskaia, Z. S. Mikoflora lesov S. Osetii i ikh fitopatolog-
135 ischeskoe sostoianie (Mycoflora of the forests of N. Ossetia and
their phytopathological condition). Vsesoiuzn. S'ezda Bot.,
Leningrad, 1928. Dnevnik. p.188-189.
- B.P.I. Chevalier, A. Observations sur quelques bananiers sauvages et
1211 cultivés (Observations on some wild and cultivated bananas).
Rev. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 14: 506-521. 1934.
- 1.9 Chodzicki, E. Bodenbiologische untersuchungen in anwendung zur
F75Tr frage der buchemunterbau in kiefernbeständen (Soil biological
F.S. 175 research applied to the question of beech underplanting in pine
stands). Internatl. Cong. Forestry Expt. Stas. Proc. Stockholm,
1929: 577-588.
- DA Choudard, P. Chaleur, lumière et radiations. Principes de leur
40 action sur les plantes. II. L'eclairage ses divers modes; action
des diverses radiations sur les plantes (Heat, light and irradi-
ations. Principles of their action on plants. II. Lighting; its
various modes; action of various irradiations on plants). Rev. Hort.
n.s. 25(1): 17-26. Jan. 1936.
- SCS Chouard, P. Hormones sexuelles et photoperiodisme (Sexual hor-
mones and photoperiodism). Chron. Bot. 4(1): 13. February 1938.
- B.P.I. Christensen, H. R. Frederik Kølpin Ravn, 1873-1920 (Frederik
136 Kølpin Ravn). Tidsskr. for Landøkonomi, 1920: 261-264.
- B.P.I. Christensen, P. Kemiske undersøgelser over løg i hvileperiodens
137 senere stadier (Chemical investigations of bulbs during the latter
stages of the resting period). K. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Overs.
1908: 427-468. 1909.
- B.P.I. Chumakova, E. E. K voprosu o sposobakh bor'by s rassadochnym
1246 gribkom (Methods of control of the seedling fungus Moniliaslepis
aderholdii Ruhl.) Bolezni Rast. 13: 121-123. 1924.
- B.P.I. Cieslar, A. Ueber das auftreten des Hallimasch (Agaricus melleus
138 Vahl.) in Laubholzwaldungen (On the appearance of the Hallimasch
(Agaricus melleus Vahl.) in hardwood forests). Centbl. f. das Gesam.
Forstw. 22: 19-26. 1896.
- B.P.I. Ciferri, R. La distribuzione e la nomenclatura dei carboni della
139 canna da zucchero e delle specie affini (The distribution and nomen-
clature of smuts on sugarcane and allied species). Palermo Giard.
Colon. Bol. 13(III,7): 13-18. 1934.
- B.P.I. Ciferri, R. Una nuova specie di carbone su un saccharum della
828 China [Ustilago courtoisi] (A new species of sugarcane smut of China)
Ann. Mycol. 29:69-71. 1931.
- B.P.I. Ciferri, R. Ustilaginales esotici nuovi o rari (New or rare
1100 exotic Ustilaginales). Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. n.s. 40: 252-268.
1933. Translation of Liroa Cif., n. gen., p.263-266 only.

- AE
1 Clausen, Johs. Den økonomiske krise (The economic crisis).
Andelsbladet 1931: 176-180. 1931.
- B.P.I.
140 Coelingh, W. M. and Koningsberger, V. J. Suikervorming en rij-
pingsverloop bij suikerriet. 2de bijdrage. Over zetmeelvorming in
de bladeren van suikerriet (Sugar formation and the process of
ripening of sugar cane. 2d contribution. On the formation of
starch in the leaves of sugar cane). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland
Indië Meded. Proefsta. v. Java Suikerindus. 19. 40(3): 1325-1340.
1932.
- B.P.I.
889 Colin, H. and Simon, M. Azote, organates et richesse saccharine
dans la betterave (Nitrogen, "organates" and sugar content of the
beet). [Paris] Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 207: 1345-1347. 1938.
- B.P.I.
1067 Colin, H. and Bougy, E. Les croisements de sucrières et de
fourragères. Dissociation en F₂, de l'hybride Kuhn x Mangold (Cross-
ings between sugar beets and forage beets. Segregation in F₂ of the
hybrid Kuhn x Mangold). Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave
Pubs. 7: 28-47. 1939.
- B.P.I.
141 Colin, H. Sur la distribution de l'invertine dans les tissus de
la betterave, aux différentes époques de la végétation (The distri-
bution of invertase in the tissue of the beet during different
stages of its growing). [Paris] Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 160:
777-779. 1915.
- E&PQ
Lih.
30 Collier, W. A. and Krausse, Magdalene. Die chemotherapeutische
wirksamkeit von arsenverbindungen schwefelreicher eiweiss-spaltpro-
dukte. (The chemico-therapeutic effects of arsenical compounds of
albuminous products rich in sulphur). Zeitschrift für hygiene und
infektionskrankheiten. Bd. 117, hft. 2, p.190-195, July 18, 1935.
- B.P.I.
829 Colón, I. A. Servicio de inspección de laboratorios químicos:
Rendimiento (Inspection of the chemical laboratories: Rendment ?).
Puerto Rico Comisionada Agr. y Com., Informe Ann. 1933-34: 115-117.
1935.
- B.P.I.
142 Congrès de l'agriculture française (French agricultural congress) Voeux
émis par le 2nd Congrès de l'agriculture française (Resolutions
passed by the Congress.....). Jour. d'Agr. Prat. 84(25): 472-
474. 1920.
- B.P.I.
144 Cool, Catharina. Beiträge zur kenntnis der sporenkeimung und
reinkultur der höheren pilze (Contributions to the study of spore
germination and pure culture of the higher fungi). Phytopath. Lab:
"Willie Commelin Scholten", Meded. 3: 5-38. 1912.
- B.P.I.
145 Corell, L. Befruchtung der Yucca durch motten (Yucca fertiliza-
tion by moths). Natur. u. Mus. 62: 365-367. 1932.
- AE
41 Corgini, S. E. La politica agraria del governo. Discorso pronunziato
da S.E. Corgini alla R. Accademia dei georgofili il 14 gennaio 1923
(The agrarian politics of the government. Discourse delivered by S. E
Corgini to the Agricultural Academy on January 14, 1923). Riv.
Diritto Agr. Bol.-Sup. 2(1): 3-8. 1923.

- B.P.I. 146 Corneli, E. Moria degli olmi prodotta da "Graphium ulmi" Schwarz
(The elm epidemic produced by Graphium ulmi Schwarz). Riv. di Patol. Veg. 23: 27-32. 1933.
- DA 41 Correns, Anna-Eva. Der Vitamin C- Gehalt der Frauenmilch und der Kuhmilch in sommer. (Determination of the Vitamin C content of human and cow's milk during the summer). Sond. a. Klinische Wochen. Jahrg. 16, January 16, 1937., no.3, s. 81-83.
- B.P.I. 1197 Correns, C. Untersuchungen über die xenien bei Zea mays (Researches on xenia in Zea mays). Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 17: 410-417. 1899.
- DA 42 Cosco, G. and Aguzzi, A. La virulenza del sangue degli animali malati di afta epizootica. Nota preventiva (The virulence of the blood of animals infected with foot-and-mouth disease). Clin. Vet. [Milan] 39: 193-195. 1916.
- B.P.I. 147 Costantin, J. Importance de la mosaïque de la canne au point de vue de la dégénérescence (The importance of sugar cane mosaic from the viewpoint of degeneration). [Paris] Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 194: 1614-1616. 1932.
- B.P.I. 143 Costantin, J. and Dufour, L. Recherches sur les relations du pin sylvestre et du Bolet granulé (Research on the relations of Scots pine and Boletus granulatus). Ann. des Sci. Nat., Bot. 9: 271-279. 1927.
- E&PQ Lib. 31 Cotte, J. Sur l'utilisation de la biologie pour la systématique des Eriophyides. (The utilization of biology for the classification of the Eriophyidae) Marcellia. Vol. 22, no. 1-6, p.53-61, 1925. (1926).
- B.P.I. 148 Coupin, H. Sur la nutrition carbonée d'une Mucorinée, le Rhizopus nigricans (On the carbon nutrition of one of the Mucorineae). [Paris] Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 186: 251-253. 1928.
- DA 43 Crahay, M. Boisement de terrains incultes (Afforestation of wastelands). Actes du Ier Congrès Inter. de Sylviculture, 4: 224, 1st. Rome., 1926.
- B.P.I. 1247 Cristinzio, M. Il male dell'inchiostrato del castagno nella Campania (The ink disease of chestnuts in Campania). Portici R. Osserv. Region. di Fitopat. Sez. di Patol. Veg. Ricerche Osserv. e Divulg. Fitopat. per la Campania ed il Mezzogiorno. 7: 64-71. 1938.
- B.P.I. 830 Cross, W. E. and Harris, W. G. Deterioración de las cañas semillero de Java después de cortadas (Deterioration of Java canes after having been cut). Tucuman Estac. Expt. Agr. Rev. Indus. y Agr. 7: 219-250. 1916. Pages 219-221, 228-230 only translated.
- B.P.I. 149 Cross, W. E. Los ensayos con el algodón en los años 1925-1926 y 1926-1927 (Experiments with the growing of cotton during the years 1925-1926 and 1926-1927). Tucuman Estac. Expt. Agr. Rev. Indus. y Agr. 18: 8-16. 1927.

- B.P.I. Cross, W. E. Ensayos sobre el efecto de sumergir la caña en agua
831 sobre la composición de jugo (Experiments on the effect of the sub-
mersion of cane in water on the composition of the juice). Rev. In-
dus. y Agr. Tucumán. 25: 187-190. 1935.
- B.P.I. Cross, W. E. Observaciones efectuadas en la Provincia referentes
990 a los efectos de las heladas sobre la caña (Observations conducted
in the Province with respect to the effect of frost on the cane).
Tucumán Estac. Expt. Agr. Rev. Indus. y Agr. 28: 159-161. 1938.
- B.P.I. Cross, W. E. Observaciones sobre el efecto del "deshojo" de la
832 caña sobre la composición del jugo (Observations on the effect of
"stripping the cane" on the composition of the juice). Tucumán
Estac. Expt. Agr. Rev. Indus. y Agr. 25: 191-192. 1935.
- B.P.I. Cugini, G. Il carbone del grano turco (The smuts of maize)
150 Modena. R. Staz. Agr. Bol. n.s., 10: 71-87. 1891.
- DA Curie, S. Recherches sur les substances radioactives (Research on
44 radioactive substances). Ann. Chim. et Phys., 7 ser., t. 30: 289-
326. 1903.
- B.P.I. Curtin, L. P. Réaction chimiques des champignons qui attaquent
1092 le bois. Essais chimiques et de toxicite. II partie (Chemical
reactions of wood-destroying fungi. Chemical and toxicity experi-
ments. Part II). Inst. du Pin Bul. 1930: 209-213. Ser. 2, no.9.
- 1.9 Czechoslovakia. Ministère de l'agriculture. Loi sur la protec-
F76Tr tion provisoire des forêts, du 29 fevrier 1928, No. 37, R. L. D.
F.S. 110 (Law on the provisional protection of the forests, February 29, 1928).
Decret Gouv't. Concernant les Plans d'Exploitation Forest., du 26 Juir
1930, No. 97, R. L. D.
- AE Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstva zemědělství. Aperçu de
80 l'agriculture tchéco-slovaque dans les nouvelles frontières (Summary
of Czechoslovakian agriculture within the new frontiers). Min. Agr.
[Czechoslovakia] Pub. 1938: 80-81. 1938.
- B.P.I. Daday, J. Adatok az alföldi székes tavak mikrofaunájának
151 ismeretéhez. Tylencholaimus limnophilus (Diagnosis of a new species
of nematode). Math. es Természettud. Értesito, XII, 1893, p.13-14.
- B.P.I. Daikuhara, G. Ueber saure mineralböden (On acid mineral soils).
152 Tokyo. Imp. Agr. Expt. Sta., Nishigahara Bul. 2: 1-50. 1914.
- E&PQ Danckwortt, P. W. and Pfau, E. Massenvergiftungen von tieren
Lib. durch arsenbestäubung von flugzeug. (Wholesale poisoning of animals
32 by dusting with arsenic by airplanes). Zeitschrift für angewandte
chemie. Jahrg. 39, no.48, p.1486-1487. 1926.
- B.P.I. Dangeard, P.A.C. and Trnka, M.L. Sur les phénomènes de symbiose
153 chez le Myrica gale (The phenomena of symbiosis in Myrica gale).
[Paris] Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 188: 1584-1588. 1929.

- B.P.I. Daniel, J. Fraasier (The strawberry). From his: Influence du
154 mode de vie sur la structure secondaire des Dicotylédones.
Thesis, Rennes, 1915. p.256-259.
- E&PQ Danielopu, D. I., Marcou and Gingold. Les accidents produits par
Lib. le benzene, le pyramidon et le dinitrophenol, antagonisme du luminal.
33 (Accidents caused by benzene, pyramidon, and dinitrophenol, anta-
gonism of luminal). Academie de medicine, Paris. Bulletin, vol.
114, no.34, p.342-353, 1935.
- 1.9 Dannecker, Dr. Karl. Der Plenterwald als lehrstätte (The selec-
F76Tr tion forest as a place of instruction). Deut. Forstwirt 20(91-92):
F.S. 358 1125-1128, 1133-1137. 1938.
- 1.9 Dannecker, Dr. Ueber die Leistungswirtschaft (Production control
F76Tr in forests managed for timber production). Der Deut. Forstw.,
F.S. 348 nos. 81/83, July 30, August 2/6, 1929.
- E&PQ Dansk naturhistorik forening. Danmarks fauna. No. 22. Victor
52 Hansen. Biller. IV, Snudebiller. (Denmark's fauna. no.22.
Victor Hansen, IV. Snout-beetles.) 1918. 340 p.
- E&PQ Dansk naturhistorik forening. Danmarks fauna. No. 31. Victor
204 Hansen. Biller. VII. Bladbiller og bønnebiller (Chrysomelidae &
Lariidae) larverne ved K. Henriksen. (Denmark's fauna. No. 31.
Victor Hansen. Beetles. VII. Leaf-beetles and bean-beetles
(Chrysomelidae and Lariidae) larvae by K. Henriksen.) 1927. 401 p.
- E&PQ Dansk naturhistorik forening. Danmarks fauna no.44. Victor
Lib. Hansen. Biller. X. Blødvinger klannere M.M. 1938. 320 p.
191 Translation of following part only: p.193-219 - Larver by Sv. G.
Larsson.
- B.P.I. Dantzer, J. and Roehrich, O. Étude de la filasse de "pallé" de
155 l'Oubanguichari (Securida longipedunculata Fred.) (Study of the
fiber of "pallé" of the Oubangui-chari Securidaca longipedunculata
Fred.) Agron. Colon. 23 (202): 110-113. 1934.
- B.P.I. Darmois, E. and Martin, J. Action des molybdates alcalins sur le
1086 glucose (On the action of alkaline molybdates on glucose). Jour. de
Chim. Phys. 28: 149-162. 1931.
- DA Dassat, P. Recherche sperimentali su pulcini circa il valore tro-
46 fico del latte di vacca la cui razione normale venga arricchita con
lievito di birra secco irradiato. (Experimental research on baby
chicks concerning the trophic value of milk from cows whose normal
ration has been enriched by dry irradiation (Brewer's yeast)).
Riv. Avicoltura (Bologna) No. 3, Mar. 1934.
- B.P.I. Daumezon, G. Sur une maladie bacterienne de la carotte. (A bac-
156 terial disease of carrots). Ann. du Serv. des Epiphyt. 6: 327-330.
1919.

- B.P.I. David, S. Zur frage ueber die wirkung des formaldehyds auf getreidesamen und brandsporen. Resumé. (On the effect of formaldehyde upon cereal seed and smut spores). Naturf. Gesell. bei der Univ. Dorpat, Sitzber. 12: 202-204. 1900.
157
- B.P.I. Decoux, L., and Vanderwaeren, J. La culture rationnelle de la betterave à sucre (The rational culture of sugar beets). Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior, de la Betterave Pubs. 3: 3-27. 1935.
158
- B.P.I. Decoux, L., and Vanderwaeren, J., and Simon, M. Le nombre maximum de betteraves a l'hectare (On the maximum number of beets per hectare). Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior, de la Betterave Pubs. 3: 175-190. 1935.
833
- B.P.I. Decoux, L. and Vanderwaeren, J. Le nombre optimum de betteraves a l'hectare (The optimum number of beets per hectare). Inst. Belge pour Amélior de la Betterave Pubs. 2: 3-14. 1934.
1087
- B.P.I. Dekenbakh, K. N. Zur frage über die aetiologie der pellagra (The question regarding etiology of pellagra). Centbl. f. Bakt. etc. Abt. 1. Originale 45: 507-512. 1907.
159
- B.P.I. Dekenbakh, K. Novyĭ parazit golovnevykh (A new parasite of Ustilagineae). Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. (Plant Protect.) 2: 162-165. 1925.
991
- B.P.I. Dekker, D. De bacteriologische zuiverheid van suiker (On the purity of sugar from the bacteriological standpoint). Arch. v. Suiker-indus. Nederland. Indië 42 (1): 341-354. 1934.
160
- DA De La, O. La erosion en la Cuenca Alta del Rio Atoyac, afluente del Balsas sus condiciones de escurrimiento (Erosion in the Upper Basin of the River Atoyac, tributary of the Balsas -- Some account of its hydrology - Necessity of improving its run-off conditions). Mexico. 9 (1): 3-30. July 1934.
47
- B.P.I. Delage, B. Sur solubilité du cuivre dans les produits anti-cryptoganiques et sur l'importance qu'on doit y attacher (Concerning the solubility of copper in fungicidal materials and its importance). Chim. & Indus. [Paris] 27(Spec. no.3 bis, Cong. de Chin. Indus., 11e 1931) : 853-858. 1932.
1091
- DA Delaunay, H. Revue de physiologie (Physiological revue). Revue Générale des Sciences Pures et Appliquées. 46: 583-595; 47: 196-206. 1936.
48
- 1.9 Delevoy, G. L'emploi du chlorate de soude et de l'occysol comme herbicides (Use of sodium chlorate and occysol as herbicides). Bul. F76Tr Soc. Cent. Forest. Belg., 36 (7): 273-289; (8): 339-353. 1933.
F.S. 270
- F.S. De Luze, J. J. Inondations, régime forestier et législation. (Floods, forest regulation and legislation) Jour. Forest. Suisse 82: 49-55, 78-83. 1931.
5

- B.P.I. 890 Demandt, E. De invloed van het aasnijden der tuinen op het achterblijvende riet (Effect of the cutting of cane on that which remains in the field). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië 42(1): 309-318. 1934.
- B.P.I. 163 Demandt, E. Samenvattende bewerking van de resultaten der proefvelden bij de rietcultuur op Java. 25ste bijdrage. Het verbrand tusschen stokkrenaantal en product (A summary of the results of field experiments in sugar cane culture in Java. 25th contribution. General considerations and conclusions). Proefsta. v. Suikerindus. Meded. 1930. no.26. p.1442-1446. 1930.
- B.P.I. 161 Demandt, E. Samenvattende bewerking van de resultaten der proefvelden bij de rietcultuur op Java. 33e. bijdrage. De resultaten der blancoproeven met 2878 POJ van oogstjaar 1931 (A summary of the results of field experiments in sugar cane culture in Java. 33d contribution. Results of control experiments with 2878 POJ of the harvest year 1931) Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië 40(3): 1079-1140. 1932.
- B.P.I. 164 Demandt, E. Samenvatting van de resultaten der vakkenproeven van oogstjaar 1930 over verschillende onderwerpen (Resume of the results of plot-experiments concerning different subjects, during harvest year 1930). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië 39(3): 195-209. 1931.
- B.P.I. 166 Demkovskii, P. I. Materialy po izucheniiu nekotorykh biokhimicheskikh iavlenii sviazannykh s iarovizatsiei (Data on the study of certain biochemical phenomena connected with iarovization). Odessa. Ukrainskii Inst. Selekt. Biul. Iarovizatsii. 2/3: 105-108. 1932.
- B.P.I. 167 Demkovskii, P. I. K voprosu o biokhimicheskikh protsessakh, sviazannykh s iarovizatsiei (On the problem of biochemical processes connected with iarovization). Odessa. Ukrainskii Inst. Selekt. Biul. Iarovizatsii. 1: 42-46. 1932.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 162 Dengler, Alfred. Die hauptfragen einer neuzeitlichen ausgestaltung unserer Ostdeutschen kiefernwirtschaft (The main questions in the modern management of our East German pine forests). Ztschr. Forst u. Jagdw. 60: 65-100. 1928 (1).
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 204 Dengler, Alfred. Über die wirkung der bedeckungstiefe auf das auflaufen und die erste entwicklung des kiefernnsamens (The effect of depth of cover upon the germination and early development of pine seed). Ztschr. Forst u. Jagdw., 57: 385-408. 1925.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 296 Derevitzky, N. F. Issledovanie tochnosti sravneniia srednikh pri rasbrosannom raspolyzhenii povtoreniia opyta (The investigation of the accuracy of comparing means in the experiment with a scattered location of replications). Trudy Po Prikladnoi Botanike, Genetike i Selektzii (Bull. of App. Bot., Gen., and Plant-breeding), Ser. II, No. 3: 137-187. Leningrad, 1932.

- B.P.I. 168 Derlitzki, G. Untersuchungen über keimkraft und triebkraft und über den einfluss von *Fusarium nivale* (Investigations of germinative ability and germinative power and on the influence of *Fusarium nivale*). 68 p. Merseburg, 1917. Inaug. diss. Univ. Giessen.
- SCS Desaynard, P. Application des méthodes statistiques de R. A. Fisher aux expériences culturales (Application of statistical methods of R. A. Fisher to cultural investigations). Ann. Agron. [Paris] 9(4/5): 626-657. July/October 1939.
- DA 49 Descartes, S. L. La situación hipotecaria rural en Puerto Rico (The rural mortgage situation in Puerto Rico). Puerto Rico. Agr. Expt. Sta., Rio Piedras. Bul. no. 42. 1936.
- AE 6 Deutsch, Fritz. Die erfindung der pech- und miniumfreien signierfarbe für schafe (The discovery of a pitch-free and minium-free coloring for sheep marking). Leipzig. Monatsschr. Textil-Indus. 44: 306-307. 1929.
- DA 269 Dhar, N. R., Seshycharyulu, E. V., and Mukerji, S. K. Photochemie der stickstoff-festlegung im boden und ähnlichkeit zwischen stickstoff-festlegung und photosynthese (Photochemistry of nitrogen fixation in the soil and similarity between nitrogen fixation and photosynthesis). Bodenk. u. Pflanzenernähr. n.f. 12: 222-231. 1939.
- E&PQ Lib. 34 Diaz y Gomez, E. Tratamiento de las osteomielitis y heridas infectados por la siembice de larves de mosca. (The treatment of osteomyelitis and of infected wounds with fly larvae). La medicina ibera. Madrid. Vol. 28, pt. 1, p. 836-841. 1934.
- B.P.I. 169 Dieckmann, J. G. Contribución al estudio de las solanáceas Argentinas (Contribution to the study of the Argentine Solanaceae). [Buenos Aires, 1912] 196 p. Partial translation.
- DA 237 Diernhofer, Karl. Das problem der immunisierung gegen die Bruzellose (The problem of immunization against Brucella). Deut. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. 46: 659-661. October 15, 1938. (Film Copy)
- B.P.I. 170 Dietel, P. Kleine beiträge zur systematik der Uredineen (Small contributions to the taxonomy of the Uredineae). Ann. Mycol. 20: 29-33, 174-177. 1922; 21: 84-88. 1923.
- B.P.I. 173 Dietel, P. Zur umgrenzung der gattung *Pileolaria* Cast. (On the limitation of the genus *Pileolaria* Cast.) Ann. Mycol. 19: 300-303. 1921.
- B.P.I. 172 Dietel, P. Versuche über die keimungsbedingungen der teleutosporen einiger Uredineen (Experiments regarding the conditions of germination of the teleutospore of some Uredineae). Centbl. f. Bakt. Abt. II, 31: 95-106. 1912.
- B.P.I. 171 Dietel, P. Ueber die wirtswechselnden rostpilze (On rust fungi which change hosts). Centbl. f. Bakt. [etc] Abt. II, 48: 470-500. 1918.

- 1.9 Dieterich, Über einen durchforstungsvergleichsversuch in fichten-
F76Tr beständen erster bonität (A comparative thinning experiment in spruce
F.S. 311 stands of site I). Allg. Forst u. Jagd. Ztg., 99(7): 152-163;
(8): 169-180. 1923.
- 1.9 Dieterich, V. Aus den ergebnissen von durchforstungsversuchen in
F76Tr buchenbeständen (Results of thinning experiments in beech stands).
F.S. 308 Allg. Forst u. Jagd. Ztg. 100(12): 566-577. 1924. 101(1): 16-
35, (2): 41-50. 1925.
- 1.9 Dieterich, V. Wald, Forstwirtschaft, Landesplanung ein weiterer
F76Tr beiträg zur wirtschaftlichen standortskunde. (Forest, forestry, land
F.S. 345 planning (A contribution to ecology in relation to national economy).
Forstl. Wochen. Silva 24(32-33): 257-267; (34): 273-279. 1936.
- B.P.I. Diffloth, P. L'assolement dans la lutte contre les parasites de
1085 la betterave (The role of crop rotation in the fight against para-
sites of the sugar beet). Vie Agr. et Rurale 17: 20-22. 1928.
- B.P.I. Dillewijn, C. van. F. W. C. Ledeboor. Arch. v. Suikerindus.
891 Nederland. Indië 42(1): 123-125. 1934.
- B.P.I. Dillewijn, C. van. Methode ter vergelijking van het productie-
174 vermogen van twee rietsoorten op grond van productiecijfers uit den
grooten aanplant (On the method of comparing the productivity of two
cane varieties, based on production data of largescale plantings).
Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië 39(2): 890-900. 1931.
- B.P.I. Dillewijn, C. van. Potproeven als hulpmiddel bij het onderzoek
1210 van bemestingsvraagstukken (Pot experiments as an aid in investiga-
ting fertilizer requirements). Proefsta. v. Java-Suikerindus.
Onderafd. Cheribon Meded. 76. 10 p. 1935.
- B.P.I. Dillewijn, C. van. De rijpheidsbepaling bij het suikerriet.
175 (Determining the maturity of sugar cane). Arch. v. Suikerindus.
Nederland. Indië 39(2): 948-972. 1931.
- E&PQ Dinulesco, G. and Foisoreano, D. Recherches sur quelques sub-
Lib. stances larvicides pour les hypodermes. (Research on a few larvici-
207 dal substances against cattle fly larvae). Institut national zoo-
technique de Roumanie. Annales, v.7, p.205-224, 1938.
- B.P.I. Dischendorfer, O. Ueber die faser von Asclepias syriaca L. (The
177 fibre of Asclepias syriaca L.) Angew. Bot. 8: 281-289. 1926.
- 1.9 Di Tella, G. Il bosco contro il torrente (The forest versus the
F76Tr mountain torrent). Touring Club Italiano. Milan, 1912.
F.S. 109
- E&PQ Dobrodeiv, A. I. (Pyrausta nubilalis Hubn., the millet or maize
Lib. moth). Text in Russian. Proceedings of the 2nd All Russian
35 Entomo-Phytopathological congress at Petragrad, Oct. 25-30, 1920.
(1921). p.123-128.

- B.P.I. 178 Doby, G. Biochemische untersuchungen. IV. Einige bemerkungen über die physiologie kranker knollen (Biochemical researches concerning "blattrollkrankheit" of the potato. IV. Some remarks on the physiology of the diseased tubers). Ztschr. f. Pflanzenkrank. 22: 401-403. 1912. This is an English translation of a German translation of part of his "A burgonya levélsodródásának biokémiai tanulmányozása". Kisérl. Közlem. M. Kir. Földm. Minist. Mezőg. Kisérl. Tanácsa 18: 956-968. 1915.
- E&PQ Lib. 203 Dodonov, B. A. (Issued under) Studies on the mechanism of action of insecticides. (Text in Russian). Leningrad. Institut zashchity rastenii. Bulletin of Plant Protection, ser. 3, no. 7, 1936. 98 p. Composed of following articles: Voskresenskaja, A. et al - Some data on mechanism of the stomach insecticides and the comparative resistance of insects to poison. p.7-8. Skrzjabina, E. - pH of the Insect's intestines, and blood and its modification at poisoning with arsenic and flourine compounds. p.9-24 Voskresenskaja, A. - Poison penetration through the intestine wall of insects. p.25-39. Lavrov, I. and Paramonova, V. - Solubility of some salts of stomach insecticides in solution with different pH. p.40-54. Dodonov, B. - On the comparative resistance of some species of insects, to the arsenic and flourine insecticides. p.55-77. Pilat, M. - A histological study of the toxic effect on the alimentary canal of insects. p.79-91. Pilat, M. - Histological structure of blood of Locusta migratoria at poisoning with stomach insecticides. p.92-98.
- B.P.I. 179 Dolgushin, D. A. O komplekse faktorov, obuslavlivaiushchikh plodonoshenie prosa (On the complex of factors which control seed development in millet). Odessa. Ukrainskii Inst. Selekt. Biul. Iarovizatsii. 1: 36-38. 1932.
- B.P.I. 180 Dolgushin, D. A. K voprosu o fotoperiodicheskom posledestvii. (On the problem of the photoperiodic after-effect). Odessa. Ukrainskii Inst. Selekt. Biul. Iarovizatsii 1: 30-35. 1932.
- DA 50 Dolique, M. Roger and Dolique, Mme. Sur la determination, sans ergographe de la courbe de fatigue au cours de la pulvérisation manuelle. (Determination, without an ergograph, of the fatigue curve during manual pulverization of solid bodies (Trituration)). Le Travail Humain, 4th year, No. 4, December 1936, p.421-423.
- SCS Donat, Josef. Ueber ashlangriff und geschiebetrieb (Bed attack and bed-load transport). Wasserwirtsch. 1929, hft. 26-27.
- B.P.I. 181 Dorogin, G. N. Zametka o Cytosporina septospora (A note on Cytosporina septospora). Bolezni Rast. 15: 48-50. 1926.
- B.P.I. 182 Doroshenko, A. Fotoperiodizm nekotorykh kul'turnykh form v sviazi s ikh geografi cheskim proisklorzhdeniem (Photoperiodism of some cultivated forms in connection with their origin). Trudy Prikl. Bot. i Selekt (Bul. Appl. Bot. & Plant Breeding) 17: 167-220. 1927.
- B.P.I. 183 Dörries, W. Ueber ein laubblatt-spektroskop (On a leaf spectroscope). Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 50: 47-52. 1932.

- B.P.I. 892 Dort, T.K.L. van. Een oriënteerend onderzoek naar den invloed van de mostdiepte op habitus en wortelontwikkeling van den jongen aanplant. Orientating investigations on the influence of the depth to which fertilizer is applied on the habit and on the development of the root system of young cane plants). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indie 42 (1): 440-445. 1934.
- B.P.I. 184 Draghetti, A. Il decorso della malattia degli olmi nel Modenese (Course of the elm disease in Modena) Modena Staz. Sper. Agr. Ann. n.s., 2: 300-304. 1932.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 353 Dubakh, A. D. Vodoreguliruiushtchee Razmeshtchenie lesa po bass-einu Roki (Water regulation of forests in a river basin). V Zasht-chitu Lesa (Forest Protection) 6: 43-50. 1938.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 182 Dubakh, A. D. Zabolachivanie lessnykh ploschadei v sviazi s kont-sentrirovannymi rubkami i mery borby s nim (Combating swamp formation on forest stands after heavy clear fellings). Reprint from Zniilkh, Leningrad, 1933: 5-38.
- B.P.I. 185 Ducomet, V. Les rouilles des céréales en automne et en hiver (The rusts of cereals in fall and in winter). Rev. de Path. Vég. & d'Ent. Agr. de France 12: 21-27. 1925.
- B.P.I. 1248 Dudina, V. S. Gollandskaia bolezn il'movykh porod (Graphium ulmi Schw.) (The Dutch elm disease (Graphium ulmi Schw.)). 46 p. [Moskva] "Sel'khozgiz", 1938. Translation of p.29-46 only. This is pt. II: O gollandskoi bolezni viazov f SSSR (Dutch elm disease in the USSR).
- B.P.I. 186 Dufrénoy, J. Biologie de l'Armillaria mellea (Biology of Armillaria mellea). Soc. de Path. Vég. France Bull. 9: 277-281. 1922.
- B.P.I. 1084 Dufrénoy, J. Les facteurs biochimiques de l'immunité locale chez les plantes (The biochemical factors of local immunity in plants). Internatl. Hort. Cong. Paris, 10th, 1932. Rpts. and Proc., p.128-132.
- B.P.I. 187 Dufrénoy, J. Les maladies à virus (Virus diseases). Cong. Internatl. d'Hort. Compt. Rend. 10: 94-127. 1932.
- B.P.I. 188 Dufrénoy, J. Les réactifs biologiques de l'espèce et la spécificité parasitaire (Biological reagents for species and parasitic specificity. Rev. Gén. des Sci. Pures et Appl. 30: 44-47. 1919.
- B.P.I. 834 Dufrénoy, J. Rouge et chute des aiguilles de pin sylvestre (Reddening and casting of Scotch pine needles). Rev. des Eaux et Forêts 64: 95-96. 1926.
- E&PQ Lib. 36 Dugès, A. Nouvelles observations sur les Acariens, Extraites d'une lettre adressée aux rédacteurs. (New observations on mites. Abstracted from a letter addressed to the editors). Annales des sciences naturelles. (Paris) Ser. 2, vol. 2, p.104-106, 1834.

- B.P.I. 1139 Dunin, M. S. and Takimovich, E. D. Bolezni batata i mery bor'by s nini (Diseases of sweet potato and measures for their control)... 246 p. Moskva, 1934. Forewords, contents and illustration legends only. (30 mss. pp.)
- B.P.I. 93 Dunin, M. S. and Iakinovich, E. D. Gel'nintozy kenafa (Nematode diseases of kenaf). In Moscow, Institut novogo lubianogo syr'ia, Bolezni i vrediteli novykh lubianykh kul'tur (Diseases and pests of cultivated textile plants), p.109-112. 1933.
- DA 51 Durante, D. La classificazione dei terreni in rapporto alle sgrondo delle acque (Classification of lands in relation to water drainage). Italia Agr., 74: 353-360. May 1937.
- B.P.I. 189 Duriez, C. Une maladie nouvelle de la carotte (A new disease of the carrot). Rev. Hort. [Paris] 98: 276-277. 1926.
- B.P.I. 1128 Dusseau, A. Sur la chlorophylle des feuilles de blé (On the chlorophyll of wheat leaves). [Paris] Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 190: 68-70. 1930.
- SCS Dvornikov, V. S. Vorobeinik lekarstvennyi kak novoe maslichnoe rastenie (The medicinal growwell Lithospermum officinale L., as a new oil plant). Dok. Vsesouizn. Akad. S.-Kh. Nauk Ineni V. I. Lenina 1939, no.2/3: 23-26.
- E&PQ Lib. 37 Eberhardt, G. (Chortophila cilicrura Rond., a new parasite of the migratory locust in Dagestan). Text in Russian. Plant protection (Leningrad). Vol. 6, no. 5-6, p.813-814. March 1930.
- B.P.I. 1237 Eberhardt, P. Influence de l'air sec et de l'air humide sur la forme et la structure des végétaux (The effect of dry and moist air on the form and structure of plants). Ann. des Sci. Nat., Bot., VIII, 18: 61-153. 1903. Translation covers only p.67-70, 149-152.
- B.P.I. 190 Eckstein, Wieder die buchen-wollschildlaus, Cryptococcus fagi. (Again the beech woolly scale). Deut. Forst. Ztg. 35: 194-195. 1920.
- B.P.I. 191 Edwards, A. Una nueva carta de geografía botánica chilena (A new set of the maps of the plant geography of Chile). Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat. 25(1921): 124-127. 1923.
- B.P.I. 1207 Efinov, A., ed. Sbornik instruksii po karantinnym obsledo vaniam sel'sko-khoziaistvennykh i lesnykh kul'tur (Instructions for quarantine inspections of agricultural and forest crops). 104 p. Moskva, 1935. Translation of title-page, foreword, contents, and excerpts on elm disease, p.86-and 90.
- B.P.I. 1249 Egorov, M. D. NaCl i MnSO₄ kak udobrenie pod sakharnuiu sveklu (Effects of sodium chloride and manganese sulphate used in conjunction with complete fertilizer on sugar beets). Sveklovichnoye Polevodstvo (Agr. de Betteraves) 1936 (3): 48-52.

- B.P.I. Egypt. Ministère de l'Agriculture. Le controle des variétés de
893 coton (Control of cotton varieties). Union des Agr. d'Egypte Bul.
33: 402-406. 1935.
- B.P.I. Ehrenberg, P. Zur oberirdischen knollenbildung an kartoffeln.
192 (Formation of aerial tubers on potatoes....) Deut. Landw. Presse
39: 920-921. 1912.
- DA Ehrlich, Dr. Karl. Die bisherigen erfahrungen mit der durchfuhrung
219 des freiwilligen abortus-bekampfungsverfahrens in der provinz Hannover (The existing practices with the conducting of voluntary abortus-combatting methods in the province of Hanover). Deut. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. 46(42): 664-668. Oct. 15, 1938.
- 1.9 Eichhorn. Die freie wirtschaft und das Badische forsteinrichtung-
F76Tr sverfahren (Free management and the Baden forest procedure). Allg.
F.S. 280 Forst. u. Jagd. Ztg., 98: 49-60. 1922.
- 1.9 Eidmann, Franz Erich. Saatgutprüfung auf biochemischen wege
F76Tr (Biochemical testing of seed). Ztschr. Forst. u. Jagdw., 68 (8):
F.S. 332 422-443. 1936.
- E&PQ Eig. A. Ecologie du criquet Marocain en Iraq. (Ecology of the
Lib. Moroccan cricket in Iraq). Bulletin of entomological research.
38 Vol. 26, no.3, p.293-314. Sept. 1935.
- B.P.I. Eisele, H. Die kalidüngung als mittel gegen frostschäden
193 (Potassium fertilization as a protection from frost injury). Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 31 (11,9): 195-198. 1932.
- DA Eisenhut, Otto. Neue beurteilungen für zellwolle (Now critical
305 examinations for cullucotton). Melliand textilberichte, 20: 625-630. 1939.
- DA Elbe, Werner. Untersuchungen an den auf der D.L.G.-schau in
307 Hamburg 1924 geschorenen landschaftvliessen. (Investigations of the shorn native sheep fleeces at the German Agricultural society show in Hanburg, 1924) Halle, 1927.
- B.P.I. Elisoi, F. G. Sopra una nuova varietà di Cercospora decolor Pass.
1120 (var. macrospora El.) e sull'Ascochyta boehmeriae Woron. in Italia (On a new variety of Cercospora decolor Pass. (var. macrospora El.) and on Ascochyta boehmeriae Woron. in Italy). Ist. Bot. della R. Univ. Pavia Atti IV, 10: 225-228. 1938.
- B.P.I. Ellenhorn, J. E. Kromomere kak lokazatele morphologicheskic
894 osobennostej mitoticheskic dromosom (Chromomeres as indicators of morphological characters of mitotic chromosomes). Biol. Zhur. 6: 633-644. 1937.
- DA Elpatievsky, D. Research on the different characteristics re-
310 sulting from the crossing of coarse-fleeced ewes with Rambouillet and Lincoln rams. 1929.

- 1.9 Elpatievsky, M. P., Rumiantsev, S. P., and Yarmolovich, B. K.
F76Tr Sposoby ochistki lesosek primenitelno k tipam lesa (Methods of slash
F.S. 289 disposal adapted to forest types). Tsentralny Nauchno-Issledovatel-
sky Institut lesnogo Khoziaistva, 100 p. Leningrad. 1934.
- DA Emerique, L. Activité de la glycérophosphatase dans les tissus
52 des animaux carencés en vitamine A (Activity of glycerophosphatase
in the tissues of animals deficient in vitamin A). Bul. Soc. Chim.
Biol. 17: 1372-1377, Sept./Oct. 1935.
- DA Emerique, L. La carence en vitamine A en présence de doses
53 variables de vitamine D (Vitamin A deficiency in the presence of
variable doses of Vitamin D). Bul. Soc. Chim. Biol., 18: 384-389,
Feb. 1936.
- DA Emerique, L. Composition chimique minérale du rat blanc carencé
54 en vitamine A; influence de certains déséquilibres minéraux aliment-
aires (Mineral chemical composition of the white rat deficient in
vitamin A; influence of inequilibrium in certain alimentary minerals)
Bul. Soc. Chim. Biol. 15: 1235-1238, Nov. 1933.
- DA Emerique, L. Influence de déséquilibres minéraux du régime ali-
55 mentaire sur la croissance du rat blanc et sa composition chimique
(variations du potassium et du calcium) (Influence of inequilibrium
in the alimentary diet in the growth and chemical composition of the
white rat (variations in potassium and calcium). Bul. Soc. Chim.
Biol., 15: 1221-1234. Nov. 1933.
- B.P.I. Enne, H. Genetik des hafers (Genetics of oats). Züchter 3: 109-
1062 120. 1931.
- B.P.I. Emmerez de Charmoy, D. d' Études les cannes de graines à la
1094 Réunion jadis et aujourd'hui (Seedlings on the Island of Reunion
formerly and at the present time). Rev. Agr. de l'Île Réunion ...
40: 1-9, 113-124. 1935.
- B.P.I. Emmerez de Charmoy, D. d' Nouvelle contribution à l'étude du
194 streak (A new contribution to the study of streak disease). Rev.
Agr. de l'Île Réunion 39: 193-202. 1934.
- AE Enan, Hussein. La culture du coton (Cotton cultivation). In
7a Encyclopaedia antverpiensis. Egypte. p.47-50. 1932.
- DA Enderlein, Dr. Günther von Prof. Entomologica Canaria VIII
56 Aneurys Tagastei, Eine Neue Aradide (Mit 10 abbildungen). Zoologis-
cher Anzeiger, Bd. 93, Heft 7/10, 1931, S. 193-198.
- 1.9 Endres, G. Die eichen des spessarts (The spessart oaks).
F76Tr Forstwiss. Centbl., 73(5): 149-157; (6): 208-216; (7): 229-240;
F.S. 232 (8): 277-289; (9): 316-327. 1929.
- 1.9 Eneroth, O. Bidrag till kännedomen om hyggesbrännings inverkan
F76Tr på marken (Contribution to the knowledge we have of the effect on
F.S. 61 the soil from burning of clearings). Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr.
26: 685-758. 1928.

- DA 302 Engeland, R., and Bastion, A. Technique des Dosage de la Proline Dans les Hydrolysate Protéiques (Technique of Proline determination in proteic hydrolyzates). Soc. de Chim. Biol. Bul. XIX (6): 1126-1128, June 1937.
- DA 158 Engeler, Dr. W. Die entwicklung des herdebuchwesens unter dem einfluss der lehren von der vererbung und züchtung bei den landwirtschaftlichen haustieren (The development of herd-book for domestic animals under the influence of the science of heredity and breeding). Neue Forsch. in Tierzucht u. abstam. Festschrift zum 60. Geburtstag von J. Ulrich Duerst, 1936, p.39-70.
- DA 252 Englehardt, Dr. Der Sudetendeutsche tierarzt [Gewesener Deutscher vizepräsident der Tschechoslowakischen tierarztekammer] The Sudeten German veterinary surgeon [Past German Vice President of the Czechoslovakian Board of Veterinary-Surgeons]. Fachbl. der Sudetendeutschen Tierarzt. 18(9/10): 189-193, Sept./Oct. 1938.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 19 Engler, Arnold. Einfluss der provenienz des samens auf die eigenschaften der forstlichen holzgewächse. (Effect of the source of seed upon the qualities of forest woody plants). Mitt. Schweiz. Centralanst. Forstl. Versuchsw. 8: 81-236. 1905. Translation of introduction only, p.81-89.
- B.P.I. 1150 Engler, A. Ulmaceae. In Engler, A., und Prantl, K. Die natürlichen pflanzenfamilien, 3t., abt. 1, p.59-66. 1889.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 100 Engler, Arnold. Untersuchungen über den einfluss des waldes auf den stand der gewässer (Researches on the influence of the forest upon the disposition of terrestrial and atmospheric waters). Mitt. Schweiz. Centralanst. Forstl. Versuchsw. 12. 1919.
- B.P.I. 195 Enomoto, N. [Bud variation in sand pear and peach]. Jour. Hered. Tokyo 1: 107-116. 1922.
- DA 57 Ephrussi, B., and others. Génétique. - Influence de la lymphe sur la couleur des yeux vermillion chez la drosophile (Drosophila melanogaster) (Genetics: Influence of lymph on the color of vermillion eyes in the drosophila (Drosophila Melanogaster)). Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. [Paris]., 203: 545-546. Sept. 14, 1936.
- DA 58 Ephrussi, B., and Harnly, M. H. Génétique. - Sur la présence, chez différents insectes, des substances intervenant dans la pigmentation des yeux de Drosophila melanogaster (Genetics: concerning the presence in other insects of substances intervening in the pigmentation of the eyes of the Drosophila melanogaster). Compt. Rend. Acad. Scie. [Paris] 203: 1028-1029. Nov. 16, 1936.
- B.P.I. 196 Erdenbrecher, A. H. and Dörfeldt, W. Versuch einer auswertung statistischer und analytischer ergebnisse aus dem gebiete des zuckerrübenbaus (On an attempt to utilize the statistical and analytical data of sugar beet culture). Deut. Zuckerindus. 59: 515-520. 1934.

- 1.9 Erdmann, Klassifikation und taxierung der waldböden (Classification and evaluation of forest soils). Allg. Forst. u. Jagd. Ztg., 100 (5): 197-211. 1924.
- B.P.I. Eriksson, J. Betningsförsök med uspulun och supersolfo sasom kamp-medel emot stinksot å vete (Experiments with uspulun and supersolfo against stinking smut in wheat). K. Landtbr. Akad. Handl. och Tidskr. 61: 607-610. 1922.
- B.P.I. Eriksson, J. Etudes sur la maladie produite par la Rhizoctone violacée (Studies on the disease produced by the violet Rhizoctonia). Rev. Gén. de Bot. 25: 14-30. 1913.
- B.P.I. Eriksson, J. and Henning, E. Die Getreideroste ihre geschichte und natur... (Cereal rust, its history and nature) 463 p. Stockholm, 1896. Pages 143-209 only translated, Puccinia glumarum. Bound with additional partial translation of p. 141-146.
- Eriksson, J. Om gröningsförmågens hållbarhet hos vissa rostsvampars vintersporer. On the duration of the power of germination of the winter spores of certain rust fungi. K. Landtbr.-Akad. Handl. o. Tidskr. 36: 371-388, tab. 1897. (K. Landtbr. akad. Experimentalfält. Meddel. no. 51.) This translation is the property of Dr. Humphrey's office and not of B.P.I. The original typewritten copy, however, may be circulated like any book filed in an office upon application to Dr. Humphrey. Short time limit for loan is requested.
- B.P.I. Eriksson, J. Till karakteristik af hvetets brunrost (Characterization of the brown rust of wheat). K. Landtbr. Akad. Handl. och Tidskr. 36: 137-143. 1897.
- B.P.I. Eriksson, J. Landtbruksbotanisk berättelse af år 1902. A. Olika hösthvetsorters vinterhårdighet. B. Den nyaste utländska litteraturen om sädesrost... (Agricultural botanical report for the year 1902. A. On the power of different autumnal wheat varieties to resist the winter. B. The most recent foreign literature dealing with cereal rusts...) K. Landtbr. Akad. Handl. och Tidskr. 41: 112-130. 1902. K. Landtbr.-Akad. Experimentalfälts. Meddel. nr 72[i.e. 71].
- B.P.I. Eriksson, J. Landtbruksbotanisk berättelse af år 1904 (Agricultural botanical report of 1904). K. Landtbr. Akad. Handl. och Tidskr. 43: 233-252. 1904.
- B.P.I. Eriksson, J. and Henning, E. Nagra hufvudresultat af en ny undersökning af sädesrosten (Some main results of a new investigation of the cereal rusts). K. Landtbr. Akad. Handl. och Tidskr. 33: 161-177. 1894.
- B.P.I. Eriksson, J. Nagra studier öfver morotens rotfilsjuka, med särskildt afseende på dess spridningsförmåga (Studies of the root felt disease of carrot, with special reference to its power of spreading). K. Landtbr. Akad. Handl. och Tidskr. 42: 309-334. 1903

- B.P.I. Eriksson, J. Nya studier öfver sädes- och gräsarternas brunrost
203 (New studies in the brown-rust of cereals and grasses of other kind
(wild). K. Landtbr. Akad. Handl. och. Tidskr. 38: 172-206. 1899.
- B.P.I. Eriksson, J. Nya undersökningar rörande svartrostens specialis-
1251 ering, spridning och uppkomst (New investigations of the specializ-
ation, dispersal and origin of the black rust). K. Landtbr. Akad.
Handl. och Tidskr. 35: 182-199. 1896. ----- Fort-
sätta iakttagelser rörande svartrostens specialisering (Continued
observations relative to the specialization of black rust). K.
Landtbr. Akad. Handl. och Tidskr. 36: 114-118. 1897.
- B.P.I. Eriksson, J. Om parasitismens specialisering hos sädesrostsvamp-
204 arne (On the specialization of the parasitism in the cereal-rusts).
K. Landtbr. Akad. Handl. o. Tidskr. 34: 3-40. 1895.
(K. Landtbr.-Akad. Experimentalfälts. Meddel n:r 30).
- B.P.I. Eriksson, J. Om sot i korn och i hafre (About smut in barley and
205 oats). K. Landtbr. Akad. Handl. och Tidskr. 47: 280-285. 1908.
- B.P.I. Eriksson, J. Det primära utbrottet av bladnögel (Thytophthora
207 infestans) på potatisplantan (The primary outbreak of Phytophthora
infestans upon the potato plant). K. Landtbr. Akad. Handl. och
Tidskr. 55: 533-590. 1916.
- B.P.I. Eriksson, J. Om uppkomst och spridning af sädesrost ur och genom
206 utsädeskorn (On the origin and dispersal of cereal rusts by means of
the seed). Landtbr. Akad. Experimentalfälts. Meddel. no.72.
51 p. 1902.
- B.P.I. Eriksson, J. Über das vegetative leben der getreiderostpilze
209 (On the vegetative life of the cereal rusts). II-III. Svenska
Vetensk. Akad. Handl. n.f., Bd. 37. no.6. 1904; Bd. 38, no.3.
1904. Pt. I. Dr. Humphrey has copy in his file which may be
borrowed at the convenience of that office. This is the original
typewritten copy and does not belong to BPI. Pt. 2-3 Translation
on BPI shelves.
- E&PQ Ermolov, A. (Agricultural folk wisdom in proverbs, saws and omens
Lib. Entomological proverbs only. (Text in Russian). Russia.
39 Zemeledielia i gosudarstvennykh imshchestv. Ministerstvo. Sel'skoe
zianstvo i liesvvodstvo. Vol.200, p.3-58; 205-263; 431-501, 1901.
- B.P.I. Esmarch, F. Die herz- und trocken faule der rüben (Heart and dry
210 rot of beets). Kranke Pflanze 5: 161-163. 1928.
- B.P.I. Estevez y Perez, G. A. Plantas textiles (Textile plants). Rev.
211 de Agr. Com. y Trab. [Cuba] 11(7): 51-52. 1930.
- DA Euler, H. Praktische vorschläge für das abortus-bekämpfung-
218 verfahren auf grund der in Ostpreussen gemachten erfahrungen
(Practical suggestions for the abortus struggle treatment from evi-
dence of the experiments made in East Prussia) Deut. Tierärztl.
Wehnschr. 46: 673-677. Oct. 22, 1938. (Film copy)

- B.P.I. Fabiani, S. Cenni sulla organizzazione della produzione del seme
835 du barbabietole in Italia e sul suo controllo (Notes on the organi-
zation of the production of sugar beet seed and its control in Italy).
Indus. Sac. Ital. 27: 460-462. 1934.
- B.P.I. Fabricius, J. C. Forsög til en afbanging om planternes sygdomme
212 (A paper on plant diseases). K. Norske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr.
5: 431-492.
- 1.9 Fabricius, L. Forstliche versuche v. die einwirkung von wald-
F76Tr brandasche auf samenkeimung und erste pflanzenentwicklung (The eff-
F.S. 184 ect of ashes from forest fires upon germination and the early devel-
opment of plants). Forstwiss. Centbl. 73 (8): 269-276. 1929.
- 1.9 Fabricius, L. Die samenkeimung von sorbus Aucuparia L. (Seed
F76Tr germination of Sorbus Aucuparia L.). Forstwiss. Centbl., 53 (12):
F.S. 219 413-418. June 15, 1931.
- 1.9 Fabricius, L. Ursachen der wasserreiserbildung an eichen (Causes
F76Tr of watersprout formation on oaks). Forstwiss. Centbl. 76 (22):
F.S. 357 753-766, 1932.
- B.P.I. Faes, H. Les dommages causés aux cultures par les usines d'electro-
213 chimie (Damage caused to cultures by electro-chemical factories).
107 p. Paris, 1921. English abstract, 51 p.
- B.P.I. Falck, R. Über das ulmensterben in Holland (On the "elm die-back"
886 in Holland). Forstarchiv. 2: 66-69. 1926.
- 1.9 Falkowski, P. K. Zeitweise landwirtschaftliche nutzung im walde,
F76Tr deren wirkung auf den wuchs der waldpflanzungen und auf die physik-
F.S. 152 alischen eigenschaften des eichenwaldbodens in der forsterei von
Trostianetz (Provisional agricultural utilization of woodlands, its
effect upon the growth of the forest stands and upon the physical
qualities of the soil of the oak forests in the Trostianetz forest
range). Trudy z Lissvoi Dosvidnoi Spravi na Ukraini, 12: 143-148.
1929. (Summary).
- DA Fanti, Arnaldo. La tecnico e la pratica delle bonificazioni (The
59 technique and practice of reclamations). Milano, Ulrico Hoepli.
1915.
- 1.9 Farron, P. E. Les paturages boisés de Saignlégier (Forested
F76Tr pastures of Saignelegier). Jour. Forest. Suisse. 82, no.3: 61-66.
F.S. 90 1931.
- B.P.I. Favorov, A. M. Regulirovanie vegetatsionnykh periodov s.-kh.
214 rastenii i novye metody selektsionnoi raboty (Regulation of the
vegetative periods of the agricultural plants and new methods of
selection). Ukrain. Inst. Selek. Biul. Iarovizatsion 1: 39-41. 1932.
- B.P.I. Fawcett, G. L. El encrespamiento de las hojas de la remolacha y
837 el insecto transmisor (The curling of the leaves of the beet and the
transmitting insect). Rev. Indus. y Agr. de Tucumán 18: 61-66.
1927.

- B.P.I. Fawcett, G. L. Las enfermedades de la caña de azúcar en Tucumán
215 (Diseases of sugarcane in Tucuman). Tucumán Estac. Expt. Agr. Bol.
1. 47 p. 1924.
- B.P.I. Fawcett, G. L. El enrulamiento de las hojas de la tomatera (The
838 curling of the leaves of the tomato). Rev. Indus. y Agr. de Tucumán
20: 49-54. 1929.
- B.P.I. Fawcett, G. L. La gomosis o pie podrido de los naranjos
217 (Gummosis or foot-rot (Pié podrido) of orange trees). Rev. Indus.
y Agr. de Tucumán 17: 166-171. 1926/27.
- B.P.I. Fawcett, G. L. La impermeabilidad de las yemas de la caña a la
216 solución de sal (On the impermeability of sugar cane buds to salt
solutions). Rev. Indus. y Agr. de Tucumán 16: 50-54. 1925.
- B.P.I. Fawcett, G. L. Notas sobre nuevas plagas del arroz en Tucumán
1107 (Some observations on new rice pests in Tucumán). Tucumán Estac.
Expt. Agr. Cir. 45. 5 p. 1935.
- B.P.I. Fedoseeva, M. P. Fiziologicheskaja otsenka vliianiia lesozash-
1098 chitnykh polos na rasteniia (Physiological evaluation of the effect
of forest shelter-belts on plants). Trudy Prikl. Bot., Genet i
Selekt. Ser. III....(Bul. Appl. Bot., Genet and Plant Breeding
Ser. III, Phys., Biochem. & Anat. Plants) 8: 101-114. 1935.
- B.P.I. Fedotova, T. I. Biochimicheskii metod opredeleniia stepeni para-
987 zitizma roda Fusarium (The biochemical method of determining para-
sitism in Fusarium). Zashch. Rast. ot Vred. (Plant Protect.)
1935 (1): 115-118.
- B.P.I. Fedotova, T. I. Otsenka serologicheskogo metoda v opredelenii
839 sortoustoichivosti khlopchatnika k zabolevaniyam (Value of serolog-
ical method in determining the resistance of cotton varieties to
diseases). Itogi Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 2: 268-270. 1937.
- B.P.I. Fedotova, T. I. Serologicheskii metod v opredelnenii sortoustoï-
1096 chivosti rastenii k zabolevaniyam (The serological method of deter-
mining the varietal resistance of plants to diseases). Zashch.
Rast. ot Vred. (Plant Protect.) 16: 50-58. 1938.
- 1.9 Fehér, D. and Besenyoi, Z. Qualitative und quantitative unter-
F76Tr suchungen über die makroskopische pilzflora der Waldböden (Qualita-
F.S. 20 tive and quantitative investigations of macroscopic fungal flora of
forest soils in the forest region of Sopron). Erdészeti Kísérletek,
35: 274-278, Issue 3, 1933.
- 1.9 Fehér, Dr. D. Das Robinienproblem (The robinia problem).
F76Tr Ztschr. Forst. u. Jagdw., 67 (5): 265-283. 1935.
F.S. 212
- 1.9 Fehér, D. Untersuchungen über den N-stoffwechsel des waldbodens
F76Tr (Investigations in N-metabolism of forest soils). Erdészeti Kiser-
F.S. 12 letok, 31: 257-262, 1929.

- 1.9 Fehér, Dániel, Fehér, D., and Sommer, G. Untersuchungen über die
F76Tr kohlenstoffernährung des waldes (Carbon nutrition of forests). Parts
F.S. 227 I and II. Part I, Flora, (n.s.) 121(3-4): 316-333. 1927.
Part II, Biochem. Ztschr., 199(4-6): 253-271. 1928.
- B.P.I. Feïtsarenko, A. I. Vliianie NaOH na vskhozhest semian sakharnoi
895 svekli i uskorennoe razvitie sveklovichnykh rastenii (Effect of NaOH
on germination of sugarbeet seeds and the speeding up of development
in sugarbeet plants). Nauch. Zap. Sakh. Promysh. 14 (3): 54-58.
1937.
- B.P.I. Ferdinandsen, C. F. Kølpin Ravn, 10. Maj 1873 - 25. Maj 1920.
1252 Nord. Jordbrugsforsk. 2: 137-142. 1920.
- DA Ferrari, Egidio. Boschi e pascoli: storia, importanza idrogeo-
60 logica ed economico-sociale (Woods and pastures). Milano, Ulrico
Hoepli, 1914.
- B.P.I. Fetter, E. Quelques notes sur la jarovisation des graines de
840 betterave (Some notes upon the vernalization of sugar beet seed).
Ann. de Gembloux 44: 319-326. 1938.
- B.P.I. Fichter, G. Weiteres zur unterlagen frage in obstbau (Further
218 remarks about the stock problem in fruit culture). Möllers Deut.
Gärt. Ztg. 37: 173-175. 1922.
- B.P.I. Filatova, T. A. K diagnostike iarovizirovannykh semian sakharnoi
1123 svekly (Diagnostics of vernalized sugar beet seeds). Nauch. Zap.
Sakh. Promysh. 15(Agron. Vypusk 1/2): 192-195. 1938.
- B.P.I. Filatova, T. A. and Tabentskiĭ, A. A. Gistokhimicheskoe izuchenie
1104 svetovoi stadii v razvitii sakharnoi svekly (A histochemical study
of the light stage in the development of sugar beet). Nauch. Zap.
Sakh. Promysh. 15(Agron. Vypusk 1/2): 173-180. 1938.
- DA Findeisen, W. Der aufbau der regenwolken (Formation of rain
263 clouds). Ztschr. f. Angew. Met., "Das Wetter", 55: 208-225. 1938.
Mineographed. No. 2 (p.24-34) of "Selected papers on the physics of
condensation and precipitation," issued May 9, 1939.
- DA Findeisen, W. Die kolloidmeteorologischen vorgänge bei der nied-
263 erschlagsbildung. (The colloid meteorological processes in the
formation of precipitation). Met. Ztschr. 55: 121-133. 1938.
Mineographed. No. 1 (p. 1-21) of "Selected papers on the physics of
condensation and precipitation," issued May 9, 1939.
- DA Findeisen, W. Meteorologisch-physikalische bedingtheiten der
263 vereisung in der atmosphäre. (Meteorological-physical limitations of
icing in the atmosphere). Lilienthal Gesell. f. Luftfahrtforsch.
Hauptversamml. [reprint] 1938. Mineographed. No.3 (p.35-40)
of "Selected papers on the physics of condensation and precipitation"
issued May 9, 1939.

- DA
207 Fischer, Ed. Neue beiträge zur kenntnis der verwandtschaftsverhältnisse der gastromyceten. Eine kritische untersuchung. (New contribution to our knowledge of relationships among gastromycetes. A critical examination). Ber. de. Schweizer. Bot. Gesell. 45: 231-247, Aug. 1936.
- DA
208 Fischer, Ed. Hypogaeon-studien. I. Die gattung, hysterangium (Hypogaeon study, I. The genus, hysterangium). Ber. d. Schweizer. Bot. Gesell. 48: 29-44, 1938.
- B.P.I.
219 Fischer, G. J., Spangenberg, S. and André, H. d'. Los cereales y linos de pedigree en la agricultura Argentina. (The cereals and flaxes of pedigree in the Argentine agriculture). Argentina. Min. de Agr. Secc. de Propag. e Informes [Cir.] 794. 15 p. 1930.
- 1.9
F76Tr Fischer, Karl. Niederschlag und abfluss in den Schweizer Hochalpen besonders im Mattmarkgebiet (Precipitation and run-off in the Swiss high Alps especially in the Mattmark region). Met. Ztschr. [Brunswick]. 44 (8): 285-292. 1927.
- F.S. 186
- B.P.I.
220 Fischer, M. Kartoffelzüchtungs-und anbauversuche (Experiments in potato-breeding and cultivation). Fühling's Landw. Ztg. 49: 301-307. 1900.
- B.P.I.
221 Fischer, W. Zur frage der kalkempfindlichkeit unserer kulturpflanzen und ihrer behebung durch kali (A contribution to the problem of the sensitivity to lime of our agricultural plants and its inhibition by potassium). Landw. Jahrb. 58: 1-53. 1923.
- B.P.I.
222 Flader, C. Weichfaserhanf-jute-sisal (Hemp-jute-sisal). Faserforschung 9: 231-238. 1932.
- 1.9
F76Tr Flensburg, C. E. Hegns and laeplantning. (Hedge and shelter planting). Hedeselsk. Tidsskr., No. 23, p.333-338. 1926.
- F.S. 10
- B.P.I.
223 Flerov, K. V., Brokert, P. G. and Levin, D. I. Agrokhimicheskaja kharakteristika zasukhoustoïchivyykh sortov kul'turnyykh rastenii (Agrochemical characteristics of drought-resistant varieties of cultivated plants). Trudy Prikl. Bot., Genet. i Selekt. (Bul. Appl. Bot., Genet. and Plant Breeding) 23 (2): 111-154. 1930.
- DA
293 Flieg, O. Untersuchungen über herstellung und wirkung von "künstlichem stallmist". (Experiments concerning preparation and action of artificial manure). Ztschr. f. Pflanzenernähr., Düngung u. Bodenk., B. 9: 193-207. 1930.
- B.P.I.
224 Floderer, A., and Herke, A. Ueber die vorteilung des zuckers sowie der nicht zuckerstoffe in der zuckerrübe (On the distribution of sugar and non-sugar in the sugar beet). Österr.-Ungar. Ztschr. f. Zuckerindus. u. Landw. 40: 385-397. 1911.

- B.P.I. 225 Foex, E. Quelques observations sur les conditions qui favorisent le développement et l'extension des rouilles des céréales (Some observations on the conditions which favor the development and the spread of the rusts of cereals). Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 11: 32-41. 1924.
- AE 20 Fornasaro, Ferruccio. Noções geraes sobre o algodão; cultura--beneficiamento--classificação commercial e industrial (General ideas about cotton; culture--ginning--commercial and industrial classification). São Paulo State Sec. Agr., Indus. o Com., Dir. Pub. Agr., Bol. Agr. 33: 598-602, 608-614. 1932.
- B.P.I. 226 Fors, A. J. Cultivo de los eucaliptos en Cuba (Cultivation of Eucalyptes in Cuba). Rev. de Agr., Com. y Trab. [Cuba] 11 (10): 39-42. 1931.
- DA 238 Fortner, J. Der stand der erkenntnisse über die ansteckende blut-armut der einhufer (The state of knowledge on infectious anaemia of the soliped). Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 47(4): 49. Jan. 28, 1939. (Film Copy)
- DA 299 Fortrat, R., and Caravel, A. Oscillations radioélectrique par triode à grille isolée (Radioelectric oscillations by a triode with an insulated grid). Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 209: 554-556, October 9, 1939.
- B.P.I. 227 Fouquereaux de Froberville, L. Deterioration de la canne Uba entre le moment de la coupe et l'ecrasement aux moulins (Deterioration of Uba cane between the time of cutting and of milling). Rev. Agr. d l'Ile Maurice 13: 11-18. 1924/25.
- AE 21 France. Chambre syndicate. Le marché de l'huile de lin (The linseed oil market). Bull. Halles, Bourses et Marchés 93 (25): 1. 1938.
- AE 8a France. Laws, statutes, etc. Loi ayant pour objet d'aménager certaines dispositions de la loi du 10 juillet 1933 portant fixation d'un prix minimum pour le blé et tendant à l'organisation et à la defense du marché du blé (A law, the purpose of which is to regulate certain provisions of the law of July 10, 1933, providing for the fixing of a minimum price for wheat and looking to the organization and defense of the wheat market). Jour. Off. Repub. France. 65: 13018-13019. 1933.
- AE 8 France. Laws, statutes, etc. Loi portant fixation d'un prix minimum pour le blé et tendant à l'organisation et à la défense du marché du blé (Law providing for the fixing of a minimum price for wheat and looking to the organization and defense of the wheat market). Jour. Off. Repub. Franç. 65: 7198-7202. 1933.
- AE 22 France. Laws, statutes, etc. Règlement d'administration publique pour l'application de la loi du 1^{er} aut 1905 sur la répression des fraudes en ce qui concerne le commerce des semences (Public administration regulation for enforcing the law of Aug. 1, 1905, for the suppression of fraud in the seed trade). Jour. Off. Repub. Franç. 69: 4738-4739. 1937.

- B.P.I. Franceschi, L. L'invasione parassitaria una minaccia al susino
228 Burbank (The parasitic invasion endangers the Burbank plum tree).
Gior. Italia Agr. 17: 1934. (Paging not known,
Original not in library).
- B.P.I. François, E. Les produits Malgaches; Le raphia (Malgache pro-
1253 ducts: Raffia). Rev. de Madagascar 6: 9-24. 1934.
- 1.9 François, T. La Composition Théorique Normale des futaies
F76Tr jardinées de Savoie (The theoretically normal composition of selec-
F.S. 335 tion forests in Savoy), Revue des Eaux et Forêts, 76 (1): 1-18:
(2): 101-115. 1938.
- B.P.I. Frank, B. Die ernährung der kiefer durch ihre mykorrhizapilze
229 (The nutrition of pines through their mycorrhizal fungi). Deut.
Landw. Presse 20: 65.
- B.P.I. Franke, H. M. Toxisches agens und lokale resistenz beim klassis-
841 chen tabak-mosaik-virus (Toxic agent and local resistance in classic
tobacco mosaic). Planta 27: 392-398. 1937.
- B.P.I. Franssen, J. J. Enkele gegevens omtrent de verspreiding van de
230 door Graphium ulmi Schwarz veroorzaakte iepenziekte door de iepens-
pintkevers, Eccoptogaster (Scolytus) scolytus F. en Eccoptogaster
(Scolytus) multistriatus Marsh in verband met de bestrijding dezer
ziekte (Some data on the spread of the elm disease caused by Graphium
ulmi Schwarz through the elm sapwood beetles Eccoptogaster (Scolytus)
scolytus F. and Eccoptogaster (Scolytus) multistriatus Marsh in
connection with the fight against this disease). Tijdschr. over
Plantenziekten. 37: 49-62. 1931.
- B.P.I. Franssen, J. J. Het gebruik van bierviltjes als substraat voor
842 schimmelcultures (The use of coasters as substrate for fungus
cultures). Vakblad Biolgen. v.17, no.1. 1935.
(Translation, 7 p.)
- B.P.I. Franssen, J. J. and Buisman, O. Infectieproeven op verschillende
843 iepensoorten met behulp van iepenspintkevers (Infection tests of
different elm species with the help of elm bark beetles). Tijdschr.
over Plantenziekten. 41: 221-239. 1935.
- B.P.I. Franssen, J. J. De kleine iepenspintkever Scolytus (Eccoptogaster)
876 multistriatus Marsh als verbreider der iepenziekte (The smaller elm
bark beetle Scolytus (Eccoptogaster) multistriatus Marsh as carrier
of the elm disease). Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 38: 197-202.
1932.
- B.P.I. Franssen, J. J. Onderzoekingen over de iepenziekte verricht aan
1095 het laboratorium voor entomologie te Wageningen in 1934 (Investi-
gations of the elm disease made at the Entomological Laboratory at
Wageningen in 1934). Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 41: 240-260.
1935.

- B.P.I. Fransen, J. J. De verbreiding der iepenziekte door de iepens-
231 plintkevers en de bestrijding van dit insect in de practijk (The
spread of the elm disease by the elm sapwood beetle and the control
of this insect in the wood industry). Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten
37: 169-187. 1931.
- E&PQ Frasso-Dentice, Principe di. Sull'esperimento contro la mosca
Lib. delle olive fatte nell'oliviete di Serranova (Agro di Carovigni-
40 Puglia) nel 1910. (Experiment against the olive fly made in the
olive grove of Serranova (In Carovigni-Puglia) during the year 1910).
Società degli agricoltori Italiani. Bollettino, anno 15, no.24,
p.979-985. 1910.
- AE Frauendorfer, Sigmund von. Sind bauernbetriebe kapitalistische
43 unternehmungen? (Are peasant-managements capitalistic enterprises?)
Landw. Jahrb. Bayern 17: 164-173. 1927.
- DA Frederiksen, Th., Jørgensen, C. A. and Nielsen, Olaf. Undersøgel-
203 ser over kartoflens rodflitsvamp og dens bekaempelse (The Rhizoctonia
disease of the potato and its control). Tidsskr. for Planteavl.
43 (1): 1-64. 1938.
- B.P.I. Freise, F. W. Brasilien als erzeuger von faserpflanzen ausser
232 baumwolle (Brazil as a producer of fiber plants; except cotton).
Tropenpflanzer 36: 60-65. 1933.
- B.P.I. Freisloben, R. Ueber experimentelle mykorrhiza-bildung bei
233 Ericaceen (Experimental mycorrhiza formation in Ericaceae). Deut.
Bot. Gesell. Ber. 51: 351-356. 1933.
- B.P.I. Frenzel, H. Beiträge zur spezialisierung des haferkronenrostes,
1060 Puccinia coronifera f. sp. avenae Kleb (Contribution upon the special-
ization of crown rust of oats, Puccinia coronifera f. sp. avenae
Kleb). Biol. Reichsanst. f. Land. u. Forstw. Arb. 18: 153-176.
1930.
- B.P.I. Friedrich, J. Über den einfluss des gewichtes der fichtenzapfen
844 und des fichtensamens auf das volumen pflanzen (On the influence of
the weight of pine cones and pine seeds upon the size of plants).
Contbl. f. das Gesam. Forstw. 29: 233-251. 1903.
- E&PQ Friederichs, K. Die angewandte entomologie als selbständige
Lib. disziplin. (Economic entomology as an independent training).
41 Centralblatt für bacteriologia, parasitenkunde und infektionskrank-
heiten. Abt. 2, Bd. 54, no.20/24, p.486-491, Oct. 7, 1921.
- B.P.I. Fries, N. Untersuchungen über biosartige substanzen als wachstums-
1203 faktor für holzerstörende polyporaceen (Experiments with bios-like
substances as stimulating factors for the wood-destroying Polypor-
aceae). Svensk. Bot. Tidskr. 31: 42-46. 1937.
- DA Fries, Nels. Untersuchungen über beis-artige substanzen als wach-
206 stumsfaktor für holzerstörende Polyporaceen (Investigations concern-
ing bios-like substances as growth factors for wood-destroying poly-
poraceae). Svensk Blt. Tidsk. 31 (1): 42-45. 1937.

- DA 61 Frisch, K. v. Versuche über den geschmackssinn der bienen
(Zweite mitteilung). (Experiments on the sense of taste in bees).
Naturwissenschaften, 19: 301-324. May 4, 1928.
- AE 68 Frishfeld, A. K. Vliianie yutiazhek na bankabroshakh i batere na
kachestvo priazhi (The influence of draft of the fly frames and of
the ring frame, on the quality of yarn). Trudy Tsent. Nauch.-Issled-
ovatel. Inst. Tekstil. Promysh. no.2: 29-46. 1930.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 258 Fritschi, A. Ergebnisse von laufenden zuwachsberechnungen in
schlagweisen wald (Results of current increment calculations in com-
partment forests). Schweiz. Ztschr. Forstw., 86(12): 417-427. 1935.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 143 Fritzsche, Ing Kurt. Sturmgfähr und anpassung - Physiologische
und technische fragen des sturnschutzes (Storn menace and adaptation -
Physiological and technical questions relating to protecting forests
from wind damage). Tharandter Forstl. Jahrb. 84, no.1: 1-104. 1933.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 183 Fröblich, Julius. Einiges über den fichtenreinbeftand und seine
natürliche wiederverjungung im optimalgebiete der fichte (Pure spruce
stands and their natural regeneration in optimum regions). Forst-
wiss. Centbl. 74 (3): 65-74. 1930.
- B.P.I. 234 Froberg, A. Das gelbwerden der wintergerste (The "turning-
yellow" of winter-barley). Deut. Landw. Presse. 49: 296. 1922.
- DA 62 Frosch, P. Ein beitrag zur kenntniss der ursache der amerikanis-
chen schweine-seuche und ihrer beziehung zu den bakteriologisch ver-
wandten processen (A contribution for the recognition of the American
swine plague and its relation to bacteriologically allied processes).
Ztschr. Hyg. 9: 235-281. 1890.
- B.P.I. 235 Fruwirth, C. Die genetik der kartoffel (The genetics of the
potato) Bibliog. Genetica 1: 315-362. 1925. Translation
of p.320-340 only.
- B.P.I. 1108 Fuchs, J. Ueber die beziehungen von Agaricineen und anderen humus-
bewohnenden pilzen zur mycorhizenbildung der wäldbaume (The relation
of Agaricaceae and other humus-inhabiting fungi to mycorrhiza-forma-
tion of forest trees). Biblioth. Bot. 18: 1-32. 1911.
Translation of "Die synthese" p.18-21 only.
- DA 244 Futamura, M. H. Etude sur les vaccins contre la peste porcine au
Japon et résultats des expériences dans la pratique. (A study of
Vaccines for hog cholera in Japan and the results of their applica-
tion in practice). Off. Internatl. des Epizoot. Bul. Paris, Tome 10,
numero 1: 16-52, Mai-Juin 1935.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 347 Gaarder, T. and Alvsaker, E. Humusen i udyrket vestlandsjord
(Humus in the untilled soil of western Norway) (Germany summary of).
Meddelelser fra vestlandets forstlige Forsøksstation, 6 (21): 83-97.
1938.

- 1.9 Gaarder, T. and Hagon, O. Salpetersyredannelse i udyrket jord:
F76Tr 1-2 (Saltpetre generation in uncultivated soil, pts. 1-2). Meddel.
F.S. 51 fra Vestlandets forstl. forsksstation. (Norway) nr. 4 and 11.
1921 and 1928.
- B.P.I. Gabotto, L. La peronospora del mais (The peronospora [Scleros-
236 pora macrospora Sacc.] of maize). Coltivatore. Gior. di Agr. Prat.
64: 331-333. 1918.
- B.P.I. Gabotto, L. La peronospora sul riso (The peronospora [Scleros-
237 pora macrospora Sacc.] upon rice). Gior. di Risic. 5: 292-294.
1915.
- DA Gabriel, A. Versuche, betreffend erhaltung des stickstoffes in
288 der jauche durch zusatz von superphosphat (Experiments concerning the
holding of the nitrogen of liquid manure by the addition of super-
phosphate). Bodenk. u. Pflanzenernähr. n.f. 12: 303-315. 1939.
- B.P.I. Gagnepain, F. Ulmacées: Ulmus Tournef., L., U. tonkinensis
845 Gagnep., sp. n. In Lecomte, H. Flore Gen. Indo-Chine 5: 673-674,
677. 1927.
- B.P.I. Gaisberg, E. V. Die Adelopus-nadelschütte der Douglasie, darge-
846 stellt auf grund der bisher hierüber erschienenen untersuchungen
(The Adelopus needle cast of the Douglas fir described on the basis
of the investigation appearing to date). Biologe 6: 385-388. 1937.
- DA Galland, P. (Natural regeneration of spruce trees and the decrea-
63 sing of the longevity of those spruce trees cultivated outside of
their natural surroundings. Rev. Eaux et Forêts, 73(4): 1934.
- B.P.I. Gamp, R. Die herstellung von erdtöpfen mit der Ottschen topfball-
847 enmaschine mit laufendem band (Making earth plantings by Ott's pot-
ball machine with endless belt). Obst. u. Gemüsebau 80: 42-44. 1934.
- B.P.I. Garbowski, L. Przyczynek do znajomości mikroflory grzybnej nasion
238 drzew lesnych (Contribution on the study of micromycetes found on
the seeds of forest trees). Prace Wyd. Chorób. Roslin Państ.
Inst. Nauk. Gosp. Wiejsk. w Bydgoszczy 15: 5-30. 1936.
- B.P.I. Garbowski, L. Sclerospora macrospora Sacc. sur le blé, en Podolie
239 Russie (Sclerospora macrospora Sacc. upon wheat in Podolia, West
Russia). Soc. Mycol. de France Bul. 33: 33. 1917.
- DA Garcia, J. M. Informe preliminar sobre la explotación económica
64 de 224 fincas de café en Puerto Rico durante et 1934 (Preliminary
report upon the economic management of 224 coffee plantations in
Puerto Rico during 1934). Puerto Rico. Agr. Expt. Sta., Rio Pedras.
Cir. No. 104. Aug. 1936.
- AE García Mata, Carlos. La economía algodонера norteamericana y su
23 relación con la situación argentina (North American cotton economics
and its relation to the Argentine situation). Argentine Repub. Junta
Nac. Algodón Pub. no.18: 201-205. 1937.

- B.P.I. Gard, M. L'Hydnum erinaceus Bull. sur noyers (Hydnum erinaceus
848 Bull. on walnut trees). Soc. de Path. Vég. France Bul. 9: 21.
1922.
- B.P.I. Gard, M. Quelques points d'histoire relatifs à la maladie du pin
849 maritime (Pinus pinaster Sol.) Programme d'expériences (Some histor-
ical data relative to the disease of the maritime pine, Pinus pin-
aster Sol. Plan of experiments). Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr.
de Franco 20: 128-134. 1933.
- B.P.I. Gassner, G. and Esdorn, I. Beiträge zur frage der chemo-therap-
240 eutischen bewertung von quecksilververbindungen als beizmittel gegen
weizensteinbrand (Contributions to the question of the chemothera-
peutic value of mercurysalts as fungicides against bunt or stinking
smut of wheat). Biol. Reichsanst. f. Land. u. Forstw. Arb.
11: 373-385. 1923.
- B.P.I. Gassner, G. Beiträge zur frage der ueberwinterung und verbreit-
241 ung der getreideroste im subtropischen klima (Contributions to the
question of hibernation and dispersal of the cereal rusts in subtro-
pical climate). Ztschr. f. Pflanzenkrank. 26: 329-374. 1916.
- B.P.I. Gassner, G. Beiträge zur physiologischen charakteristik sommer
242 und winterannueller gewächse, insbesondere der getreide pflanzen
(Contributions to the physiological characteristics of summer and
winter annuals especially cereal crops). Ztschr. f. Bot. 10: 417-
480. 1918. Translation of selected pages only.
- B.P.I. Gassner, G. Die getreideroste und ihr auftreten im subtropischen
243 östlichen Südamerika (The cereal rusts and their occurrence in sub-
tropical eastern South America). Centbl. f. Bakt. Abt. II, 44: 305-
381. 1915.
- SCS Gassner, Gustav. Über die hartschaligkeit von robiniensamen und
245 eine methods zu ihrer beseitigung (On the testaceous character of
Robinia seeds and a method dealing with its removal). Angew. Bot.
20(4): 293-303. July/August 1938.
- B.P.I. Gassner, G. and Straib, W. Über mutationen in einer biologischen
1093 rasse von Puccinia glumarum tritici (Schmidt) Erikss. und Henn.
(Concerning mutations in a biologic race of Puccinia glumarum tritici
(Schmidt) Erikss. and Henn.). Ztschr. f. Induktive Abstam. u. Ver-
erbungslehre. 63: 154-180. 1932.
- B.P.I. Gassner, G. Die teleutosporenbildung der getreiderostpilze und
244 ihre bedingungen (The formation of teleutospores of cereal rusts and
the conditions). Ztschr. f. Bot. 7: 65-120. 1915.
- B.P.I. Gassner, G. Untersuchungen ueber die abhängigkeit des auftretens
245 der getreideroste von entwicklungszustand der nährpflanze und von
äusseren faktoren (Investigations on the dependence of the occurrence
of the cereal-rusts on the developmental stage of the host plant and
on external factors). Centbl. f. Bakt. [etc.] Abt. II, 44: 512-617.
1915.

- B.P.I. Gassner, G. Untersuchungen über die sortenempfindlichkeit von
246 getreidepflanzen gegen rostpilze (Varietal susceptibility of cereals).
Centbl. f. Bakt. Abt. II, 49: 185-243. 1919.
- B.P.I. Gäumann, E. Der einfluss der keimungstemperatur auf die chemische
1254 zusammensetzung der getreidekeimlinge I. (The influence of germina-
tion temperature upon the chemical composition of the cereal seed-
ling I.) Ztschr. f. Bot. 25: 385-461. 1932. Translation
of summary only.
- B.P.I. Gäumann, E. Der stoffhaushalt der buche (*Fagus silvatica* L.) in
1078 laufe eines jahres (The reserve-substance content of beech, *Fagus*
silvatica L., in the course of a year). Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber.
44: 157-334. 1935. Translation of Introduction and Material
and Methods p.158-172, only.
- 1.9 Gäumann, Ernst. Über den stoffhaushalt der buche (*Fagus Silvatica*
F76Tr L.) (The exchange of substance in beech (*Fagus Silvatica* L.)).
F.S. 263 Report of the German Botanic Society, 53(4): 366-377. 1935.
- DA Gauthier-Liévre, Mme L. Recherches sur la flore des eaux contin-
65 entales de l'Afrique du Nord. (Researches on the flora of the con-
tinental waters of North Africa). Soc. Hist. Nat. l'Afr. du Nord.
Algiers. 1931. p.299.
- E&PQ Gautsch, Conrad. Vernichtungs-massnahmen gegen die schwarze
Lib. witwenspinne z. zt. in massen auftrend in den USA südstaaten und in
42 Kalifornien. (Control measures of the black widow spider in the
southern United States and in California).
- B.P.I. Gay, J. Recherches sur les caractères de la végétation du
247 fraisier. De la souche du fraisier (Researches on the vegetative
characters of the strawberry. The rhizome of *Fragaria*). Ann. des
Sci. Nat. Bot. IV, 8: 186-194. 1857.
- B.P.I. Gedroÿts, K. K. Solontsy, ikh proiskhozhdenie, svoÿstva i melior-
248 atsiia. Nauchno-populiarnyÿ ocherk (Alkali soils, their origin,
properties and improvement. A scientific popular sketch). Nosovsk.
Selsk. Khoz. Opytn. Sta. [Bul. 46] 76 p. 1928.
- 1.9 Gehrhardt, Über den gegenwärtigen stand der durchforstungsfrage
F76Tr (Present status of the thinning question). All. Forst u. Jagd. Ztg.,
F.S. 292 110 (10): 325-336. 1934.
- 1.9 Geiger, Dr. Rudolf. Forstmeteorologie from das klima der boden-
F76Tr nahen luftschicht (Forest meteorology from climate of the air layer
F.S. 236 near the soil). Die Wissneschaft, 78: 145-183. 1927
(Braunschweig).
- 1.9 Geiger, Rudolf and Amann, Hans. Forstmeteorologische messungen
F76Tr in einem eichenbestand I (Forest meteorological measurements in an
F.S. 144 oak stand I). Forstwiss. Centbl. 75, Pts. I to IV: 237-250, 341-351,
705-714, 809-819. 1931.

- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 221 Geiger, Dr. Rudolf. Mikroklima und pflanzenklima (Microclimate and phytoclimate). Handbuch der Klimatologie, vol. 1, part D: D32-D46, Berlin, 1930.
- E&PQ Lib. 43 Gemayel, Amin. La malaria en Syrie. (The malaria in Syria). Presse medicale. Vol. 34, no.14, p.219-220, 1926.
- DA 66 Gerhardt, P. Handbuch des Deutschen dünenbaues. Berlin, 1900. Partial translation of following parts: Foreword; Comparison of two climates. - Geology, - Flora. - Fore dunes and grass culture. - Maintenance of roads. - Forestry.
- DA 239 Gerlach, F. Virusstudien bei tollwut (Virus studies in rabies). Ztschr. f. Infektionskrank, Parasitäre Krank. u. Hyg. der Haustiere 53: 279-290. Aug. 1938. (Film Copy).
- DA 172 Gershzon, A. I. Fiziko-khimiia poverkhnostnykh iavleniĭ i dispersnykh sistem v khlebolechenii. Otsenka dispersnosti muki krakhsyalov metodom nepreryvnogo sedimentometrirovaniia (Physico-chemical surface phenomenon and dispersion system in bread baking. The determination of meal and starch dispersions by means of sedimentation analyses) Kolloidnyi Zhur. 2: 375-381. 1936.
- DA 173 Gershzon, A. I. Molekuliarno-povernostnye svoĭstva kolloidov muki - issledovanie stroeniia muki metodom sedimentometricheskogo analiza (po stabilizuemosti) (Molecular rechecking of the colloidal nature in flour - investigating flour structure by sedimentation analyses). Kolloidnyi Zhur. 2: 383-389. 1936.
- B.P.I. 249 Geshele, E. E. Bor'ba s gribnymi zabolovaniami pri iarovizatsii (Control of fungus diseases during iarovization). Ukrain. Inst. Selek. Biul. Iarovization 2/3: 69-80. 1932.
- DA 67 Geslin, H. Bioclimatologie et recherches agronomiques (Bioclimatology and agronomic researches). Ann. Agron. 7(5): 728-773. Sept./Oct. 1937.
- DA 68 Giandotti, Prof. Engineer Mario. Contribution a l'etude du charriage des materiaux dans le lit des torrents (Contribution to the study of the bed loads of torrents). Congres International de Navigation, 15th, Venice. 1931.
- DA 69 Giandotti, Prof. Engineer Mario. Les déplacements du lit du po (Displacements of the bed of the river Po). Congres international de Navigation, 15th, Venice. 1931.
- B.P.I. 250 Giner, A. El cultivo de la remolacha en la provincia de Mendoza (Beet culture in the Province of Mendoza). Argentina Min. Agr. Bol. 1 (10): 21-48. 1933.
- B.P.I. 251 Ginneken, P.J.H. van, and Rijken, A. J. Eenige waarnemingen omtrent den groei van suikerbieten (Some observations on the growth of sugar beets). Bergen op Zoom Inst. v. Suikerbietenteelt Meded. 1: 55-88. 1931.

- B.P.I. 1097 Ginneken, P.H.J. van and Haan, K. de. Waarnemingen omtrent den groei van suikorbieten. II. Groeikurven. III. Variabiliteit en correlaties van suikergewicht, wortelgewicht, gehalte en bladgewicht (Observations on the growth of sugar beets. II. Growth curves. III. Variability and correlations of the weight of the sugar, the weight of the root, sugar content and the weight of the leaves). Bergen op Zoom Inst. v. Suikerbictenteelt. Meded. 2: 215-276. 1932.
- B.P.I. 1109 Giovanni, d'O. Contributo all'esatta determinazione del saccarosio nelle bietole. (La polarizzazione diretta effettiva) (Contribution to the exact determination of saccharose in the beet. Direct, effective polarization). Indus. Sac. Ital. 31: 110-121. 1938.
- B.P.I. 252 Girola, C. D. Cultivo del lino en la Republica Argentina (The cultivation of flax in the Argentine Republic). Soc. Rural Argentina An. 54: 105-112, 145-149, 189-197. 1920.
- B.P.I. 253 Gleisberg, W. Saatgut-beizung und stimulierung (On the treatment and stimulation of seed). Illus. Landw. Ztg. 43: 191-192. 1923.
- B.P.I. 850 Glick, D. Die quantitative verteilung der ascorbinsäure im wachsenden gerstenembryo (The quantitative portion of ascorbic acid in growing barley embryos). Hoppe-Seylers Ztschr. f. Physiol. Chem. 245: 211-215. 1937.
- AE 44 Glienke, Gerhard. Der hafermarkt (The oats-market). Ber. Landw. Reichsmin. Ernähr. u. Landw. [Germany] Sonderheft 38: 5-6, 44-46. 1931.
- DA 70 Godard, M. Influence des facteurs climatiques sur la croissance de la betterave sucriere (Influence of climatic factors on the growth of the sugar beet). Ann. Agron., No.5, Sept./Oct. 1937: 696-727.
- E&PQ Lib. 44 Goidanich, Athos and Goidanich, Gabriele. Moria degli olmi e Scolitidi. (The dying of elm trees and Scolitidae). L'Italia agricola. Vol. 71, no.10, p.941-948, Oct. 1934.
- B.P.I. 1257 Goidanich, A. and Goidanich, G. Lo Scolytus sulcifrons Rey (Coleoptera-Scolytidae) nella diffusione del pirenomicete Cerastomella (Graphium) ulmi (Schwarz) Buis. nell'Emilia. (Scolytus sulcifrons Rey.; Colbopterosus-Scolytids, the spread of the pyrenomycete, Cerastomella (Graphium) ulmi (Schwarz) Buis. in the Emilian region). Bologna Lab. Ent. Bol. 7: 145-163. 1934.
- B.P.I. 255 Goidanich, G. Il genere di ascomiceti "Grosmanina" G. Goid. (The ascomycete genus "Grosmanina" G. Goid). [Roma] R. Staz. di Patol. Veg. Bol. n.s. 16: 26-60. 1936.
- B.P.I. 1189 Goidanich, G. Malattia dell' "Ulmus pumila" L. causata da una Teleforacea (Disease of Ulmuspumila L. caused by a Thelephoracea). [Roma] R. Staz. di Patol. Veg. Bol. n.s. 19: 103-111. 1939.

- B.P.I. 1256 Goidanich, G. Le malattie del sorgo zuccherino in Italia nelle ultime annate agrarie (Diseases of sweet sorghum in Italy during the last seasons). Riv. Cellulosa Fasc. 5. 10 p. Sept./Oct. 1938.
- B.P.I. 256 Goidanich, G. La moria degli aceri (Maple disease). Ital. Agr. 71: 1043-1055. 1934.
- B.P.I. 851 Goidanich, G. La "moria dell' olmo" (Graphium ulmi). (The elm disease, Graphium ulmi). 136 p. Roma - Ramo Edit. degli Agr., 1936.
- B.P.I. 257 Goidanich, G. Una nuova specie di "Ceratostomella" (Ceratostomella catoniana" G. Goid. n.sp.) vivente sul pero (A new species of Ceratostomella, Ceratostomella catoniana G. Goid. n. sp., living on the pear). R. Accad. Naz. dei Lincei, Atti, Rend. Cl. di Sci. Fis., Mat. e Nat. ser. 6, 21: 199-201. 1935.
- B.P.I. 258 Goidanich, G. Nuovi casi di tracheomicosi da Verticillium in Italia. Osservazioni su una specie nuova di Verticillium tracheicola (New cases of tracheomycosis caused by Verticillium in Italy. Observations on a new species of tracheid-inhabiting Verticillium). [Roma] R. Staz. di Patol. Veg. Bol. n.s., 15: 548-554. 1935.
- B.P.I. 1174 Goidanich, G. and Azzaroli, F. Relazione sulle esperienze di selezione di olmi resistenti alla grafiosi e di inoculazioni artificiali di Graphium ulmi eseguite nel 1938 (Observations on experiments in selection of elms resistant to grafiosis (Graphium ulmi) and on artificial inoculations of Graphium ulmi performed in 1938). [Roma] R. Staz. di Patol. Veg. Bol. n.s. 19: 222-240. 1939.
- B.P.I. 1175 Goidanich, G. Das ulmensterben in Italien (The elm disease in Italy). Ztschr. f. Pflanzenkrankh. 47: 417-425. 1937.
- B.P.I. 254 Goidanich, G. La verticilliosi dell' "Acer campestre" L. e alcuni altri casi di tracheomicosi in Italia (The verticilliosis of Acer campestre L. and some other cases of tracheomycoses). [Roma] R. Staz. di Patol. Veg. Bol. n.s. 12: 205-297. 1932.
- B.P.I. 1255 Goidanich, G. La verticilliosi dell' "Acer platanoides" L., dell' "Acer pseudo-platanus" L. e della Maclura aurantiaca L. (Verticilliosis of Acer platanoides L., Acer pseudo-platanus L., and Maclura aurantiaca L.) [Roma] R. Stz. di Patol. Veg. Bol. n.s. 14: 268-272. 1934.
- B.P.I. 852 Gold, H. Soll man noch ulmen pflanzen (Shall elms still be planted?) Gartenwelt 36:9. 1932.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 64 Gorshenin, N. M., Panfiloff, Y. D., Godounoff, N. T., Barabanshtikoff, A. S., Kolomeitseff, P. I. Agrolessomeliorsia v oroshayemon zavoljje (Improvement of farmland in the irrigated region of the zavoljje [east of the Volga]). Opyty i Izzledovania Vsesoyuznogo Nauchnoissledovatel'skogo Lessokulturnogo i Agrolessomeliorsationogo Instituta, Moscow. 4: 5-143. 1934. (Extracts)

- B.P.I. Gorshin, S. N. O nekotorykh voprosakh faunosti elovopikhtovykh
1140 drevostoev (On certain problems of the defects of spruce and fir
stands). Vsesoiuzn. Nauch. Issled. Lesokul. i. Agrolessor Melior.
Inst. Opyty i Issled. (All Union Inst. Forest Cult. & Forest Melior.
Expts. & Invest.) 5: 71-96. 1934.
- B.P.I. Gorshin, S. N. O prichinakh zarazheniia elovo pikhtovykh drevo-
1141 stoev gniliami (Causes of infection of spruce-fir stands with rots).
Vsesoiuzn. Nauch. Issled. Lesokul. i. Agrolessor Melior. Inst. Opyty
i. Issled. (All Union Inst. Forest Cult. & Forest Melior. Expts. &
Invest.) 2: 70-83. 1934.
- B.P.I. Gorshin, S. N. K voprosu ob opredelenii lesokhoziaistvennogo
1143 znacheniiia ot del'nykh fautov derev'ev s obshchego obestsenivaniia
drevostoev (On the question of determining the silvicultural import-
ance of separate defects of trees and total devaluation of stands).
Vsesoiuzn. Nauch. Issled. Lesokul. i. Agrolessor Melior. Inst. Opyty
i. Issled. (All Union Inst. Forest Cult. & Forest Melior. Expts. &
Invest.) 1: 87-94. 1933.
- B.P.I. Gorshin, S. N. Zarazhennost elovo-pikhtovykh molodniakov gniliami
853 (The infection of young spruce-fir stands with rots). Vsesoiuzn.
Nauchno-Issled. (Expt. & Invest. All Union Inst. For. Cult. & For.
Melior.) 1: 26-57. 1933.
- DA Gortikov, V. M., and Malinovskaia, N. P. Elektrokineticheskii
174 potentsial prirodnykh karbonatov kal'tsiia (Electrokinetic potential
of the normal calcium carbonates). Kolloidnyi Zhur. 2: 429-434.
1936.
- 1.9 Goujon, G. Les relations entre la vegetation francaise et le
F76Tr climat (The relations between vegetation and climate in France).
F.S. 17 Paris, Office national meteorologique, 1932. (Ministere de l'air.
Memorial de l'office national meteorologique de France., no.23)
(Translation is of conclusion, p.130-133).
- 1.9 Goviadin, Z. Less-na slujbu selskomu khozaistvu (The forest in
F76Tr the service of agriculture). Less-na Slujbu Socialisticheskomu
F.S. 35 Stroitelstvu, Moscow-Leningrad, 1933: 31-40.
- 1.9 Graber, E. L'Ire et son basin (The Ire and its basin). Rev.
F76Tr Eaux et Forêts. Vol. 70, VII series, p.203-209.
F.S. 69
- 1.9 Graf, Wilhelm zu Leiningen-Westerburg. Uber dungun im forstlichen
F76Tr betriebe (Fertilization in forestry). Forstwiss. Centbl., 74: 561-
F.S. 201 569; 593-602. 1930.
- E&PQ Grandi, Guido. Sulla resistenza al calore delle spore dei ceppi
Lib. Italiana del Bacillus larvae. (On the heat resistance of the spores
45 of Bacillus larvae in Italian hives). Rivista di apicoltura.
Fasc. 1, Jan. 1934.

- E&PQ Lib. 46 Grassi, Battista. Studi sugli Artropodi. Interno allo sviluppo delle Api nell'uovo. (Letta nella seduta ordinaria del 2 Marzo 1884). (Translation of title not given). Accademia Gioenia di scienze naturali in Catania. Atti, ser. 3, vol. 18, p.145-222, 1885. (10 pl.) (Bee culture has photostat reproductions of the plates).
- B.P.I. 1208 Gratia, A. and Fredericq, P. Comparaison entre la reproduction en série des bactériophages et virus des plantes et l'activation en série du fibrin-ferment (Comparison between the reproduction in series of bacteriophages and plant viruses and the activation in series of fibrin-ferment) Paris. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 126: 906-908. 1937.
- B.P.I. 854 Gratia, A., and Manil, P. Ultracentrifugation et cristallisation d'un mélange de virus de la mosaïque du tabac et de bactériophage (Ultracentrifugation and crystallization of a mixture of tobacco mosaic virus and bacteriophages). Soc. de Biol. [Paris] Compt. Rend. 126: 903-906. 1937.
- DA 71 Graupner, H., and Weissberger, A. Über die verwendung des dioxans beim einbetten mikroskopischer objekte (The use of dioxans in the inbedding of microscopic objects). Zool. Anzeig., 96: 204-206. 1931.
- DA 72 Graupner, H., and Weissberger, A. Die verwendung von lösungen in dioxan als fixierungsmittel für gefrierschnitte (The use of solutions in dioxan as fixatives for frozen sections). Zool. Anzeig., 102: 39-44. 1933.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 218 Gravelius, H. Berichte über den stand der niederschlagsforschung (Reports on the status of precipitation research). Ztschr. für Gewässerk., II (2): 100-106. 1899.
- B.P.I. 855 Gretzinger, V. Osvoit kul'turu sakharnogo trostnika (Domesticating the cultivation of sugarcane). Soviet Subtropics 5: 107-111. 1938.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 181 Greyerz, H. v. Zehn jahre kontrollmethode in Berngebiet (Ten years of management method in the territory of Berne). Schweiz. Ztschr. Forstw. 1935: 341-352. 86th year.
- B.P.I. 259 Griffon, E. and others. Une maladie du maïs de Cochinchine (A disease of maize in Cochinchina). Soc. Mycol. de France Bul. 28: 333-338. 1912.
- B.P.I. 260 Grisch, A. Soll die bezeichnung "Agrostis stolonifera" für im handel kursierenden fioringrassamen benutzt werden (Shall the designation "Agrostis stolonifera" be applied to the fiorin grass seed of commerce)? Cong. Internatl. d'Essais de Semences, Actes V, 1928: 129-136. 1929.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 202 Gritsenko, I. F. Vvedenie ekzotov pod polog polos kamennoi stepi (Introduction of exotics in shelterbelts at kamennaia steppe). The Journal "Na lesokulturnum fronte" (On the silvicultural front) published by the "Glavkeshoz" of the "Narkomzem S.S.S.R." (Central Forest Service of the People's Land Commissariat of U.S.S.R.) 1932, No.7-8, p.19-23, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

- 1.9
F76Tr
F.S. 86
Grochowski, J. Über die forschungsmethode des einflusses der durchforstungen und lichtungen auf die entwicklung und den zuwachs der bäume und waldbestände (The research method concerning the influence of thinnings and clearings upon the development and growth of trees and stands). Internatl. Cong. of Forest Expt. Stas. 1929: 243-247.
- B.P.I.
261
Grosmann, H. Beiträge zur kenntnis der lebensgeme inschaft zwischen borkenkäfer und pilzen (Contribution to the knowledge of the life partnership between bark beetles and fungi). Ztschr. f. Parasitenk. 3: 57-102. 1930.
- 1.9
F76Tr
F.S. 318
Grosskopf, Wilhelm. Stoffliche und morphologische untersuchungen forstlichungünstiger humusformen (Chemical and morphological research into unfavorable humus forms of forest soils). Thar. Forstl. Jahrb. 86(1-2): 48-111. 1935.
- 1.9
F76Tr
F.S. 124
Grubic, Kajo. Les forets Dalmates, leur epanouissement, leur declin et leur restauration (The Dalmatian forests, their development, their decline, and their restoration). Le Karst Yougoslave. Zagreb, 1928: 118-136.
- 1.9
F76Tr
F.S. 249
Guderian, Chief Forester. Versuchs mit der kiefern timer verjungung (Experiments with natural pine regeneration). Ztschr. Forst u. Jagdw., 63(9): 540-546. 1931.
- E&PQ
Lib.
47
Guercio, Giacomo Del. Gli afidi nocivi agli alberi fruttiferi e ad altre piante coltivate. (The aphidos injurious to fruit-bearing trees and to other plants under cultivation). Bollettino ufficiale del Ministero di Agricoltura, Industria e Commercio. n.s. anno 5, vol. 3, fasc. 3, p.239-269, May-June 1906.
- DA
73
Guicysse-Pellissier, A. Quelques vues nouvelles sur l'histologie du pounon (Recent observations on the histology of the lung). Rev. Gén. Sci., 39: 453-467. Aug. 15, 1928.
- B.P.I.
1159
Guillaume, M. Les varieties de canne a sucre de l'Indochine. Nomenclature - origine - repartition - mutations (Sugar cane varieties in Indo-China. Nomenclature - origin - distribution - mutations). Bul. Econ. de l'Indochine 37: 1147-1153. 1934.
- B.P.I.
262
Guillement, R. Dosage de quelques centièmes de milligramme de cuivre; application au sang, à l'hémocyanine et à divers autres tissus animaux (Determination of a few hundredths of a milligram of copper; application to blood, to hemacyanin, and to various other animal tissues). Soc. de Chin. Biol. Bul. 14: 1350-1386. 1932.
- B.P.I.
1199
Guilliermond, A. and Choucrout, N. Essai d'électrophorèse a l'intérieur des cellules végétales (An electrophoretic experiment on the interior of vegetable cells). [Paris] Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 203: 225-229. 1936.

- B.P.I. 1110 Guilliermond, A. La structure de la cellule végétale: Les inclusions du cytoplasme et en particulier les chondriosomes et les plastides (The structure of the plant cell: The inclusions of the cytoplasm and in particular the chondriosomes and plastids). *Protoplasma* 16: 291-337. 1932.
- DA 74 Guinier, P. Les applications de la genetique en culture forestiere (The applications of genetics in forestry). *Congrès international de sylviculture. 1st, Rome. 1926. Actes. 4: 611-619. 1926.*
- B.P.I. 1111 Guinier, P. Sur la biologie de deux champignons lignicoles (*Stereum purpureum* Pers. et *S. hirsutum* (Wild) Pers.) (Biology of two wood-inhabiting fungi). *Soc. de Biol. [Paris] Compt. Rend. 112: 1363-1366. 1933.*
- B.P.I. 856 Guinier, P. La maladie des ormes en France (The elm disease in France). *Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France* 17: 377-379. 1930.
- B.P.I. 263 Guinier, P. Deux maladies cryptogamiques nouvelles des arbres forestiers. La maladie des ormes, le rouge des aiguilles du Douglas. (The new cryptogamic diseases of forest trees. The elm disease and red needle disease of the Douglas fir). *Rev. des Eaux et Forêts VII, 69: 292-299. 1931.*
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 254 Gulisashvili, V. Z. and Stratonovitch, A. I. Fizicheskie svoistva lesnykh pochv i ikh izmeneniia pod vlianiem lesokhoziaistvennykh meropriiati (Physical characteristics of forest soils and the changes they undergo under the influence of forest management). From a separate edition published by "Goslestekkhizdat", 147 p. Leningrad, U.S.S.R., 1935.
- AE 45 Günther, W. von. Anpassung der landwirtschaftlichen erzeugung an die gegenwärtigen wirtschaftlichen verhältnisse (Adaptation of the agricultural production to the present economic conditions). *Landw. Jahrb. Bayern* 21: 14-22. 1931.
- B.P.I. 1112 Gurwitsch, A. Ueber die dinitrobenzol-methode zur bestimmung der keimfähigkeit ohne keimprüfung. II. Mitteilung (On the dinitrobenzene method for determining the germinating power without germination test. 2d contribution). *Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber.* 55: 54-57. 1937.
- AE 24 Gutiérrez, H. P. El girasol; su importancia en la industria aceite-
era nacional (The sunflower; its importance in the national oil industry). *An. Soc. Rural Argentina* 71: 143-145. 1937.
- B.P.I. 1138 Gutner, L. S. Materialy k monografii roda *Cytospora* (Materials for monograph of genus *Cytospora*). *Bot. Inst. Akad. Nauk. S.S.S.R. Trudy (Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. Acta, ser. II, Plant Crypt)* 2: 411-484. 1935. Translation of p. 411-424 only.
- B.P.I. 264 Guyot, A. L. Quelques observations nouvelles sur les Ligniera radicales (Some new observations on root-inhabiting Ligniera). *Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France* 14: 176-183. 1927.

- DA 216 Haan, H. de Gibt es polymere faktoren? (Are there polymeric factors?) - Genetics 15: 529-543. 1934.
- B.P.I. 857 Haan, K. de, and Klijnhout, C. C. Onderzoek naar de ongelijkmatigheden in het individuele bietengewicht als gevolg van verschil in standruimte der bieten en in vruchtbaarheid van den akker (Investigations on the lack of uniformity in the weight of the individual beets resulting from differences in the distance between the beets and from the fertility of the soil). Borgen op Zoom Inst. v. Suikerbietenteelt Meded. 1: 129-166. 1931.
- AE 76 Haccoû, J. F. De verscherping der rubberrestrictie (The tightening of the rubber restrictions). Econ. - Statis. Ber. 23: 78-79. 1938.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 130 Hackmann, Georg. Stand der humustforschung (The present status of humus research). Forstarchiv. 5: 321-326. 1929.
- B.P.I. 858 Hagen, O. Schütteskader paa furuen (Pinus silvestris) Shedding damages on the Scots pine, Pinus silvestris). Vestland. Forstl. Forsøkssta. Meddel. no.7. 133 p. 1926. Table of contents and summary only translated.
- DA 75 Hager, and Stollenwerk. In welchem masse können die Ammoniak-salze den boden durch die beverzuato aufnahme des ammoniumkations in vergleich zum anion versauern? Ein beitrag zur erkenntnis der nährstoffaufnahme durch die pflanzen (In what degree can ammonium salts acidify the soil through the preferential absorption of ammonium cations in comparison to anions? A contribution to the knowledge of food naterial absorption through the plant). Zeitschr. Pflanz. Düng. Bodenk. 17(3/4): 129-165. 1930.
- E&PQ Lib. 48 Hahn, G. and Osternayer H. Über das bienengift. (Bee poison). Deutsche chemische gesellschaft. Berichte vol. 69, no. 11, p.2407-2419, Nov. 4, 1936.
- E&PQ Lib. 49 Hahn, G. and Leditschke, H. Über das bienengift. II. Mitteil: Der magnesium-gehalt des bienengiftes. (Bee poison. II. Report: Magnesium content of bee poison). Deutsche chemische gesellschaft. Berichte vol. 69, no.12, p.2764-2766, Dec. 2, 1936.
- DA 76 Harman, Arthur. (Textile fabrics). Melliand Textilberichte 9 (2): Feb., 1928.
- B.P.I. 265 Hammarlund, C. Boletus elegans Schum. und Larix-mykorrhiza (Boletus elegans Schum. and the mycorrhiza of Larix). Bot. Notiser 1923: 305-326. 1923.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 14 Handberg, Anton. Laeplantning. (Shelterplanting). Hedeselsk. Tidsskr., No. 3, p.46-47. 1927.
- B.P.I. 1126 Handke, M. Die bekämpfung der samen-unkräuter in wintergetreide (The fighting of annual weeds (seed-weeds) in winter cereals). Illus. Landw. Ztg. 47: 533-536. 1927.

- E&PQ Handlirsch, Adam. Die metamorphose und lebenweise von Hirmoneura
Lib. obscura Meig. einem vstreter der Dipterenfamilie Nemestrinidae.
50 (Metamorphosis and biology of Hirmoneura obscura Meig., a representa-
tive of the dipterous family Nemestrinidae). Wiener entomologische
zeitung. Vol. 1, p.224-228, 1882.
- E&PQ Handlirsch, Adam. Die metamorphose und lebenweise von Hirmoneura
Lib. obscura Meig., einem vertreter der Dipterenfamilie Nemestrinidae. II.
51 (The metamorphosis and biology of Hirmoneura obscura Meig., a repres-
entative of the family Nemestrinidae of Diptera). Wiener entomolo-
gische zeitung, Jahr. 2, p.11-15, 1883.
- E&PQ Hansen, Victor. Biller. IV. Snudebiller. (Beetles. IV. Snout-
Lib. beetles). 1918. Dansk naturhistorisk forening. Danmarks fauna, 22.
52 1918. 340 p.
- B.P.I. Hara, K. Kwaju byôgairon (A discourse on diseases of fruit trees).
859 506 p. Shidzuoka-ken, 1916. Pages 459-477 only translated.
On diseases of chestnut trees.
- B.P.I. Hara, S. The influence of untimely cold weather on the development
266 of grain and the yield of rice. Korea Agr. Expt. Sta. Ann. 5: 161-
176. 1930.
- B.P.I. Härdtl, H. Ueber die stickstoff-assimilation durch Aspergillus
1113 niger und verschiedenen ernährungsbedingungen (Nitrogen assimilation
by Aspergillus niger under different nutritive conditions). Biochem.
Ztschr. 268: 104-115. 1934.
- B.P.I. Hart, P. C. Proeven omtrent topboorderbestrijding in aanplant
860 1932-33 (Experiments on methods of control of the top borer in the
1932-33 plantations). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië 42 (2):
675-713. 1934.
- B.P.I. Hartig, R. Die buchen-wollaus, Chermes fagi Klth. (The beechbark
267 louse). Munich, Forstbot. Inst. Untersuch. 1: 156-162. 1880.
- B.P.I. Hartig, R. Trametes radiciperda (Polyporus annosus Fr. ?) In his.
1226 Die zersetzungerscheinungen des holzes der nadelholzbäume und der
eiche in forstlicher, botanischer und chemischer richtung. 151 p.
Berlin, 1878. Translation of p.14-31 only.
- 1.9 Hartig, Robert. Ueber den einfluss des hütten- und steinkohlen-
F76Tr rauches auf den zuwachs der nadelholzbäume (Influence of smelter and
F.S. 275 coal smoke on the growth of conifers). Forstl. Naturw. Ztschr.,
6 (2): 49-60. 1897.
- 1.9 Hartmann, Dr. F. K. Über den einfluss des grundwassers auf wald-
F76Tr boden und walddtyp, insbesondere über humusgleipodsole und ihre stand-
F.S. 252 ortliche nachhaltigkeit (The influence of ground water on forest soil
and forest type, especially on humus gleipodzol and its site perman-
ence). Deut. Forsch. 24: 134-151. 1934.

- 1.9 Hartmann, F. K. Ueber den waldbaulichen wert des grundwassers. I.
F76Tr (The silvicultural value of ground water. I.). Mitt. Forstw. und
F.S. 245 Forstwiss., 1(4): 385-437. 1930.
- 1.9 Hartmann, F. K. Untersuchungen zur acidität märkischer kiefern.
F76Tr und buchenstandorte unter berucksichtigung typischer standortgewachse
F.S. 313 als weiser (Acidity of pine and beech stands in brandenburg and typi-
cal indicator plants). Ztschr. Forst u. Jagdw., 57(6): 321-350.
1925.
- DA Hartmann, Fritz. Einwirkung von alkalien auf feuerfeste steine
194 (Attack on alkalies upon refractories). Stahl u. Eisen 57 (37):
1017-1021. Sept. 16, 1937.
- AE Hashimoto, Denzaemon. Beikoku chosetsu mondai ni tsuite (On the
64 question of regulation of rice price). Jour. Korean Agr. Assoc.
3 (11): 5-26. 1929.
- 1.9 Hassenkamp. Der einfluss von standort und wirtschaft auf die roh-
F76Tr humus bildung in der oberforsterei Erdmannshausen [Neubuchhausen]
F.S. 150 (The influence of site and management upon the formation of raw humus
in the chief forest district of Erdmannshausen [Neubuchhausen]).
Ztschr. Forst u. Jagdw. 60: 3-35. 1928.
- B.P.I. Hattori, H. Studien ueber die einwirkung des kupfersulfats auf
268 einige pflanzen (Researches on the effect of copper sulphate on some
plants). Tokyo Imp. Univ. Col. Sci. Jour. 15: 371-394. 1901.
- 1.9 Hausise, Levin. La correction des torrents Karstiques (The regu-
F76Tr lation of Carso torrents). Le Karst Yougoslave. Zagreb, 1928: 100-
F.S. 123 107.
- 1.9 Haufe. Die verletzte fichte im bestand (Damaged spruce in the
F76Tr stand). Tharandter Forstliches Jahrbuch, v.89 (2): 100-134. 1938.
F.S. 342
- B.P.I. Haumann-Merck, L. Contribution à l'étude des altérations micro-
269 biennes des organes charnus des plantes (Contribution to the study
of microbial changes in fleshy organs of plants). Inst. Pasteur
[Paris] Ann. 27: 501-522. 1913.
- B.P.I. Hayashi, S. Ganne-guri annai (Catalogue of Ganne chestnuts). Circ.
1258 Pam. Pub. by Business Promotion Dept. of Rin-No En, at Sakagami-mura,
Kuka-gun, Yamaguchi Prefecture, Japan. n.d. (Proprietor, Shigeo
Hayashi, Commercial Chestnut Grower).
- B.P.I. Hecke, L. Beobachtungen der überwinterungsart von pflanzen para-
270 siten (Observations on the hibernation of plant parasites). Naturw.
Ztschr. für Forst. u. Landw. 9: 44-53. 1911.
- B.P.I. Hecke, L. Zur frage der ueberwinterung des gelbrostes und das zust-
271 andekommen von rostjahren (The hibernation of the yellow rust, and
the causes of yellow-rust years). Naturw. Ztschr. für Forst. u.
Landw. 13: 213-220. 1915.

- B.P.I. Heckel, E. Les mutations gemmaires culturales des "Solanum" tubér-
272 ifères (Cultural bud mutations of tuberiferous "Solanum"). Rev. Sci.
51 (2): 577-582. 1913.
- B.P.I. Heel, J. P. Dudok van. L'amélioration de la betterave par la
896 sélection génétique (Improving the sugar beet by means of genetic
selection). Assoc. des Chim. de Sucre et Distill. Bul. 53: 321-330.
1936.
- B.P.I. Heel, J. P. Dudok van, Jr. Onderzoekingen over de ontwikkeling
1259 van de anthere, van den zaadknop en van het zaad bij Beta vulgaris L.
(Investigations on the development of anther, ovule, and seed of Beta
vulgaris L.) 67 p. Naarden [1925]. Pages 42-44 and 59-62 only
translated.
- 1.9 Heijbel, Ivar. Ett ekvationssystem for bestamning av tallens stam-
F76Tr form (An equation system for the determination of the trunk form of
F.S. 261 pine). Festschrift utgiven med anledning av skogshogskolans 100-ars
jubileum and Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidsskr., 26(3-4): 393-420. 1928.
- 1.9 Heikinheimo, Olli. Metsänviljeleymenetelmä kaskevistä tutkimuk-
F76Tr sista (On the investigations concerning silvicultural methods).
F.S. 82 Acta Forest. Fennica. 40: 565-573. 1934. (Summary)
- DA Heilfurth, Fritz. Passer domesticus L. in Mexico. Journal für
77 ornithologie. v.79, no.3, p.317-319. July 1931.
- B.P.I. Heilmann, W. and Fedossow, P. Zur anatomie und entwicklungsges-
273 chichte von Lycoperdon pyriforme Rupp. (Structure and development
phases of Lycoperdon pyriforme Rupp.). Leningrad. Univ. Bot. Sad.
Scripta Bot. 29: 51-52. 1911-1913. Translation of German
summary.
- DA Heinichen, W. Schafzucht in Sachsen. (Sheep breeding in the free
311 state of Saxony). Zeitschrift für schafzucht, jahrg. 18, p.332-343.
1929.
- DA Heink, von G. Mikroskopie an Kuntseide (Microscopical examination
78 of artificial silk). Melliand Textilberichte, 9: 38. Jan. 1928.
- B.P.I. Heinricher, E. Über bau und biologie der blüten von Arceuthobium
274 oxycedri (DC.) MB. (On the structure and biology of the Arceuthob-
ium oxycedri (DC.) MB.) Akad. Der Wiss. Wien, Math.-Nat. Kl. Sitzber.
Abt. 1. 124: 481-504. 1915.
- B.P.I. Heinsen, E. Beobachtungen über den neuen getreidepilz Rhynchospor-
275 ium graminicola (Observations on the new cereal-fungus Rhynchospor-
ium graminicola). Hamburg. Wiss. Anst. Jahrb. 18(Beih. 3): [43]-55.
1900.
- DA Heintz, Anatol. Über die ältesten bekannten wirbeltiere (Concerning
186 the oldest known vertebrates). Naturwissenschaften 26(Sec.4):
49-58. Jan. 28, 1938.

- B.P.I. 897 Heinze, K. and Profft, J. Zur lebensgeschichte und verbreitung der blattlaus *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.) in Deutschland und ihre bedeutung für die verbreitung von kartoffelviren (The life history and spread of *Myzus persicae* Sulz. in Germany and their significance for the spread of potato viruses). Landw. Jahrb. 86: 483-500. 1938.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 268 Helbig, M. and Roessler, O. Experimentelle untersuchungen über die wasserverdunstung des natürlich gelagerten (Gewachsenen) bodens (Research on evaporation from natural soils) Allg. Forst u. Jagd. Ztg. 97(9): 201-224. 1921.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 91 Henne, A. Notre première petite secherie publique de graines forestieres (Our first public shed for drying forest seed). Jour. Forest. Suisse. 82, no.5: 108-114. 1931.
- B.P.I. 276 Henning, E. Anteckningar om den s. k. slidsjukan med anledning av dess uppträdande a vette 1915 och 1918 (Notes on the so-called sheath-disease with respect to its occurrence on wheat 1915-1918). K. Landtbr. Akad. Handl. och Tidskr. 57: 418-426. 1918.
- B.P.I. 277 Henning, E. Anteckningar om gulrosten (*Puccinia glumarum*) ...jätte bilaga Bestämningar av aciditet och sockerhalt i vattenextrakt av vètesorter med olika resistens mot gulrost av A. Bygden (Notes on yellow rust (*Puccinia glumarum*), with calculation of acidity and contents of sugar in aqueous extracts from varieties of wheat possessing different resistance towards yellow rust by A. Bygden) Centralanst. för Försöksv. på Jordbruksomradet Meddel. 192, Bot. Avdeln. 16. 25 p. 1919.
- B.P.I. 279 Henning, E. Berberis lagstiftningen och mykiplasmateorien (Barberry legislation and the mycoplasma theory). Tidskr. för Landtm. 12 p. 1917.
- B.P.I. 287 Henning, E. Om Berberisbuskens och svartrustens förekomst i Norrland (On the occurrence of *Berberis vulgaris* and the black rust in Norrland). K. Landtbr. Akad. Handl. och Tidskr. 54: 122-135. 1915.
- B.P.I. 278 Henning, E. Berberislagen och berberisutrotningen (The barberry law and the eradication of the barberry). K. Landtbr. Akad. Handl. och Tidskr. 62: 674-686. 1923.
- B.P.I. 289 Henning, E. Om betning mot stinkbrand (*Tilletia tritici*), strabrand (*Urocystis occulta*) och hardbrand (*Ustilago hordei*). I. Kort historik och orienterande försök (On the treatment against *Tilletia tritici*, *Urocystis occulta* and *Ustilago hordei*). K. Landtbr.-Akad. Handl. o. Tidskr. 58: 431-449. 1919.
- B.P.I. 288 Henning, E. Om betning mot stinkbrand (*Tilletia tritici*) strabrand (*Urocystis occulta*) och hardbrand (*Ustilago hordei*). II. Beitrag til formalinbetningens teknik (Treatment against *Tilletia tritici*, *Urocystis occulta*, and *Ustilago hordei*. II. A contribution to the technics of the treatment with formalin). Centralanst. för Försöksv. på Jordbruksomradet Meddel. 231, Avdeln. Landbruksbot. 24. 36 p. 1922.

- B.P.I. 280 Henning, E. Bidrag till kännedomen om Berberis-buskens uppträdande i mellersta och södra Sverige (Contributions to the knowledge of the occurrence of Berberis vulgaris in central and southern Sweden). K. Landtbr. Akad. Handl. o. Tidskr. 54: 730-738. 1915.
- B.P.I. 281 Henning, E. Bidrag till kännedomen om den s.k. gulspetssjukan hos sädesslagen (Contributions to the knowledge of the so-called Yellow-tip disease in cereals). Centralanst. för Forsoksv. pa Jordbruksomradet Meddel. 179. Bot. Avdeln. 15. 30 p. 1918.
- B.P.I. 286 Henning, E. Nya försök mot gulspetssjukan, utförda 1921 (New experiments to combat yellow-point disease, made in the year 1921). Centralanst. för Försöksv. pa Jordbruksomradet Meddel. 226, Avdeln. Landtbruksbot. 22. 14 p. 1921.
- B.P.I. 282 Henning, E. Huru skall man pa ett enkelt sätt utrota berberisbusken (How shall we exterminate Berberis in an easy way)? K. Landtbr. Akad. Handl. och Tidskr. 56: 458-461. 1917.
- B.P.I. 283 Henning, E. Lagstiftningen mot berberis busken med särskild hänsyn till fragans nuvarande slage i vart land (The legislation against the barberry-shrub with special regard to the present status of the question in our country (Sweden). Tidskr. för landtmän 15 p. 1916.
- B.P.I. 290 Henning, E. Om möjligheterna att genom skarp sortering av utsädet bekämpa sjukdomar hos sädesslagen (The possibilities to combat diseases in cereals by careful assortment of the seed). K. Landtbr. Akad. Handl. o. Tidskr. 55: 282-300. 1916.
- B.P.I. 1115 Henning, E. Nagra ord om Berberis-lagstiftningen (A few words about legislation concerning Berberis vulgaris). Landtmannen 26: 434-436, 456-458. 1915.
- B.P.I. 284 Henning, E. Nagra ord om olika predisposition för rost a säd (Remarks upon different predisposition for rust upon cereals). K. Landtbr. Akad. Handl. och Tidskr. 33: 205-217. 1894.
- B.P.I. 285 Henning, E. Den norske berberis lagen och dess forhistoria (The Norwegian barberry legislation and its early history). Landtmannen 27 (42): 1-8. 1916.
- B.P.I. 292 Henning, E. Rhamnus cathartica bör icke odlas (Rhamnus cathartica ought not to be cultivated). Svenskt. Land. no.5. 1921.
- B.P.I. 291 Henning, E. Om svartrusten (Puccinia graminis) (About the black rust). Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 24: 140-153. 1914.
- B.P.I. 293 Henning, E. Vara viktigare landtbruks-växters disposition för och immunitet gent emot parasitiskvampar (Disposition for and immunity from parasitic fungi in our more important economic plants). K. Landtbr. Akad. Handl. och Tidskr. 48: 172-211. 1909.

- E&PQ Lib. 53 Herfs, A. Untersuchungen zur oekologie und physiologie von Anthrenus fasciatus Herbst. (Investigations on the ecology and physiology of Anthrenus fasciatus Herbst). 5^e Congrès international d'entomologie. (Paris) 1932, p.295-302. (1933).
- B.P.I. 294 Hermann, O. Untersuchungen über die auflösung von zellulosen und zellwänden durch pilze (Investigations on the solution of cellulose and cell walls by fungi). In Haberlandt, G. Beiträge zur allgemeinen botanik, vol. 1, p.190-260. 1918. Translation of summary and plate legend, p.257-260.
- E&PQ Lib. 54 Herrara, Alfonso L. Organos receptores en las patas de los insectos. (Receptive organs in the legs of insects). Academia Antonio Alzate. Memorias vol. 53, p.41-43, (1931).
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 85 Hertz, Martti. Tutkimuksia karjan vaijutuksesta hakkausalojen kasvillisuuteen (On the influence of pasturing on the vegetation of cutting areas). Acta Forest. Fennica. 40: 417-441. 1934. (Summary).
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 215 Hesmer, H. Alter und entstehung der humusaufgaben in der oberforsterei erdmannshausen (Age and origin of humus layers in the Forest district of Erdmannshausen). Forstarchiv, 9 (20): 323-339. 1933.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 174 Hess, E. La production de plants provenant de graines indigènes (Production of plants from indigenous seeds). Jour. Forest. Suisse. 82 (7): 154-160; (8-9): 186-191. 1931.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 169 Hess, E. Races de pins et bris de neige (Races of pine and snow break). Jour. Forest. Suisse. 84 (2): 269-277. 1933.
- DA 272 Hesse, W., and Schmalfuss, K. Einige untersuchungen über kunstmist (Some investigations concerning artificial manure) Bodenk. u. Pflanzenernähr. 8(53): 355-373. 1938.
- B.P.I. 1114 Hesselink, E. Onder welke omstandigheden doet Lophodermium pinastri Chev. te Appelscha, Exloo en Odoorn schade in dennenbeplantingen (Under which conditions does Lophodermium pinastri Chev. damage pine plantings in Appelscha, Exloo and Odoorn)? Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 33: 105-124. 1927.
- B.P.I. 295 Hesselmann, H. Om mykorrhizabildningar hos arktiska växter (Mycorrhizal formations on arctic plants). Svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl. Bihang. 26 (2): 1-46. 1900.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 47 Hesselman, H. Studier over salpeterbildningen i naturliga jordmaner och dess betydelse i vaxtekoologiskt avseende (Studies regarding saltpetre, potassium nitrate, generation in natural soil and its importance in plant ecological problems). Meddel. Statens Skogsforsöksanst. (Sweden), 13-14: 297-528. 1916-17. (German summary).
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 45 Hesselman, H. Studier over skogsväxt a mossar (Studies of reforestation of peat grounds). Meddel. Statens Skogsforsöksanst. (Sweden) 3: 85-110. 1906. (German summary).

- 1.9 Hesselman, H. Om vattnets syrehalt och des inverkan pa skogs-
F76Tr markens forsumpning och skogens vaxtlightet. (Regarding the oxygen
F.S.49 content of water and its influence on the growth of the forest).
Meddel. Statens Skogsforsoksanst. (Sweden), 7: 91-125. 1910.
(German summary).
- B.P.I. Heuser, W. F. Versuche ueber den einfluss äusserer bedingungen auf
296 die stärke des steinbrandbefalles des weizens (Experiments regarding
the influence of external conditions upon the strength of the attack
of bunt or 'stinking smut' upon wheat). Fühlings' Landw. Ztg. 71:
81-99. 1922.
- 1.9 Hilden, N. A. Havaintoja eräitten yksityistilojen metsätaloudesta
F76Tr (Observations on the forest management of some private estates).
F.S. 81 Acta Forest. Fennica. 40: 783-816. 1934. (Summary).
- 1.9 Hilf, H. H. and Strehlke, E. G. Im lande des grünen goldes (In the
F76Tr land of green gold). Forstarchiv. 8, no.12: 205-215. 1932,
F.S. 94
- 1.9 Hilitzer, Dr. A. Finské lesní typy (Finnish Forest types).
F76Tr Sborník československé akademie zemědělské (Annals of the Czechoslov-
F.S. 231 akian academy of agriculture). 9 (4): 288-290. 1934.
- 1.9 Hilitzer, Alfred. Pinus cembra en Russia subcarpathique (Pinus
F76Tr cembra in sub-carpathian Russia). Českoslov. Akad. Zemědělská
F.S. 65 Věstník. 8: 369.
- B.P.I. Hiller, Zum flachsbau (Flax cultivation). Ztschr. der Landw.
992 Kammer Niederschlesien 37: 442-443. 1933.
- B.P.I. Hiltner, L. Ueber die beizung des sommergetreides (On the treat-
299 ment of summer cereals). Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau und Pflanzen-
schutz. 15: 23-26. 1912.
- B.P.I. Hiltner, L. Bericht über einen beizversuch mit brandigem und
297 gleichzeitig von Fusarium befallenen winterweizen (Notes on an
experiment dealing with treatment of winter wheat infected with smut
and Fusarium). Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau. u. Pflanzenschutz.
15: 26-31. 1912.
- B.P.I. Hiltner, L. Prüfung verschiedener stoffe auf ihre verwendbarkeit
298 als saatgut-beizmittel (Testing various fungicides for the treatment
of seed). Nachrichtenbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst
2 (5): 33-34. 1922.
- B.P.I. Hiltner, L. Eine voranssage! Im heurigen jahr wird die sogen-
300 annnte fussekrankeit des getreides in stärkerem masse auftreten
(A prediction! The so-called "Foot Rot" of cereals will appear in
abundance this year). Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzenbau und Pflanzenschutz.
15 (n.s.10): 37-45. 1912.
- B.P.I. Hirai, K. and Takagi, B. Certain rare elements in soil. Kjusu
1156 Imp. Univ., Fakult. Terkult. Bul. Sci. 7: 239-244. 1937.

- B.P.I. Hiratsuka, N. Ama-tachigare-byo kenkyu Hokoku (Report of investi-
301 gations of the flax wilt disease). Hokkai no Shokusan (Industries
in Hokkaido) no.84: 365-416. 1897.
- B.P.I. Hiura, M. Investigations on flax anthracnose. Soc. Agr. and
302 Forestry, Sapporo. Jour. 15: 1-23. 1923.
- B.P.I. Hodal, A. Om sykdommer pa den franske bergfuru (Concerning dis-
862 eases of the Swiss mountain pine). Tidsskr. for Skogbruk (4, Bilag):
36-49. 1929.
- B.P.I. Hoehne, F. C. As plantas ornamentaes da flora brasilica (Orna-
303 mental plants of Brazilian flora). [São Paulo] Bol. de Agr.
31: 1211-1241. 1930. Partial translation.
- B.P.I. Höhnelt, F. von. Ueber Aposphaeria populina Diedicke (On Aposph-
304 aeria populina Diedicke). Vienna. Tech. Hochsch. Bot. Inst. Mitt.
5: 102-103. 1928.
- B.P.I. Höhnelt, F. von., and Weese, J. Zur synonymie in der gattung
305 Nectria (On the synonymy in the genus Nectria). Ann. Mycol. 8: 464-
468. 1910.
- 1.9 Höhnelt, Franz v. Ueber das wasserbedürfnis der wälder (The water
F76Tr requirements of forests). Centbl. Gesam. Forstw., 10(8-9): 387-409.
F.S. 274 1884.
- 1.9 Höhnelt, Franz R. v. Ueber die wasserverbrauchsmengen unserer
F76Tr forstbäume mit beziehung auf die forstlich-meteorologischen verhält-
F.S. 269 nisse (Water consumed by forest trees in relation to forest-meteorol-
ogical conditions). Forsch. auf dem Geb. der Agrik.-Phys., 2: 398-
421. 1879.
- B.P.I. Hoffmann, W. Das geschlechtsproblem des hanfes in der züchtung
898 (The sex problem of hemp in breeding). Ztschr. f. Züchtung, Reihe A,
Pflanzenzüchtung 22: 453-468. 1938.
- DA Hollande, A. Gh. Contributions a l'etude du sang des Coleopteres
79 (Contribution on the study of the blood of coleoptera) Archives de
Zoologie Experimentale et Generale, 5th ser. Vol. 2, p.271-294,
Sept. 15, 1909.
- DA Hollmann, W., and Hollmann, H. E. Neue elektrokardiographische
80 untersuchungsmethoden. I. Das absolutkardiogram (Recent electro-
cardiographic experimental methods. I. The absolute-cardiogram).
Ztschr. Kreislauforsch. 14: 465-470. 1917.
- B.P.I. Holmgaard, J. Undersögelser vedrørende Scasaeds Sortsaegthod og
306 Trihed for Brand og Stribesyge 1917-1920 (Report from the seed con-
trol. Investigations on the purity of strain and freedom from smut
and stripe disease of seed. Tidsskr. for Planteavl. 27: 553-597.
1921.
- 1.9 Holz, W. Über den transpirationsverlauf abgeschnittener blätter
F76Tr (Transpiration of cut leaves). Angew. Bot., 17(6): 349-373. 1935.
F.S. 266

- AE
46 Honén, A. Smørkontrollen i Finland (The butter-control in Finland).
Mælkeritid. 44: 132-133. 1931.
- B.P.I.
307 Hommes, F. Achteruitgang van riet op het emplacement (Deterioration of cane in the yards). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië 34 (1): 545-551. 1926.
- DA
254 Honcamp, F., ed. Handbuch der pflanzenernährung und düngererlehre. 2. bd. Düngemittel und düngung. (Handbook of plant nutrition and theory of fertilization... v.2. Fertilizers and fertilization.) Berlin, 1931. [Outline and translation of more important parts of Section II, 6, III. Die anwendung von jauche und stalldünger (The application of liquid and stable manure), by F. Honcamp, p.251-273].
- B.P.I.
1222 Honda, S., Niezima, Z. and others. Ulnaceae. From their Manual of forestry. 8 p. 1904.
- B.P.I.
308 Honert, T. H. van den. Onderzoekingen over de voedingsphysiologie van het suikerriet. 1e bijdrage (Investigations on the physiology or nutrition of sugar cane. 1st contribution). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië. 40 (3): 1539-1608. 1932.
- B.P.I.
309 Honert, T. H. van den. Onderzoekingen over de voedingsphysiologie van het suikerriet. 2e bijdrage. Proeven over fosphaatopname (Investigations on the physiology of the nutrition of sugar cane. 2d contribution. Experiments concerning the absorption of phosphate). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië 41 (2): 1119-1156. 1933.
- B.P.I.
899 Honig, P. De aschbestanddeelen van suikerriet (The ash constituents of sugar cane). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië 42 (2): 435-526. 1934. Pages 522-524 only translated.
- B.P.I.
946 Honig, P. Over de nietsuikers in ruwsap (On the non-sugars of raw juice). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië 42 (1): 249-257. 1934.
- B.P.I.
861 Hopffgarten, E.-H. von. Beiträg zur kenntnis der stockfäule (Tranetas radiciperda) (Contributions to the study of the stem rot, Tranetas radiciperda). Phytopath. Ztschr. 6: 1-48. 1933.
- 1.9
F76Tr
F.S. 291 Hoppe, Eduard. Regenmessung unter baunkronen (Precipitation measurements under tree crowns). Mitt. Forstl. Versuchsw. Österr., 21: 1-75. 1896.
- DA
81 Hoppe, Ferdinand. Untersuchungs zur handlungs - und affektpsychologie. IX Erfolg und Misserfolg. (An investigation of act and effect psychology. IX Success and Failure) Psychologische Forschung, v.14, band 1 and 2, Heft 1930 S., 1-62.
- E&PQ
Lib.
55 Höppner, Hans. Zur biologie der Rubus-bewohner. (On the biology of insects infesting Rubus). Allgemeine zeitschrift für entomologie. Vol. 94, p.97-103, 1904.

- DA 82 Horatiis, M. de. Istituzioni di Idronomia Montana (Laws of mountain hydronomy). -For the use of foresters and engineers- Florence, Italy, Di Mariano Ricci Publishing House, Via San Gallo, 31, 1930: Vol. 1 and Vol. 2.
- B.P.I. 310 Hori, S. [Foot-rot (take-all) disease of barley, wheat and rye.] Tokyo Imp. Agr. Expt. Stat. Nishigahara, Tech. Rpt. 18: 35-65. 1901.
- B.P.I. 311 Hori, S. Leaf spot disease of cereals. Tokyo. Imp. Agr. Expt. Sta., Nishigahara, Bull. 14 (pt.1): 134-141. 1899.
- E&PQ Lib. 56 Horn, Walther. "Aus der entomologischen welt". (The entomological world. Concerns Mr. Lee A. Strong's appointment as Chief of Bureau). Arbeiten über physiologische und angewandte entomologie aus Berlin-Dahlem, Bd. 1, no.3, p.224, Oct. 1934.
- E&PQ Lib. 57 Horn, Walther. Über die enthronung der entomologischen museen in Europa. (On the loss of supremacy of the entomological museums of Europe). Entomologische mitteilungen. Vol. 10, no.3, p.65-67. May 1, 1921.
- E&PQ Lib. 58 Horst, Albert. Zur kenntniss der biologie und morphologie einiger Elateriden und ihrer larven. (Insbesondere untersuchungen über Agriotes obscurus L.). (Towards an understanding of the biology and morphology of several elaterids and their larvae. (In particular examinations of Agriotes obscurus L.)). Archiv für naturgeschichte. Abt. A, Bd. 88, hft. 1, p.1-90, 1922.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 112 Horvatic, Stjepan. La flore et la vegetation du Karst (Flora and vegetation of the Carso). Le Karst Yougoslave. Zagreb, 1928: 44-65.
- B.P.I. 312 Houben, J. and Wollenweber, H. W. Hexylresorcin und phenyläthylresorcin gegen pflanzenpathogene pilze (Hexyl-resorcin and phenyl-ethyl-resorcin as remedies against plant-pathogenic fungi). Biochem. Zeitschr. 204: 448-455. 1929.
- B.P.I. 1074 Huber, B. Die trockenanpassungen in der wipfelregion der bäume und ihre bedeutung für das xerophytenproblem (The drying adaptation in the top region of trees and its significance to the xerophyte problem). Jour. Ecol. 19: 283-291. 1931.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 333 Huber, Bruno. Methoden, ergebnisse und probleme der neueren baumphysiologie (Methods, results, and problems in modern tree physiology). Ber. Deut. Botan. Gesell., 55: 46-62. December, 1937.
- B.P.I. 313 Huber, J. A. Genetische versuche mit salatkartoffeln (Genetic experiments with salad-potatoes). Ztschr. f. Zücht. Reihe A. Pflanzenzüchtung 15: 75-85. 1930.
- DA 271 Hugounenq, L., and Loiseleur, J. Sur la constitution des diastases protéolytiques et le mécanism de leur action (On the structure of proteolytic enzymes and the mechanism of their action). Soc. de Chim. Biol. Bul. 7: 955-973. 1925.

- B.P.I. Hülsenberg, H. Beitrag zur züchtung einer nematodenfesten zucker-
900 rübe (Contribution to the breeding of a nematode-resistant sugar
beet). Landw. Jahrb. 81: 505-523. 1935.
- B.P.I. Hülsenberg, H. Ueber eine verbreitete krankheitserscheinung an
314 zuckerrüben in der Provinz Sachsen im jahre 1930 (On a widely spread
pathological phenomenon in sugar beets in Prussian Saxony). Deut.
Zuckerindus. 55: 1079-1080. 1930.
- B.P.I. Hünlich, R. Anleitung zur unterscheidung von textilmaterialien
315 (Study of the differences in textile materials). 148 p. Berlin-
Steglitz, 1932. Partial translation.
- SCS Hütterott, Karl. Mutterboden, ein wertvolles volksgut (Native soil,
a valuable public asset) Deut. Landeskult.-Ztg. 7: 458-461. 1938.
- B.P.I. Iakovenko, M. and Levin, D. K voprosu o vvedenii pravil'nykh sev-
1290 ooborotov v svekloseiushchikh raionakh (On introducing a correct rot-
ation of crops in beet-growing regions). Khim. Sotsialist. Zeml.
(Chemisation Socialist Agr.) 6 (10): 63-70. 1937.
- B.P.I. Iakubtsiner, M. Nakhozhdenie novogo vida pshenitsy a Armianskom
1061 nagor'i (Triticum vavilovi) (The finding of a new species of wheat
in Armenia. Triticum vavilovi). Priroda 1933 (11): 72-73. illus.
1933.
- 1.9 Ijjász, Erwin. Die meteorologischen faktoren des bodenauffrierens
F76Tr und die rolle der frostlinien bei auffrierungschäden (The meteorolo-
F.S. 21 gical factors of soil-lifting by frost and the part that frost lines
play in such damage). Erdészeti Kísérletek. 35: 318-319, Issue 3.
1933.
- B.P.I. Ikeno, S. Eine monographie über die erblichkeitsforschungen bei
901 der reispflanze (A monograph on the genetical researches on the rice
plant). Bibliographia Genetica 3: 245-310. 1927. Pages
250-301. translated with omissions.
- B.P.I. Ilnitsky, R. Die spatzen und das ulmensterben (The sparrows and
863 the dieback of the elm). Gartenflora 83: 76-77. 1934.
- DA Indies, Netherlands East. L'organisation agricole aux Index Neer-
83 landaises (Agricultural organization of the Netherland Indies). Bul.
Econ. l'Indo-Chine Renseig. n.s. 32: 434-446. July 1929.
- DA Isadore, Frère. Los races chevalines; types, races, origine, des-
84 cription (Equine breeds; type, breed, origin, description). Inst.
Agr. d'Oka. Contrib. no. 44. Jan. 1935.
- B.P.I. Isonbeck, K. Untersuchungen über Helminthosporium gramineum Rabh.
1198 im rahmen der immunitatzüchtung (Investigations on Helminthosporium
gramineum Rabh. in the light of breeding for immunity). Phytopath.
Ztschr. 2: 503-555. 1930.
- B.P.I. Ishibashi, H. The effect of silicic acid on the growth of the rice
1158 plant. Jour. Sci. Soil and Manure Japan. 10: 245-256. 1936.

- B.P.I. 902 Ishida, M. and Moritsugu, A. Kansho shiro meichu higai toido oyobi jujo Yobohoho (Occurrence and control of sugar cane moth borer, *Scirpophaga auriflua* Zell, in Formosa). Formosa. Govt. Res. Inst. Dept. Agr. Bul. 30. [23] p. 1926.
- B.P.I. 316 [Ishii] [Control experiments for shrink disease of rye]. Tokyo Imp. Agr. Expt. Sta. Nishigahara, Bul. 14 (pt.6): 65-68. 1899.
- B.P.I. 317 Italy. Laws, statutes, etc. Regio decreto n.427 che promulga la legge sulla prevenzione e cura della pellagra (Royal decree no.427. promulgating the law on the prevention and cure of pellagra). [Italy] Min. dell'Agr., Indus. e Com. Bol. 4: 663-666. 1902.
- B.P.I. 903 Iuracec, L. Sur la présence de l'invertase dans le latex de l'Euphorbia cyparissias L. (On the presence of invertase in the latex of *Euphorbia cyparissias* L.) Soc. de Biol. [Paris] Compt. Rend. 118: 611-612. 1935.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 161 Ivanitsky, Boris. Die entwaldung der Ukraine (The deforestation of Ukrainia). Ztschr. Forst u. Jagdw. 60: 372-379. 1928.
- B.P.I. 318 Ivanov, L. A. Solnechnaia radiatsiia kak ekologicheskii faktor (Solar radiation as an ecological factor). Trudy Prik, Bot., Genet., i Selk (Bul. Appl. Bot., Genet. and Plant-Breeding) 18 (5): 345-368. 1928.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 242 Ivanov, V. K. Iz Rezultatov meteorologicheskikh nabliudenii v podgorodnoi lesnoi dache sibirskogo instituta sel'skogo khoziaistva i lesovodstva 1925 G (Meteorological observations taken in the suburban forest of the siberian institute for agriculture and forestry in 1925). A report of the forestry section of the Siberian institute of agriculture and forestry. 7 (1-3): 93-105. Omsk, Siberia, 1927.
- AE 69 Ivanova, V. T. Izuchenie khimicheskog sostana khlopkovogo volokna razlichnoi stepeni zrelosti (Study of the chemical composition of cotton-fiber of different degrees of ripeness). Nauch. - Issledovatel. Inst. Khlopkov. [Tashkent] Proc. no.50: 57-71. 1931.
- E&PQ Lib. 199 Iwanoff, Nicolaus N. Absorption des harnstoff durch pilze. (Absorption of urea by fungi). Biochemische zeitschrift, Bd. 150, hft. 1-2, p.115-122, 1924.
- B.P.I. 1116 Iwata, K. and Okuda, A. Question on the occurrence of volatilization of ammonia in the soil of paddy field condition. Jour. Sci. Soil and Manure 10(Suppl.): 37. 1936. Abstracted from Japanese.
- B.P.I. 1260 Iwata, T. The effect of irrigation on the paddy field in winter upon the growth of the rice plant in the next season. Jour. Sci. Soil and Manure. Japan 10(Sup. Pub.): 38-40. 1936.

- B.P.I. 319 Izrail'skii, V. P. Iavlenie bakteriofagii, fenomen k'Herrele'a, i rak rastenii (Phenomenon of bacteriophage, Phenomenon d'Herrelle and cancer of plants). Bakt. Agron. Sta. Vest. (Bact. Agron. Sta. Moskau Ber. 24: 143-157. 1926.
- B.P.I. 320 Izrail'skii, V. P. Problema priobretennogo immuniteta u rastenii (The problem of acquired immunity in plants). Priroda 1934 (11): 25-33. 1934.
- B.P.I. 321 Izvoshchikov, V. P. K kharakteristike pererobotki tabachnogo syr'ia (Studies on treatments of raw tobacco). Krasnodar Vsesoiuzn. Nauch. Issled. Inst. Tabach. 56. 27 p. 1929.
- E&PQ Lib. 59 Jablonowski, J. Die maiszünsler (*Botys nubilalis* Hb.) (Translation of title not given). Illustrierte zeitschrift für entomologie. Vol. 5, p.125-126. 1900.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 173 Jaccard, P. Über die mechanischen und physiologischen wirkungen des windes auf die gestalt der baumstämme (The mechanical and physiological effect of the wind on the form of the tree trunks). Separatdruck aus der Schweiz. Ztschr. Forstwesen. 1930.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 176 Jaccard, P. Neue untersuchungen über die ursachen des dickenwachstums der bäume (New research on the causes of diameter growth of the trees). Naturw. Ztschr. Forst u. Landw. 13 (8-9): 321-360. 1915.
- B.P.I. 322 Jacob, J. C. Anorganische beschadigingen bij *Pisum sativum* L. en *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. (Inorganic injuries to *Pisum sativum* L. and *Phaseolus vulgaris* L.) 117 p. Baarn, 1927. (Inaug. Diss.-Utrecht.) Translation of summary of results.
- DA 85 Jacotot, H. Sur le domaine zoologique du virus de la peste porcine (Concerning the zoological domain of the virus of hog cholera). Bul. Acad. Vet. France. 90 (n.s.10): 280-283. July 1937.
- DA 86 Jacotot, H. La vaccination contre la peste porcine au moyen d'emulsions organiques avirulentes (Vaccinations for hog cholera by means of avirulent organic emulsions). Bul. Acad. Vet. France. 90 (n.s.10): 276-279. July 1937.
- B.P.I. 324 Jaczewski, A. A. Bakteriofagi v primenenii k fitopatologii (The theory of bacteriophages applied to phytopathology) Mater. po Mikol. i Fitopat. (Mater. Mycol. and Phytopath.) 5 (2): 199-210. 1926.
- B.P.I. 1129 Jaczewski, A. A. Gribnyia i bakterial'nyia bol'zni klevvera (Fungous and bacterial diseases of clover). 64 p. Tula, E. I. Druzhininov, 1916. ([Publ.] Dept. Agr. Bur. Mycol. and Phytopath. Sci. Comm.)
- B.P.I. 323 Jaczewski, A. A. O p'iamom khleb (Drunken bread). Zhur. Opytn. Agron. (Jour. Expt. Landw.) 6: 249. 1905.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 178 Jagerschmidt, J. and Goffin, Emm. Methodes pratiques pour le calcul de la valeur d'avenir des peuplements forestiers après incendie (Practical methods for calculating the expectation value of reforestation after fire). Soc. Cent. Forest. Belg. Bul. 41, no.3: 98-107. 1934.

- B.P.I. 1071 Jäggi, J. Die Wassernuss, *Trapa natans* L. und die *Tribulus* der alten (The waternut, *Trapa natans* L. and the *Tribulus* of history). Zürich Naturf. Gesell. Neujahrsbl. 86. 34 p. 1883.
- DA 87 Jahnel, F. Natürliche Heilkräfte gegen Syphilis (Natural cures for syphilis) Forsch. u. Fortschr., 12: 232. June 20, 1936.
- E&PQ Lib. 60 Jancke, O. Zur Ausbreitungsfähigkeit der blutlauszehrwespe *Aphelinus mali* Hald. (On the ability of dispersion of *Aphelinus mali* Hald., a parasite of woolly aphid). Arbeiten über physiologische und angewandte Entomologie aus Berlin-Dahlem, Bd. 1, Hft. 2, p.101-109, May 15, 1934.
- B.P.I. 325 Janse, J. M. Les endophytes radicaux de quelques plantes javanaises (The root endophytes of some Javanese plants). Buitenzorg Jard. Bot. Ann. 14: 53-201. 1897.
- B.P.I. 1193 Japan. Department of Agriculture and Forestry. Bureau of Agriculture. *Endothia parasitica* (M.) A. In Byo-gai-chu bun-pu cho-sa (Distribution of plant diseases and injurious insects) 2:142-143. 1929.
- B.P.I. 1241 Japan. Dept. of Agriculture and Forestry. Dept. Forestry. Takasaki cinrinsho kannai shisatsu Toiyo (Outline of surveys of the forestry station at Takasaki). n.p. Tokyo, Dept. of Forestry, n.d. Translation of table of contents, p.1-2 and section 4, p.25-41, only.
- DA 175 Japonenkov, T. K. Opređenje "sviazannoi" vody v gidrozoliakh pektinovyx veshchestv viskozimetricheskim metodom (Determination of "bound" water in hydro-sols of pectinous substances by the viscosimetric method). Kolloidnyi Zhur. 1: 327-331. 1935.
- E&PQ Lib. 61 Jaroslavtzev, G. M. Bodenfumigation als bekämpfungsmethode mit den drahtwürmern. (Soil fumigation as a control for wireworms). Reports on applied entomology. (Russia) Vol. 4, no.2, p.567-573. 1930.
- DA 261 Jasny, Naum. Die Zukunft des Roggens (The future of rye). Vrtljh. z. Konjunkturforsch. Sonderheft 20. 108 p. 1930.
- B.P.I. 906 Java. Proefstation voor de Java-Suikerindustrie. IX. Cytologisch onderzoek (Cytological investigations). Java. Proefsta. Java-Suikerindus. Verslag 1932: 42-44.
- B.P.I. 905 Java. Proefstation voor de Java-Suikerindustrie. IX. Cytologisch onderzoek (Cytological investigation); X. Rietveredeling (Improvement of cane); XI. Rietbeschrijving (Description of cane); XII. De tuinen van het proefstation (The gardens of the experimental station); XIII. Onderzoek over de physiologie van het riet (Investigation on the physiology of cane); XIV. Phytopathologisch onderzoek (Phytopathological investigation). Java. Proefsta. Java-Suikerindus. Verslag. 1931: 41-53.

- 1.9
F76Tr
F.S. 106
Jedlinski, W. Studien betreffend die ertrags- und zuwachstafein
fur weisskiefernbestande in Polen (Studies concerning the yield and
increment tables for scotch pine stands in Poland). Badania
Wlasciwosci Struktury, Rozwoju i Przyrostu Drzewostanow Sosnowych w
Polsce. 1932: 281-302.
- B.P.I.
1117
Jenkins, A. E., and Bitancourt, A. A. Doencas das plantas causadas
por fungus dos generos Elsinoë e Sphaceloma (Diseases of plants
caused by fungi of the genera Elsinoë and Sphaceloma). Rodriguésia
2(Num. Esp.): 305-313. 1936 [1937].
- B.P.I.
327
Jeswiet, J. Beschrijving der soorten van het suikerriet. 3e bij-
drage. Een zestal rietsoorten, die nog meermalen als bijmenging in
100 POJ voorkomen: Loothers, Fidgi, Wit Manila, 100 Bruin, Rood
D.N.G. en Kassoer (Description of the varieties of sugar cane. 3d.
contribution. Number of cane varieties which appear several times as
mixtures in POJ 100 ...) Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië
24 (2): 1321-1349. 1916.
- B.P.I.
328
Jeswiet, J. Beschrijving der soorten van het suikerriet. 4e bij-
drage. De Cheribon X Batjan-zaailingen van Sempalwadak, SW 1, 3, 5A,
16, 70 en 111 (Description of the varieties of sugar cane. 4th con-
tribution. Seedlings from Cheribon X Batjan of Sempalwadak). Arch.
v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië 25 (1): 331-352. 1917.
- B.P.I.
329
Jeswiet, J. Beschrijving der soorten van het suikerriet. 5e bij-
drage. De Ek-soorten 1,2,4,6,7,10,28 en 30. Descriptions of varie-
ties of sugar cane. 5th contribution. The Ek varieties 1,2,4,6,7,
10,28 and 30). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië 25 (1): 913-
946. 1917.
- B.P.I.
330
Jeswiet, J. Beschrijving der soorten van het suikerriet. 6e bij-
drage. Eenige POJ-soorten van het Chuneebloed 33,36,139,213,228,826,
979,1228 en 2379. (Description of varieties of sugar cane. 6th con-
tribution. Some P.O.J. varieties of the Chunnee blood: 33,36,139,213,
228,826,979,1228, and 2379). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië
25 (2): 1369-1411. 1917.
- B.P.I.
331
Jeswiet, J. Beschrijving der soorten van het suikerriet. 7e bij-
drage. Zaailingen van verschillend bloed, die een vrij belangrijke
verbreiding hebben gevonden; 36B, 66B, 221B, 90F, 160F, 66 wit carp,
G.Z.A. Koesoemo en Tjepiring 24. (Descriptions of varieties of
sugar cane. 7th contribution. Seedlings of different blood that
have been widely used: 36B, 66B, 221B, 90F, 160F, 66 wit carp. G.A.A.,
Koesoemo en Tjepiring 24. Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië.
25: 1949-1994. 1917.
- B.P.I.
332
Jeswiet, J. Beschrijving der soorten van het suikerriet. 8e bij-
drage. De Demak Idjo-soorten: DI 43,46,52,88 en 89 (Description of
varieties of sugar cane. 8th contribution. The Demak-Idjo varieties:
DI 43,46,52,88, and 89). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië
26 (1): 383-409. 1918.

- B.P.I. 333 Joswiet, J. Beschrijving der soorten van het suikerriet. 10e bijdrage. Zestien oorspronkelijke riet-soorten uit den Maleischen Archipel (Descriptions of varieties of sugar cane. 10th contribution. Sixteen original cane species from the Malaya Archipelago). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië 28(2): 2183-2246. 1920.
- B.P.I. 334 Joswiet, J. Beschrijving der soorten van het suikerriet. 11de bijdrage. Bijdrage tot de systematiek geslacht Saccharum (Descriptions of varieties of sugar cane. 11th contribution. Systematics of the genus Saccharum). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië 33 (3): 391-404. 1925.
- B.P.I. 907 Joswiet, J. Beschrijving der soorten van het suikerriet. 12e bijdrage. De bloei bij het geslacht Saccharum (Description of species of sugar cane. 12th contribution. Flowering in the genus Saccharum). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië 33 (3): 405-441. 1925.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 99 Joffe, J. S. Russian studies on soil profiles. In New Jersey agricultural experiment station Bull. 12, p.12-39. (11th annual meeting of the American soil survey association, 1921).
- E&PQ 205 Johansen, Joh. P. Danmarks rovbiller eller billefam. Staphilini-dae's Danske slaegter og arter. (Translation of title not given). 1914. 660 p.
- B.P.I. 1224 Johnston, J. R. Enfermedades y plagas de insectos que atacan los pinos en Guatemala (Diseases and insect plagues which attack pine trees in Guatemala) [Guatemala] Esc. Nac. Cent. de Agr. La Alameda. 1939.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 262 Jonson, Tor. Nagra nya metoder för beräkning av stamvolym och tillvaxt hos stående träd (Some new methods for the calculation of the volume of the trunk and the increase as applied to standing timber). Festschrift Utgiven Med Anledning av Skogshogskolans 100-Ars Jubileum pp. 167-210, 1928 and Svenska Skogsvarðsfor. Tidsskr., 26 (3-4): 423-466. 1928.
- B.P.I. 1077 Jørgensen, C. A. and Ferdinandsen, C. Destruktionsfaenomener i bøgetrae, foraarsaget af Hypoxylon coccineum Bull. (Destructive phenomena in beech wood caused by Hypoxylon coccineum Bull.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsske. 1933: 389-402.
- B.P.I. 335 Jørstad, I. Innberetning fra statsmykolog ... om sykdommer pa skogtraerne 1920/25 (Report on diseases in forest trees during the years 1920-1925). Innberet. om d. Norske Skogvesen 1925: 85-95. 1926.
- B.P.I. 336 Jørstad, I. Innberetning om soppsykdommer pa skogtraerne i arene 1926-1930 (Report on fungus diseases on forest trees in the years 1926-1930). Beret. Norske Skogvesen 1930: 78-96. 1931. Translation of p. 94 only. Elm.
- B.P.I. 337 Jørstad, I. Nord-Norges skogsykdommer (Forest tree diseases in Northern Norway). Tidsskr. for Skogbruk. 36: 365-453. 1928.

- B.P.I. 908 Jørstad, I. Norske skogsykdommer. I. Naletresykdommer bevirket av rustsopper, ascomyceter og fungi imperfecti (Norwegian tree diseases. Diseases caused by uredineae, ascomycetes, and fungi imperfecti on conifers in Norway). Norske Skogforsøksv. Meddel. 6: 19-186. 1925. Pages 120-121 only translated. Rehmiellopsis abietis (Rostr.) O. Rostr.
- B.P.I. 1239 Jørstad, I. Norske skogsykdommer I. (Norwegian tree diseases - Dasyscypha spp.) Norske Skogforsøksv. Meddel. 6: 19-186. 1925. Translation of p.37-42, 81, 110, 116-117, 125-129.
- B.P.I. 338 Jørstad, I. Norske skogsykdommer I. (Norwegian forest tree diseases. Diseases of five-leaved species of Pinus. Rust of P. strobus, Cronartium ribicola). Norske Skogforsøksv. Meddel. 6: 19-186. 1925. Translation of p. 74-81 only.
- B.P.I. 1236 Jørstad, I. Norske skogsykdommer. I. (Norwegian tree diseases - Phomopsis). Norske Skogforsøksv. Meddel. 6: 19-186. 1925. Translation of p.118-119 only.
- B.P.I. 909 Jørstad, I. Soppsykdommer på fransk bergfuru i Norge (Fungal diseases on the Swiss mountain pine in Norway). Tidsskr. for Skogbruk, 1929 (4, Bilag): 50-51. 1929.
- DA 88 Joubert, M. A. Le forestier et le mouvement scientifique (Forestry and the scientific movement). Rev. Eaux et Forêts, 72: 843-855. Nov. 1934.
- E&PQ Lib. 62 Jousset de Bellesme, Remarques sur la respiration des insectes. (Observations on the respiration of insects). Association française pour l'avancement des sciences. Conférences, vol. 9, p.710-712, 1880.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 132 Jugoviz, R. Die bedeutung des untergrundes und gebirgsbaues für die wasserführung des bodens (The importance of the subsoil and underlying rock for the ground water regime). Forstarchiv. 5: 281-284, 297-300. 1929.
- DA 225 Jullien, J. Sur l'eclosion et la diffusion des Brucelloses Epizootiques, passage possible des microorganismes de l'humus aux invertébrés (annelides) aux végétaux à latex et aux animaux herbivores. Notes préliminaires (The multiplication and diffusion of Brucella Epizootics, possible passage of the microorganisms of the soil to invertebrates (annelides) to plant saps and to herbivorous animals. Preliminary notes). Bul. del'Acad. Méd. 117: 330-337. Mar. 16, 1937. (Film copy).
- B.P.I. 864 Junitsky, A. A. Vazhejskie gribnye vrediteli lesov Kazanskogo ksaia (The most important fungi in the forests of Kazan region). Vsesoiuzn. S'ezda Bot.Dnevnik (All-Union Congr. Bot. Jour.) 1928: 191-192.
- B.P.I. 339 Juzepchuk, S. V. and Bukasov, S. M. K voprosu o proiskhozhdenii kartofelia (A contribution to the question of the origin of the potato). Vsesoiuzn. S'ezda po Genet. i Selek. Trudy 3:593-611. [1926?]

- B.P.I. Kadiura, M. Kóchi-san Shina-guri ni kansuru chōsa (Report on
1209 Chinese chestnuts produced in Kochi Prefecture) Okitsu Hort. Soc.
Jour. 28: 64-71. 1932.
- B.P.I. Kagan, IA, S. K raionirovaniu sortov sakharnoy svekly (Regional
911 distribution of sugar beet varieties). Selek. i Semen. 1936 (9):
44-49.
- B.P.I. Kagan, IA, S. Sostoianie sveklovichnogo semenovodstva v SSSR.
910 (The condition of sugar beet seed production in U.S.S.R.) Selek. i
Semen. 1936 (5): 80-84.
- 1.9 Kaisler, Vojetch. Correction des torrents (Flood control of
F76Tr torrential streams). Sylviculture dans la Repub. Tchecoslovaque.
F.S. 157 66: 245-260. 1926.
- B.P.I. Kalandra, A. První výskyt sypávky Duglasky. Působení houbou
1190 Rhabdocline pseudotsugae Syd. V odstopném Sudetském Území Čech
(First occurrence of Douglas fir. Activity of fungus Rhabdocliniae
pseudotsuga Syd. Appearance of above fungus in the Czech Sudetenland)
Ochrana Rostlin 15: 36-40. 1939.
- 1.9 Kalela, Erkki K. Tutkimuksia itä-suomen kuusi- harmaaleppäsoka-
F76Tr metsiköiden kehityksestä (Development of mixed spruce-white alder
F.S. 325 stands in eastern Finland). Acta Forest. Fennica. 44 (2): 180-198.
(1936) Helsinki, Finland, 1937.
- B.P.I. Kallenbach, F. Polyporus squamosus Huds (Melanopus squamosus Pat.)
340 Ztschr. f. Pilzk. 13 (n.s.8): 154-156. 1929.
- 1.9 Kalnin, Arvid. Latvijas priedes (Pinus silvestris L.) tehniskas
F76Tr ipasibas (Technical investigations on the Latvian pine). Latvijas
F.S. 13 Mezzinatniskie Raksti, Riga. No. 1, 1930. (Summary only).
- B.P.I. Kamerling, Z. De lengtegroei van het riet (Longitudinal growth
912 of sugar cane). Arch. v. Java Suikerindus. 12 (2): 997-1016. 1904.
- AE Kampp, R. Landökonomisk udenrigsoversigt (General review of for-
47 eign agricultural economy). Andelsbladet. 1930: 1313-1316. 1930.
- AE Kampp, R. Statsstøtte til landbruget (Agriculture supported by
48 the state). Andelsbladet 1931: 227-233. 1931.
- DA Kappen, H., Beling, B. E., and Von Strunck, G. Zur frage der düng-
89 erwirkung des braunkohle (On the question of the fertilizer action
of lignite). Zeitschr. Pflanz. Düng. Bodenk. 40: 215-228. 1935.
- 1.9 Kapper, Prof. O. G. Samenertrag der kiefer in südrussland (Seed
F76Tr yield of pine in southern Russia). Ztschr. Forst u. Jagdw., 63 (12):
F.S. 250 734-740. 1931.
- 1.9 Kapper, V. G. Ob organizatsii ozhegodnykh sistematičeskikh nablyud-
F76Tr enii nad plodonosheniem drevesnykh porod (The organization of annual
F.S. 98 systematic observations on seed production of forest tree species).
Trans. of Forest Research. 8: 103-147. Leningrad, 1930.

- B.P.I.
341 Kappert, H. Ueber die auswertung dihybrider spaltungsreihen bei koppelungsstudien (On the evaluation of dihybrid-Mendelian ratios in linkage studies). Ztschr. f. Induktive. Abstam. u. Vererbungslehre 44: 303-314. 1927.
- B.P.I.
342 Kapshuk, A. A. Bakteriologicheskoe izuchenie kornevogo raka plo-dovykh derev'ev (Bacteriological study of crown gall of fruit trees). Sev. Kavkazsk-Draev. Sta. Zashch. Rast. Izv. (North-Caucasian Plant Protect. Sta. Bul.) 8: 69-78. 1933.
- B.P.I.
343 Karakulin, B. P. K kharakteristike roda Gloesporium (Contribution to the characterization of the genus Gloeosporium). Bolezni Rast. (Morbi Plant.) 16: 54-60. 1927.
- B.P.I.
344 Karakulin, B. P. K voprosu o sistematicheskom polozenii gribkov tipa Exobasidiopsis mihi (On the question of the systematic position of fungi belonging to the type of Exobasidiopsis mihi). Leningrad. Bot. Petrop. 2: 101-108. 1923.
- B.P.I.
1118 Karakulin, B. P. O vzaimootnoshenii konidial'nykh stadii Septomyxa i Marssonina, vstrechaiushchikhsia na klene i o sviazi ikh s sumchatoi formoi Gnomonia (Relationship of the conidial stages of Septomyxa and Marsonina on maple trees and their connection with the ascomycetic stage of Gnomonia cerastis (Reiss.)). Bolezni Rast. 14: 73-81. 1925.
- DA
226 Karkadinovsky, J. A. Sur la Brucellose des rats gris sauvages. Soc. de Biol. [Paris] Compt. Rend. 121 (15): 1611-1613. 1936.
- DA
242 Karsten, Fritz. Die maul- und klauenseuche als hilfsursache der Abortus-Banginfektion (The foot and mouth disease as contributing cause to Abortus-Bang infection). Deut. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. 47: 103. Feb. 18, 1939.
- B.P.I.
345 Kasai, M. The cause of death of silk-tree seedlings (Albizia julibrissin (Mimosa)) raised in the Government Railways nurseries. Japanese Govt. Railways Res. Office Bul. v.23, no.13. 1935.
- DA
248 Kästli, P. and Saxer, E. Beobachtungen über der verlauf der rin-derabortus Bang-Infektion in einem frischverseuchten milchviebestand (On the progress of cattle-abortion Bang-infection in a recently infected herd of milk cattle). Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 80: 530. Dec. 1938. (Film Copy).
- B.P.I.
1116 Kasugai, S., and Minami, R. Results of experiments of culturing the rice plant in water with poisonous materials. Jour. Sci. Soil. and Mamure 10(Suppl.): 63-66. 1936. Abstracted from Japanese.
- B.P.I.
346 Kataevskaja, N. I. Chaga (Sterile conks on birch). Sibirsk. Inst. Selsk. Khoz. i Lesovodstva (Siberian Inst. Agr. and Forestry Trans.) 10: 39-48. 1938.

- DA 187 Katterman, Georg. Genetische beobachtungen und zytologische unter-
suchungen an der nachkommenschaft einer gattungskreuzung, Teil 1 -
Genetische beobachtungen (Genetic observations of and cytological
studies in the progeny of a genus crossing, Part I - Genetic observa-
tions) Zeit. f. Induk. Abst. u. Vererbungslehre LX(2/3): 152-206.
1932.
- B.P.I. 347 Kaufmann, O. Die bedeutung von blattfleckenkrankheit und gürtel-
schorf für den rübenbau (The significance of leafspot disease and
zonate scab.) Deut. Zuckerindus. 52: 1441-1442. 1927.
- B.P.I. 1261 Kawamura, J. Hibazai kihatsuyu seibun no kwagakuteki kenkyu
(Research on the chemical composition of essential oils of Hiba,
Thujopsis dolabrata). Rin-go Shiken Hokoku (Forestry Expt. Rpt.)
no. 30. 1932.
- B.P.I. 1116 Kawashima, R. The effect of reaction and lime contents of soil on
the yield and composition of paddy rice. Jour. Sci. Soil and
Manure 10: 53-62. 1936. Abstracted from Japanese.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 346 Kawe, Dr. A. Eine Natürliche methode zur bestimmung des dünger-
bedürfnisses des bodens für kalium und phosphorsäure mit hilfe der
bodenlösung (A natural method of determining the potassium and
phosphoric acid requirements of the soil with the aid of the soil
solution). Ztschr. Pflanzenernähr. u. Düngung und Bodenkunde, 43
(1-2): 69-85. 1936.
- E&PQ Lib. 209 Keler, Stefan. Ein versuch der anwendung mathematischstatisti-
cher methoden auf die entomologische systematik mit beschreibung
einer neuen borkenkäferart Ips fejferi n.sp. und bemerkungen über Ips
erosus Woll. (A study of the application of statistical methods to
entomological taxonomy, with a description of a new species of bark
beetle, Ips fejferi, new species and comments on Ips erosus Woll.
Polskie pismo entomologiczny, vol. 4, p.149-196, 1925.
- DA 283 Kempski, K. E. Die kultur der ranie und des tungolbaumes (The
culture of ramie and tung oil trees). Ernähr. der Pflanze 28: 64-
68. 1932.
- B.P.I. 348 Kempski, K. E. Die raniakultur (Ramie culture). Neues handbuch
der tropischen agrikultur. lfg. 40/41. 116 p. Hamburg, 1931.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 97 Korn, E. E. Probkonossy i problema probki (The cork trees and
the cork problem). Dostigenia i perspektivy v. oblasti prikladnoy
botaniki, genetiki i selektzii. 1929: 643 (1) - 654 (12).
- B.P.I. 1066 Kessler, W. and Ruhland, W. Weitere untersuchungen ueber die inn-
eren ursachen der kaelteresistenz. III. Allgemeiner teil (Further
investigations of the internal causes of cold-resistance. III. Gen-
eral part). Planta 28: 190-204. 1938.
- B.P.I. 1151 Khainovsky, V. Over het drogen van riet en suikerbieten (On the
drying of cane and sugar-beets). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland.
Indië 33 (2): 1175-1185. 1925.

- B.P.I. 349 Khainovsky, V. Het wezen der warme behandeling van ampas (The nature of hot treatment of bagasse). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië 35(2): 811-834. 1927.
- B.P.I. 865 Kharechko-Savitskaia, E. I. Autosteril'nost i autofertil'nost u Beta vulgaris L. (Self sterility and self fertility in Beta vulgaris L.). Nauch. Zap. Sakh. Promysh. 12(Agron. Vypusk 5/6): 25-44. 1936.
- B.P.I. 866 Kharechko-Savitskaia, E. I. Metod analiza steril'nosti, fertil'nosti i vyvedeniia vysokoautofertil'nykh ras (Method of evaluating the sterility of a race and the production of highly self-fertile races). Nauch. Zap. Sakh. Promysh. 13(Agron. Vypusk 5/6): 122-137. 1937.
- B.P.I. 1232 Kharechko-Savitskaja, E. I. Metodika i tekhnika iskusstvennoy gibridizatsii sevkly (Methods and technique of artificial hybridization of the beet). Ukraïn. Nauk.-Doslid. Inst. Tsukrovoï Promisl. Nauk. Zap. z Tsukrovoï Promisl. 13: 613-630. 1931.
- B.P.I. 913 Kharechko-Savitskaia, E. I. Tsvetenie oplodotvorenie i razlichnye typy steril'nosti u Beta vulgaris L. (Flowering, fertilization and different types of sterility in Beta vulgaris L.) Vsesoiuz. S'ezd. Genet. Selek., Senen. i Plemen. Zhivotnov. Trudy (U.S.S.R. Congr. Gen., Plant & Anim. Breed. Proc.) 2: 539-549. 1930.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 251 Kienitz, W. Ueber die bedeutung der naturwissenschaftlichen grundlagen der durchforstungslehre (The significance of the natural science bases of thinning). Ztschr. Forst u. Jagdw., 63 (5): 241-272. 1931.
- B.P.I. 350 Kiessling, L. Ueber schädliche nebenwirkungen der formalinbeizung des saatgutes auf die keimung (On the injurious, secondary effects of formaline-treatment upon the germination of the seed). Jour. f. Landw. 66: 7-51. 1918.
- B.P.I. 351 Kiessling, L. Über die spezifische empfindlichkeit der gerste gegenüber der streifenkrankheit (On the specific susceptibility of barley relative to stripe-disease). Ztschr. f. Pflanzenzücht. 5: 31-40. 1917.
- DA 247 Kihara, H. Genomanalyse bei triticum und Aegilops. III. Zur entstehungsweise eines neuen konstanten oktoploiden Aegilotricum (Genome analysis of triticum and aegilops. III. On the means of producing a new constant octoploid aegilotricum). Cytologia 2 (3): 234-255. June 1931. (Film copy).
- DA 246 Kihara, H. Genomanalyse bei triticum und aegilops. IV. Untersuchungen an Aegilops x Triticum- und Aegilops x Aegilops-bastarden (Studies in Aegilops x Triticum and Aegilops x Aegilops Hybrids). Cytologia 3 (4): 284-456. Dec. 19, 1932. (Film copy)

- DA
249 Kimura, R. and Masunaga, N. Über isolierung und zuchtung des hühnerpestvirus (In regard to the isolation and cultivation of the chicken cholera virus). Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. u. Infektionskrank. 143: 165. Feb. 20, 1939. (Film Copy)
- DA
159 King, N. Ueber die einwirkung des diacetyls auf das butterfett (On the effect of diacetyl on butterfat). Milchwirtschaftliche forschung, 12: 172-182. 1931.
- B.P.I.
352 Kirchner, O. Untersuchungen über die empfänglichkeit unserergetreide für brand- und rostkrankheiten (Investigations in the susceptibility to smut and rust diseases of the cereals). Fühling's Landw. Ztg. 65: 1-27, 41-72, 92-137. 1916.
- 1.9
F76Tr
F.S. 89 Kirstein, K. and Eiche, V. Balta skabarža dabiska izplatiba un oikologija Larvija (Natural occurrence and ecology of the hornbeam [Carpinus betulus] in Latvia). Latvijas Univ. Raksti. Ser. II, 13: 436-448. 1933.
- DA
176 Kiselev, A. V. K voprosu o stroenii gelia kremnevoï kisloty (On the question of silicon structure SiO_2 gels). Kolloidnyĭ Zhur. 2: 17-25. 1936.
- B.P.I.
355 Kitajima, K. and Kawamura, J. Ueber die antiseptische wirkung der höheren fettsäuren gegen holzzerstörende pilze (On the antiseptic effect of higher fatty acids against wood-destroying fungi). Imp. Forestry Expt. Sta. Meguro, Tokyo, Bul. 31: 108-113. 1931. Translation of German summary.
- B.P.I.
356 Kitajima, K. [On the Armillaria mellea attacking the root of Pinus densiflora] Imp. Forestry Expt. Sta., Meguro, Tokyo, Bul. 21. 11 p. n.d.
- B.P.I.
1262 Kitajima, K. Karamatsu Fushinbyo byogen kin ni tsuite (A fungus, P. schweinitzii, which causes heartwood decay of Pinaceae Larix leptolepis Gord). Rin-go Shiken Hokoku (Forestry Dept. Rpt.) no.28. n.d.
- B.P.I.
353 Kitajima, K. Mokuzai Fukyukin no baiyo shiken (On the artificial culture of dry-rot fungi). Imp. Forestry Expt. Sta., Meguro, Tokyo, Bul. 30. 58 p. [1930?]
- B.P.I.
354 Kitajima, K. [On the toxicity of the essential oil of "Hiba" (Thujaopsis dolabrata) wood.] Imp. Forestry Expt. Sta. Meguro, Tokyo, Bul. 30. 1930.
- B.P.I.
378 Kitunen, E. Tutkimuksia kauran nokisientistä ja eri kaural-aatujen alttudesta nokitartunnalle (Investigations of smut in oats and the susceptibility of different varieties of oats to the disease). Agrikultur Ekon. Försöksanst. i Finland no.15. 127 p. 1922. Translation of the abstract in Bot. Centralbl. 145: 20-22. 1923.
- B.P.I.
357 Klages, A. Ueber die bekämpfung von getreidekrankheiten durch chemisch mittel (Combating grain diseases with chemical materials). Ztschr. Angew. Chem. 39 (1): 3-10. Jan. 7, 1926.

- B.P.I. Klebahn, H. Ein beitrage zur getreiderostfrage (A contribution to
358 the problem of "cereal-rusts"). Ztschr. f. Pflanzenkrank, 8: 321-342.
1898.
- B.P.I. Klebahn, H. Beiträge zur kenntnis der getreideroste. II. (Contri-
359 bution to the knowledge of the cereal-rusts. II). Ztschr. f. Pflan-
zenkrank. 10: 70-96. 1900.
- B.P.I. Klebahn, H. Eine blattkrankheit der edelkastanie und einige sie
360 begleitende pilze (A leaf disease of chestnut accompanied by certain
fungi). Ztschr. f. Pflanzenkrank. 44: 1-23. 1934.
- 1.9 Kleinschmit, Deines, and Oelkers. Zur versäuerung und humusfrage
F76Tr in waldbestande (The acidification and humus question in the forest
F.S. 140 stand). Allg. Forst u. Jagd. Ztg. [Frankfort on the Main], 108:
373-376. November, 1932.
- B.P.I. Kleinschmidt, Deines, and Oelkers. Zur versäuerung und humusfrage
361 in waldbestande. II. Vergleichende untersuchungen (The problem of
acidification and humus in the forest stand. II. Comparative investi-
gations). Allg. Forst. u. Jagd. Ztg. 109: 209-214. 1933.
- DA Klimmer, M. Z. Zur selektiven züchtung der abortus-Bang-bakterien
220 aus einem an begleitbakterien reichen material (milch) (For selective
breeding of Abortus-Bang bacteria from a material rich in accompany-
ing bacteria (milk). Arch. f. Wiss. u. Prakt. Tierheilk. 73: 325-
359. Aug. 18, 1938.
- B.P.I. Kliucharev, A. V. and Strazh, R. G. Vliianie rost zernovykh
362 zlakev na reaktivu pochvy i reaktivu pochvy na kislotnost soka
etikh rasteniy (Influence of the growth of grains upon the soil re-
action, and of the soil reaction upon the acidity of their sap).
Beloruss. Gosud. Akad. Selsk. Khoz. In. Oktiabr. Revoliutsii Zap.
(Weissruthen Staatl. Akad. f. Landw., Gorky, Ann.) 3: 45-63. 1927.
- B.P.I. Kniep, H. Ueber Urocystis anemones (Pers.) Winter (On Urocystis
363 anemones (Pers.) Winter). Ztschr. f. Bot. 13: 293-301. 1921.
- DA Knoblich, Paul. Der einfluss verstärkter eiweissfütterung auf
308 den wachstum der wolle. (The influence of increased protein feeding
on wool growth). Breslau, 1926.
- DA Knoubine, Y., and others. Génétique. - Extraction et solubilité
90 des substances intervenant dans la pigmentation des yeux de Drosophila melanogaster (Genetics: Extraction and solubility of the sub-
stances intervening in the pigmentation of the eyes of the Drosophila melanogaster). Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. [Paris] 203: 1542-1544.
Dec. 28, 1936.
- 1.9 Knuchel, H. Untersuchungen im plenterwald von oppligen (Investi-
F76Tr gations into the mixed forest of oppligen). Schweiz. Ztschr.
F.S. 34 Forstw., 78: 307-311. 1927.

- 1.9 Knuchel, H. Über zuwachsschwankungen (Increment fluctuations)
F76Tr (Reprint) Schweizer. Ztschr. Forstwesen, No. 9 and 12. 1933.
F.S. 229
- AE Knudsen, A. F. Foranstaltninger i forskellige lande til opret-
2 holdelse af prisen paa mejeriprodukter (Price supporting measures for
dairy products in different countries). Landbrugsraadets Meddel.
1932: 1092-1105. 1932.
- 1.9 Kobranov, N. P. Oblsedovanie i issledovanie lesnikh kultur
F76Tr (Examination and analysis of forest plantations). Trans. of Forest
F.S. 121 Research, Leningrad. 8: 1-102. 1930.
- B.P.I. Kobranov, N. P. Oltozhenie l'da na derev'iaxh vo vremia ozhelede
914 i nery bor'by s povrezhdeniiani lesov ozheled'iu (The settling of ice
on trees and measures to be taken against injuries inflicted by ice
coating). Lesotekh. Akad. Trudy (Forsttech. Akad. Leningrad, Mitt.)
47: 3-19. 1936.
- 1.9 Koch, Ferdo. La geologie du Karst (The geology of the Carso)
F76Tr Le Karst Yougoslave. Zagreb, 1928: 21-27.
F.S. 111
- B.P.I. Koch, H. Von flachsambau (Flax growing). Deut. Landw. Gesell.
916 Mitt. 48: 194-195. 1933.
- B.P.I. Kochura, O. I. Vozbuditeli dyrchatoï piatnistosti list'ev sakhar-
867 noï svekly (Causes of perforating spot of sugar beet leaves). Nauch.
Zap. Sakh. Pronysh. 13 (Agron. Vypusk 5/6): 170-175. 1937.
- B.P.I. Köck, G. Versuch mit vorgequellten rübensamen. Vorläufige mit-
915 teilung (Experiments with pre-soaked beet seed. Preliminary report).
Osterr. - Ungar. Ztschr. f. Zuckerindus. u. Landw. 41: 13-15. 1912.
- AE Kodaira, G. Beikoku seisaku ni tsuite (Rice policy in Japan).
65 Co-operation [Tokyo] no.286: 1-18. 1929.
- DA Koenig, P., and Dörr, W. Methodik der nicotinbestimmung. Eine
290 kritische untersuchung (A critical investigation of methods of nico-
tine determination). Ztschr. f. Untersuch. der Lebensmtl. 67: 113-
144. 1934.
- DA Koenig, P., and Dörr, W. Über tabakchemie. I. (On tobacco
91 chemistry. I.) Biochem. Ztschr. 263 (4/6): 295-301. May 15, 1933.
- DA Koenig, Paul. Tabakpflanze und kartoffelkäfer (Tobacco plant and
195 potato bug). Angew. Bot. 18 (1): 76-78.
- B.P.I. Kofman, T. Action sur la germination, des tubes lumineux en quartz
364 à haute tension (The action, on germination, of luminous quartz tubes
at high tension). Soc. de Biol. [Paris] Compt. Rend. 112: 895-897.
1933.

- B.P.I. 364 Kofman, T. Action sur la germination, des tubes lumineux en quartz à haute tension (The action, on germination, of luminous quartz tubes at high tension). Soc. de Biol. [Paris] Compt. Rend. 112: 895-897. 1933.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S.187 Köhn, Manfred. Beiträge zur frage der boden und humus-bildung unter dem einfluss von bodenflora und holzart -- Aus dem bodenkundlichen institute der forstlichen hochschule Eberswalde (Soil and humus formation under the influence of soil flora and trees -- From the soil science institute of the forest academy of Eberswalde). Ztschr. Forst u. Jagdw. 66 (3): 119-131. 1934.
- B.P.I. 1263 Kojima, S., and Chosokabe, Y. Experiments on suitable seasons for seeding and transplanting in rice cultivation at Manchuria. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 6: 190-195. 1934. Abstracted from Japanese.
- B.P.I. 1127 Kokkonen, P. Ueber das verhältnis der winterfestigkeit des roggens zur dehnbarkeit und dehnungsfestigkeit seiner wurzeln (On the connection between winterhardiness of rye and the extensibility and tensile strength of its roots). Acta. Forest. Fenn. 33: 1-46. 1929.
- E&PQ Lib. 63 Kolbe, F. Hypoderma bovis und seine bekämpfung III. (Hypoderma bovis and its control III). Zeitschr. fleisch. u. milchhygiene., vol. 43, no.11, p.209-211, 1933.
- B.P.I. 917 Kolkunov, V. Sovmeshchenie v odnoï i toï zhe rase sarkharnoi svely vysokoi urozhaïnosti i vysokoi sakharistosti (Combining high yield and high sugar content in the same sugar-beet race). Selek. i Semen. 1936 (8): 57-59.
- B.P.I. 365 Kollmann, F. Verblautes holz und seine eigenschaften (Blued wood and its properties). Holzmarkt. no.260, p.1-2. 1937. Summary only.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 259 Kolmodin, Gustaf. Väderlekens indflytande pa tallens diamertilväxt (The influence of climate on diameter growth of pine). Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr., 33 (4): 321-379. 1935.
- B.P.I. 1235 Kol'tsov, L. I. Vliianie prodolzhitel'nosti perioda osveshchenia na rost i razvitie rastenii (Influence of length of daylight period on size and growth of plants). [Leningrad] Gosud. Inst. Opytn. Agron. Izv. (State Inst. Expt. Agron. Ann.) 1: 139-142. 1923.
- DA 279 Komarov, M. E., and Gladtzinova, E. F. Khranenie spermy byka (The storing of bull's sperm). Problemy Zhivotnovodstva, 1937 (8): 62-68. 1937.
- E&PQ Lib. 64 Konakov, N. N. Biological observations on the flight of Noctuids according to data obtained from molasses baits at the Ramon selection station during 1926. (Text in Russian). Sbornik, S.S.U. no. 2 (10) p. 73-83, Kiev SSU Sakharotrest 1927. (Sakharotrest. Sortovodno semennoe ipravlenie. Sbornik).

- B.P.I. 366 Kondo, M. Über die harten samen van *Astragalus sinicus* L. and *Robinia pseudacacia* L. (On the hard seeds of *Astragalus sinicus* L. and *Robinia pseudacacia* L.) Ohara Inst. f. Landw. Forsch. Ber. 4: 289-293. 1930.
- B.P.I. 1075 König, F. Der einfluss verschiedener düngung auf die zusammensetzung und den wert des futters vom dauergrünland (The influence of different manurial treatment upon the composition and value of the herbage of permanent grassland). Internatl. Grassland Cong., 4th, Aberystwyth, 1937. Rpt. p. 377-385.
- B.P.I. 367 Koningsberger, V. J. Fidji-ziekte op Java (Fiji disease in Java). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië 38 (1): 581-584. 1930.
- B.P.I. 368 Koningsberger, V. J. and others. De genetische classificatie en kaarteering der Java-suikerrietgronden (Genetic classification and mapping of Java sugarcane soils). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië 39 (3): 601B-636B. 1931.
- B.P.I. 1265 Koningsberger, V. J. and Honert, T. H. van den. Over de oorzaak der z. g. "kalimati-ziekte". (On the cause of the so-called "kalimati-disease") (Preliminary report) Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië 39 (2): 28-39. 1931.
- B.P.I. 1264 Koningsberger, V. J. and Posthumus, O. Het quarantaine-station "Ranoe Daroengan" van het Proefstation voor de Java-suikerindustrie (The quarantine station "Ranoe Daroengan" of the Experiment Station for the Java sugar industry). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië 38 (1): 74-84. 1930.
- B.P.I. 918 Koningsberger, V. J. Dr. G. Wilbrink, 1906--1 Maart--1931 (Dr. G. Wilbrink, 1906--March 1--1931). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië 39 (1): 229-233. 1931.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 240 Konsel, Josef. Die wirkung des aussergewöhnlich strengen winters 1928-29 auf die waldbaume (The effect of the extraordinarily severe winter of 1928-29 upon forest trees). Věstník Československé Akademie Zemédelské, 6 (3): 276-278. 1930.
- B.P.I. 369 Kopp, A. Un cas de longue incubation de la mosaïque de la canne à sucre (A case of long incubation of sugar cane mosaic). Rev. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trep. 11: 37-39. 1931.
- DA 92 Kopp, A., and Eiwanzowicz, A. H. Das leben der treizenhalfliege (*Chlorops taeniopus*-Meig) (The life of the wheat stem fly (*Chlorops taeniopus*-Meig)). Fortschr. Landw., 1: 337-339. June 1, 1926.
- B.P.I. 919 Kopp, A. La sélection de la canne à sucre dans les colonies françaises (Sugarcane selection in the French colonies). Rapp. Cong. Internatl. Techn. et Chim. Indus. Agr. 3e, Paris 1934, v.1, Q4, G, 10 p. 1934. Resume in English, not a translation.

- B.P.I. 370 Kopp, A. and Emmerez de Charmoy, D. Trois maladies de la canne nouvelles pour la Réunion (Three diseases of sugarcane that are new so far as the Island of Réunion is concerned). Réunion, Ile de la, Sta. Agron. Bul. 3: 21-26. 1932.
- E&PQ Lib. 65 Korab, I. I. (Contribution to the knowledge concerning the pea weevil *Laria* (*Bruchus*) *pisi* L. according to an investigation made in 1923). Text in Russian. Sakharatrest. Sortovodno-semennoe upravlenie. Biulleten, no.7, p.118-120, Sept.-Dec. 1923.
- E&PQ Lib. 66 Korab, I. I. (The cultivation of peas in relation to injuries of it by the pea weevil *Laria* (*Bruchus*) *pisi* L.). Text in Russian. Sakharatrest. Sortovodno-semennoe upravlenie. Biulleten, no.7, p.111-117. Sept.-Dec. 1923.
- E&PQ Lib. 67 Korschelt, E. Der gelbrand *Dysticus marginalis*. vol. 1-2, 1923-24. Translation of vol. 1, chapter 3, Die chitenskellet, p.16-79. (The chitinous skeleton). vol. 1, chapter 19, Der darmkanal des käfer und der larvae. p.38-154. (The digestive tract of the beetles and of the larvae).
- B.P.I. 1103 Kovalevskaja, M. F. K eksperimental'nomu polucheniiu poleploidov u svekly po Iorgensenu (On artificial production of polyploids in beets after Jorgensen). Nauch. Zap. Sakh. Promysh. 15(Agron. Vypusk 1/2): 181-191. 1938.
- E&PQ Lib. 68 Kozhanchikov, I. V. Notes on the heart action of insects. I. Normal pulsation frequency of the dorsal vessel of *Blatta orientalis* L. and the effect of certain factors on it. Leningrad. Institute for controlling farm and forest pests. Bulletin, no.2, p.149-172, May 1932.
- B.P.I. 1204 Kraevoi, S. J. O nekotorykh zakonomernostiskh nabludayemikh pri skrestchivanii rastenii (Certain regularities observed in plant hybridization). Akad. Nauk. S.S.S.R. Izv. (Acad. des Sci. U.R.S.S. Bul.) 1938: 399-426.
- SCS 255 Krause, K. Zur abstammung des zwergwacholders ("On the origin of *Juniperus nana*"). Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 56 (6): 192-196. July 28, 1938.
- B.P.I. 1168 Kraut, E. Methoden der adsorption and elution (Methods of adsorption and elution). In Oppenheimer, C. Die fermente und ihre wirkungen, Aufl. 5, bd. 3 (Die methodik der fermente), p.445-485. 1929.
- B.P.I. 947 Kravtsev, B. I. Gribnye bolezni sibiriskoi pikhty (Fungus diseases of Siberian pitch fir). 30 p. Omsk, 1933.
- DA 93 Krijgsman, B. J. Uebertragung und prophylaxis der kokzidiose (The transmission and prophylaxis of coccidiosis). Zentbl. Bakt. Abt. 1, Orig. 3: 438-445. April 1929.
- B.P.I. 1177 Krijthe, N. and Went, J. C. Inoculaties van iepenbastarden verricht in 1938 (Inoculations of elm hybrids in 1938). Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 45: 71-74. 1939.

- B.P.I. 1176 Kruijtho, N. Verslag over werkzaamheden voor het iepenziekte-comité verricht aan het Laboratorium voor erfelijkheidsleer in 1938 (Report on the work done for the committee against elm disease, carried out in the Genetics Laboratory in 1938). Tijdschr. over Pflanzenziekten 45: 63-70. 1939.
- DA 265 Kringstad, Hans and Naess, Thomas. Über die kolorimetrische bestimmung von nicotinsäure und nicotinsäureamid (The colorimetric determination of nicotinic acid and nicotinamide). Naturwissenschaften, 26: 709. 1938.
- AE 59c Kristensen, John. Jordudstyknigen (The parcelling of land). Andelsbladet 1930: 1293-1294. 1930.
- DA 94 Krízenecký, J. Ein blick über die landwirtschaftliche tierzucht in der Tschechoslowakei (A survey of agricultural animal production in Czechoslovakia). Wiener Landw. Zeit. 85 (18): 31-32. May 4, 1935.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 192 Kruedener, Baron Arthur von. Zur frage der mehrstöckigen böden (The problem of the soil profile). Deut. Forsch. 24: 116-133. 1934.
- DA 215 Kuckuck, H. Ueber die entstehung von wintergersten zu kreuzung von sommergersten und über die bezie hungen der winterfestigkeit zum winter-sommertyp (Concerning the origin of winter barley as a crossing of summer barley, and concerning the relation of winter resistance to the winter-summer type). Ztsch. f. Züchtung (Reihe A) 18: 259-290. Apr. 1933. (Film copy)
- DA 95 Kuhn, A., and Henke, K. Über einen fall von geschlechtsgekoppelter vererbung mit wechselnder merkmalsausprägung bei der mehlmotte Ephestia kuhniella Zeller (A case of sex-linked inheritance with varying expressions of the character in the meal moth Ephestia kuhniella Zeller). Göttingen. Gesell. Wiss. Math. Phys. Klasse Biol. fachgruppe 6. n.f. 1 (14) 1935.
- E&PQ Lib. 69 Kühn, Alfred and Henke, Karl. Genetische und entwicklungsphysiologische untersuchungen an der mehlmotte Ephestia kuhniella Zeller. (Genetic and physiologic investigations of the development of the flour moth Ephestia kuhniella Zeller.) Abhandlungen der gesellschaft der wissenschaften zu Göttingen. Berlin. n.f. vol. 15, p.1-121, 1929.
- B.P.I. 371 Kühn, J. Die krankheiten der kultur gewächse ihre ursachen und ihre verhütung (Diseases of cultivated plants, their causes and prevention), ed. 2, 312 p. Berlin, 1859. Translation of sections on Ustilago secalis and Urocystes occulta: p.76-80 only.
- B.P.I. 372 Kuhnert, Die wirtschaftlichkeit des flachsbaues (The economy of flax cultivation). Deut. Landw. Presse 60: 171-172. 1933.
- E&PQ Lib. 71 Kulagin, Nic. Beiträge zur kenntniss der entwicklungsgeschichte von Platygaster. (Contributions to the knowledge of the development of Platygaster). Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche zoologie. Vol. 63, p.195-233. 1898.

- B.P.I. 373 Kulescha, M. Oriënteerend onderzoek over de ontwikkeling van het wortelstelsel bij 2878 POJ in verband met de grondsoort (Orientating investigations on the development of the root system of 2878 POJ in connection with the variety of soil). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland Indië 39 (3): 317-358. 1931.
- E&PQ Lib. 70 Münckel d'Herculais, J. La guerre contre les sauterelles. Les dernières invasions dans l'Afrique du Nord. Moyens de défense et de destruction. Suite et fin. (The war against grasshoppers. The latest invasions into North Africa. Means of defense and of destruction. Conclusion). Société nationale d'acclimatation de France. Bulletin, année 63, no.12. p.508-513. Dec. 1916.
- E&PQ Lib. 72 Kurdiunov, N. V. (Kourduhoff, N.) Ueber die rolle der parasiten - und raubinsekten in kampf gegen den schädlichen insekten. (Upon the role of the parasites and the predatory insects in the fight against injurious insects). Text in Russian. German summary. 50 p., bibl. Translation of German summary only.
- B.P.I. 920 Kursanov, A. L. Primenenie metoda vakuun-infil'tratsii dlia koli-chestvennogo opredeleniia sinteziruiushchego i gidroliziruiushchego deistviia invertazy v zhivyykh rastitel'nykh tkaniakh (On the application of the vacuum-infiltration method for quantitative determination of the synthesizing and hydrolyzing action of invertase in living plant tissue). Biokhimiia 1: 269-294. 1936. German summary, p.292-294 only translated.
- B.P.I. 376 Kursanov, L. K morfologii Uredineae (On the morphology of the Uredineae). Russ. Bot. Obshch. Sekts. po Mikol. i Fitopat. (Soc. Bot. Russia, Trav. Sect. Mycol. et Phytopath) 1: 5-21. 2 pl. 1923. Translation of French summary, p.19-21, only.
- B.P.I. 375 Kursanov, L. Recherches morphologiques et cytologiques sur les Uredinees (Morphological and cytological researches on the Uredineae). Moscow Soc. des Nat. Bul. n.s., 31: 1-129. 1922.
- E&PQ Lib. 73 Kutter, H. Weitere untersuchungen über kakothrips robustus Uzel und Contarinia pisi Winn., sowie deren parasiten, insbesondere Pirene graninea Hal. (Further investigations on Kakothrips robustus Uzel and Contarinia pisi Winn., as well as their parasites, especially Pirene graninea Hal.). Schweizerische entomologische gesellschaft. Mitteilungen, vol. 16, heft 1, p.1-82, 1934. (Translation of part C. Ecology and Ontogeny, p.39-60, only).
- B.P.I. 374 Kuyper, J. Achteruitgang van riet tusschen het oogenblik van snijden en van vernalen (Deterioration of cane during the time between cutting and milling). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië 32 (3): 25-54. 1924.
- B.P.I. 921 Kuznetov, N. T. and Mironov, N. I. Fizicheskie i mekhanicheskie svoistva drevesiny sukhostoinogo duba (Physical and mechanical properties of wood of standing dead oak). Lesotekh, Akad. Trudy (Forsttech. Akad. Leningrad Mitt.) 6 (44): 47-59. 1935.

- 1.9 Kvapil, Karel and Nemec, Antonin. Beitrag zur frage des einflusses
F76Tr reiner fichtenund buchenbestände sowie durch beide holzarten gebilde-
F.S. 246 tor mischbestände auf einige eigenschaften der waldböden (The in-
fluence of pure spruce and beech stands and mixed stands on both
species on forest soils). Ztschr. Forst u. Jagdw., 57 (4): 193-231.
1925.
- F.S. Kvapil, Karel and Nemec, Antonin. Studien uber einige chemische
247 eigenschaften der profile von waldboden. (Studies of the chemical
composition of forest soils). Ztschr. Forst. u. Jagdw. 58: 461-
489, 525-554. 1926.
- B.P.I. Kvasnikov, V. V. Aktual'naiia kislotnovt rastitel'nogo soka iarovoi
377 pshenitsy pri razlichnykh usloviakh proizrastaniia (Hydrogen ion
concentration in the juice of spring wheat under different growth
conditions). Nauch. Agron. Zhur. (Jour. f. Landw. Wiss. Moscow)
6: 18-36. 1929.
- B.P.I. Labat, J. B. Du sucre & de tout ce qui regarde sa fabrique et ses
379 differentes espèces (on sugar and on everything concerning its manu-
facture and the different species). In his: Nouveau voyage aux isles
de l'Amérique, vol. 3, p.120-176. Paris, 1722.
- B.P.I. Labounoux, and Jannin, G. La culture du lin en Seine Inférieure
380 (The cultivation of flax in Seine-Inférieure). Vie Agr. et Rurale
22: 170-172. 1933.
- B.P.I. Lagerberg, T. En abnorm barrfälling hos tallen (Abnormal shedding
381 of the leaves in Pinus sylvestris). [Sweden] Statens Skogsförsök-
sanst. Meddel. 10: 139-180. 1913.
- B.P.I. Lagerberg, T. Barrvedens lagrigsvöter (Storage rot of pine).
382 K. Landtbr. Akad. Handl. och Tidskr. 67: 66-78. 1928.
- B.P.I. Lagerberg, T. Granens topptorka (Top drying of spruce). [Sweden]
383 Statens Skogsförsöksanst. Meddel. 10: 9-44. 1913.
- B.P.I. Lagerberg, T. Rötskador a barrvirke i vatten (Rot damage to coni-
384 ferous timbers in water). Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 26: 617-
658. 1928. Translation of extracts: p.617-620; 626-629;
637-638; 644-645; 650-656.
- B.P.I. Lagerberg, T. Rötskador i lagrad pappersved. Corticium evolvens
922 Fries, en hittills förbisedd rötsvamp pa granved (Rot damages on
stored pulp wood. Corticium evolvens Fries, a hitherto overlooked
rot fungus on spruce wood). Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr.
18: 149-167. 1920.
- B.P.I. Lagerberg, T. Studier öfver den norrländska tallens sjukdomar,
335 särskildtmed hänsyn till dess förrynring (Studies of northern pine
diseases, especially with regard to juvenation). [Sweden]. Statens
Skogsförsöksanst. Meddel. 9: 135-170. 1912. Translation
of p.135-167 only.

- B.P.I. Lagerberg, T. Sulfitvedens behandling och lagringsröten (The
386 treatment of sulphite pulpwood and the storage rot). Svenska Skogs-
vardsför. Tidskr. 22: 231-249. 1924.
- B.P.I. Lagerberg, T. Ytterligare bidrag till kännedomen om topprötorna
923 hos granen (Further contributions to the knowledge of toprots on the
spruce). Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 18: 55-64. 1920.
- DA Lahy, J. M. Un service de psycho-technique scolaire et sociate
96 avec dispensaire psychopedagogique dans une commune rural (An educa-
tional and psychotechnical bureau in cooperation with a psychopedago-
gical clinic in a rural community). Travail Humain 5 (2): 150-182.
June 1937.
- B.P.I. Laitsev, V. I. Novye kultury na Vsosoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi
1266 vystavke. Sovetskoe rami (New crops at the All-Union Agricultural
Exhibition. The Soviet Ramie). Soviet Subtropics. 1939 (9): 21-24.
- B.P.I. Lakon, G. Ueber die empfänglichkeit von Phaseolus vulgaris L. und
387 Ph. multiflorus Willd. für den bohnenrost und andere krankheiten
(On the susceptibility of Phaseolus vulgaris L. and P. multiflorus
Willd. to bean rust and other diseases). Ztschr. f. Pflanzenkrank.
26: 83-97. 1916.
- B.P.I. Lakon, G. Ueber keimpotenz und labile keimtendenz bei pflanzen-
388 samen, insbesondere bei getroidefrüchten (Observations on the power
to germinate and the changeable tendency to germinate in seeds of
plants, notably of cereals). Festschr. Feier 100-jähr. Besteh. K.
Württemb. Landw. Hochschule Hohenheim, p.70-83. 1918.
- AE Lamal, Emile. L'organisation et la fonction des marchés à terme
9 dans les bourses commerciales et les bourses de valeurs (Organization
and functions of futures markets on commercial and stock exchanges).
Bull. Inst. Sci. Econ. 2: 343-366. 1931.
- B.P.I. Lan, J. J. Les plantes indochinoises de grande culture (Indo-
389 Chinese cultivated plants). 2 v. Hanoi, 1928-30. Translations of
articles on jute, kapok, ramie, agave and abaca, from v.2, only.
- DA Landsteiner, K. Über einige neuere ergebnisse der serologie
97 (Recent investigations in serology). Naturwissenschaften, 18: 653-
659. July 18, 1930.
- B.P.I. Landucci, V. Esperienze sulla lotta contro la moria dei semenzali
1038 (Experiments on the fight against the "damping-off" disease). Alpe
[Milano] 19: 359-367. 1932.
- 1.9 Lang, Richard. Lärchenwachstum und boden (Larch growth and soil).
F76Tr Forstl. Wochen. Silva, 21 (30): 233-240; (37): 289-296. 1933.
F.S. 225
- B.P.I. Lang, W. Ueber die beeinflussung der wirtzpflanze durch Tilletia
391 tritici (On the influence of Tilletia tritici upon the host plant).
Zeitschr. f. Pflanzenkrank. 27: 80-99. 1917.

- B.P.I.
390 Lang, W. Beobachtungen über das auftreten des gelbrostes (Observations relative to the occurrence of yellow stripe rust). Festschr. Feier 100-jähr. Besteh. K. Württ Landw. Hochsch. Hohenheim. p.84-101. 1918.
- E&PQ
Lib.
74 Langenbuch, R. Beiträge zur kenntniss der biologie von *Agriotes lineatus* L. und *Agriotes obscurus* L. (Contributions to the knowledge of the biology of *Agriotes lineatus* L. and *Agriotes obscurus* L.). Zeitschrift für angewandte entomologie. Vol. 19, no.2, p.278-300, June 1932.
- E&PQ
Lib.
75 Langenbuch, R. and Subklew, W. Zur frage der drachwurmbekämpfung mit kalisalzen. (On the question of controlling wireworms with potassium salts). Nachrichtenblatt für den deutschen pflanzenschutzdienst, Jahrg. 14, no.3, p.21-22, Mar. 1934.
- 1.9
F76Tr
F.S. 293 Langlet, Olof. Studier över tallens fysiologiska variabilitet och dess samband med klimatet (Study of the physiological variability of pine and its relation to the climate). Meddel. Statens Skogsförsöksanst. [Sweden], 29 (4-6): 421-470. 1936.
- 1.9
F76Tr
F.S. 354-A
354-B Langsaeter, A. Nøiaktigheten ved Linjetaksering av Skog. I and II. Bestemmelse av Treantall og Dimensjonsfordeling (Determination and Accuracy of forest strip surveys). Meddelelser fra det Norske Skogforsøksvesen 4 (15): 432-563, 1932.
- 1.9
F76Tr
F.S. 355 Langsaeter, A. Nø iskticheten ved linjetaksering av skog. II. Bestemmelse av høide og arringbredde. (Accuracy in forest strip surveys). II. Determination of height and annual ring width). Meddel. fra det Norske Skogforsøks, 5 (18): 405-445, 1934.
- 1.9
F76Tr
F.S. 237 Lantelmé Probleme um die natürliche verjüngung und ihre lösung (Problems of natural reproduction and their solution). Der Deutsche Forstbeamte, 1 (23): 342-347, (24): 364-367, Berlin, Germany, 1933.
- 1.9
F76Tr
F.S. 364 Lantelmé, W. Künstliche herbeiführung von fruchtbildung an waldräumen (Method of inducing fruiting of forest trees). Ztschr. f. Forest u. Jagdw. 65 (7): 378-386. 1933.
- DA
177 Lapinskiĭ, L. K. K voprosu ob opredelenii sviazannoĭ vody v syrakh (On the question of determination of bound water in cheeses). Kolloidnyĭ Zhur. 1: 549-553. 1935.
- DA
98 Laporte, M. Les particularites de la décharge électrique dans la gaz rares, au point de vue de leur application à l'éclairage (The peculiarities of electrical discharge in rare gases from the view-point of their application to lighting). Rev. Gén. Sci. Pures, et Appl., 41: 543-548. Oct. 15, 1930.
- AE
49 Larsen, O. H. Foreløbig oversigt over landbrugets driftsresultat i regnskabsaaret 1925-26 (Preliminary summary of the business results of agriculture in the fiscal year 1925-26). Landøkonom. Driftsbur, [Denmark] Meddel. no.15: 1-8. 1926.

- B.P.I. 392 Lathouwers, V. L'amélioration de la betterave sucrière (Improving the sugar beet). Sucr. Belge 50(numero cent.): 22-32. 1930.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 67 Lavauden, L. Le probleme forestier colonial (The colonial forest problem). Rev. Eaux et Forêts. 68: 92-100. 1930.
- DA 99 Lebedeff, A. F. Die bewegung des wassers im boden und im untergrund (The movement of water in the soil and underground). Ztschr. Pflanzenernähr. Düngungu. Bodenkunde. Teil A. Bd. 10, hft. 1. 1927.
- B.F.I. 1218 Lebedev, V. I. Industrial classification of defects of wood and the importance of this classification in the export of lumber. Archangel. Lesotekh. Inst. Sborn. 3: 3-16. 1935. Pages 14-15 only translated.
- B.P.I. 1219 Lebedev, V. I. Log and surface bluestaining of lumber. Archangel. Lesotekh. Inst. Sborn. 3: 27-35. 1935.
- B.P.I. 394 Leblond, E. Application de l'étude des bio-colloïdes à la morphologie et à la physiologie du cytoplasma (Application of the study of biocolloids to the morphology and physiology of cytoplasms) Rev. Gén. des Sci. Pures et Appl. 40: 334-341. 1929.
- B.P.I. 1288 L'Écluse, C. de. [Viscum album] (The European mistletoe). In his Rariorum plantarum historia (History of the rarer plants) p.29, 23, 26, 34, 39, 85. 1601.
- DA 262 Lecoq, Raoul. Etude expérimentale de l'action antirachitique du phosphore et des composés phosphores minéraux et organiques (An experimental study of the antirachitic action of phosphorus and the organic and nonorganic phosphorus compounds) [Paris] Acad. de Méd. Bul. 113: 760-767. 1935.
- DA 277 Lecoq, Raoul. Protéïdes et vitamines B. II. L'évolution de l'avitaminose B totale chez le pigeon en rapport avec la digestibilité et la nature des protéïdes du régime. (Protein and the vitamin B complex. II. The development of avitaminosis B among pigeons with respect to digestibility and the nature of proteins in the diet). Bul. des Sci. Pharmacol. 60: 527-531. 1933.
- B.P.I. 393 Ledeboer, M.S.J. Physiologische onderzoekingen over Ceratostomella ulmi (Physiological investigations on Ceratostomella ulmi). 95 p. Baarn, 1934. Dissertation.
- B.P.I. 925 Lederer, E. Sur les caroténoïdes de quelques champignons (The carotinoids of some fungi). Soc. de Biol. Paris Compt. Rend. 117: 1083-1085. 1934.
- Lederer, E. L. Some physical constants of the fatty acids. Allgemeine Öl und Fette Zeitung. 27: 237 + 1930.
- B.P.I. 395 Lee, H. A. and Soga, Y. Wase un shū Kwajitsu no ichi shin Byôgai ni tsukite (On a new disease of Wase Unshû orange fruits). Nippon Engei Zasshi (Jour. Hort. Soc. Japan) 32 (3): 1-10. 1920.

- B.P.I. 1195 Leer, A. van. International society of sugarcane technologists. Geschiedenis, doel en organisatie (History, purpose and organization). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederl. Indië 39 (1): 595-606. 1931.
- E&PQ Lib. 76 Le Goupil. Les propriétés insecticides du bromure de méthyle. (The insecticidal properties of methyl bromide). Revue de pathologie végétale et d'entomologie agricole. Vol. 19, fasc. 4-5. p.169-172, Apr.-May 1932.
- AE 37 Leguizamón, Guillermo E. Los elevadores de granos en la economía agrícola (Grain elevators in agricultural economy). Rev. Econ. Argentina no.123: 183-197. 1928.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 31 Lehmann, P. Landbautechnische massnahmen in agrarmeteorologischer betrachtung (Technical agricultural measures from the viewpoint of agricultural meteorology). Fortschr. der Landw., Jahrg. 5, Heft 23: 797-800. 1930.
- DA 100 Lehmann, R. Feuchtungsmittel und ihre biologische prüfung (Humidity agents and their biological testing). Spinner u. Weber, 48 (16): 18, 20, 22. Apr. 18, 1930.
- B.P.I. 396 Leick, E. Untersuchungen über den einfluss des lichtes auf die öffnungsweite unterseitiger und oberseitiger stonata desselben blattes (Investigations of the influence of the light upon the width of opening of stonata on the lower and upper face of the same leaf). Jahrb. f. Wiss. Bot. 67: 771-848. 1927.
- F.S. 201 Leiningen-Westerburg, Wilhelm. Über dungung in forstlichen betriebe. (Fertilization in forestry) Forstwiss. Centbl. 74: 561-569; 593-602. 1930.
- DA 263 Lemmermann, O., and Gerdun, E. Die herstellung von "Kunstlichen stalldungern" (The preparation of artificial stall manure) Ztschr. f. Pflanzenernähr., Düngung u. Bodenk., B, 6: 481-485. 1927.
- DA 101 Lenard, P. (Kiel) Über regen (On Rain). Mot.Ztschr., 21: 249-262. 1904.
- B.P.I. 1136 Lendner, A. La maladie des ormeaux (Elm disease). 7 p. [n.p., 1932] Reprint, Rev. Hort. Suisse, no.11, Nov. 1932.
- E&PQ Lib. 77 Leonardi, G. Due nuove specie di Aleurodicus Douglas. (Two new species of Aleurodicus Douglas). Fortica Laboratorio di zoologia generale e agraria. Bollettino, vol. 4, p.316-322, 1910.
- B.P.I. 1046 Leonhard, Zur frage der lebensdauer hölzerner und eiserner bahnschwellen (On the question of the durability of wooden and iron railroad ties). Holzschwelle 14: 263-269. 1934.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 36 Leontievsky, N. P. Rel drovesnysh zashtitnykh poloss v povyshenii urojainosti (The plan of shelterbelt planting in raising the agricultural yield). Jour. Geophysics, 4: 127-140. No. 1 (11) Moscow-Leningrad, 1934.

- E&PQ Lib. 78 Lepigre, André. Contribution a l'étude de la désinfectisation des grains par la mélange d'oxyde d'éthylène et d'acide carbonique. (Contribution to the study of disinfection of grain with a mixture of ethylene oxide and carbonic acid). Société d'encouragement pour l'industrie nationale. Bulletin, année 135, no.6-7, p.385-462, June-July, 1936.
- E&PQ Lib. 79 Levent, R. Les Myiases therapeutiques (Methode de Baer-Maggott-Therapy). (The therapeutic myiases. (Baer-maggot, therapy method)). Gazette des hospitaux. Vol. 107, no.545, p.818-820, 1934.
- SCS 265 Levert, I. P. Eenige gegevens over absentsisme en loonen bij een ploeg taakwerkers op een Europeesche onderneming met overjarige cultures (Some data regarding absence and wages with a crew of task workers on a European plantation with more than one year old cultivation). Bergcultures 12 (53): 1839-1849. Dec. 31, 1938.
- B.P.I. 399 Levert, L., Woude, C.A.A. van der and Dillewijn, C. Van. Onderzoekingen over het rijpingsverloop bij 2878 FOJ. I. Bespreking van een snelle methode ter bepaling van de brix in te velde staande rietsokken (Investigation on the process of ripening of 2878 FOJ. I. Discussion of a quick method to determine the brix of cane in the field). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië 40(2): 629-647. 1932.
- B.P.I. 398 Léveillé, H. Dispersion de l'Arceuthobium en France (Distribution of Arceuthobium in France). Acad. Internatl. de Géog. Bot. Bul. de Géog. Bot. 13: 88. 1904.
- B.P.I. 400 Levine, M. N. [The cereal rust fungi: their nature and origin.] Hassadch [Palestine] 12: 1-7, 87-95. 1931.
- E&PQ Lib. 80 Levtschuk, J. Contributions to the comparative anatomy of the genitalia of Elateridae. (Text in Russian). Revue russe d'entomologie. Vol. 24, no.3-4, p.133-135. 1930.
- DA 102 Leynon, Dr. La diarrhée blanche bacillaire en Belgique. (The bacillary white diarrhea in Belgium). Ann. Méd. Vét., 72: 193-226. May 1927.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 217 Liefmann, Robert. Volks-, privat - und forstwirtschaftliche in ihren beziehungen (The theory and relations of national, private, and forest economy). Ztschr. Forst u. Jagdw., 57 (3): 140-180. 1925.
- B.P.I. 924 Liese, J. Beiträge zum kiefernbaumschwammproblem (A contribution to the Trametes pini problem). Forstarchiv 12: 37-48. 1936.
- B.P.I. 401 Liese, J. Beobachtungen über die biologische holzzerstörender pilze (Observations on the biology of wood-destroying fungi). Angew. Bot. 13: 138-150. 1931.
- B.P.I. 402 Liese, J. Zum triebsterben der kiefer (Concerning shoot dying of the pine). Deut. Forstwirt. no.29: 1935.

- DA
160 Liesegang, Dr. Raphael Ed. Kolloid-fibel für mediziner (Colloid primer for students in medicine). Dresden, T. Steinkopf. 1936.
- DA
161 Lignau, G. von. El acondicionamiento del Aire (Air conditioning). Infor. y. Mem. de la Soc. d. Ingen. Peru, 39 (5): 163-179. May 1938.
- B.P.I.
1230 Lilienfeld, F. and Kihara, H. Genomanalyse bei Triticum und Aegilops (Genom analyses in Triticum and Aegilops). V. Triticum temopheevi Zhuk. Cytologia 6 (1): 87-122. 1934.
- B.P.I.
403 Lincklaen Arriëns, R.A.L. Een en ander over resistentie en verworven immuniteit bij planten (Some thoughts on resistance and acquired immunity in plants). Landbouwk. Tijdschr. Wageningen 46: 514-523, 557-567. Jl., Ag. 1934.
- B.P.I.
404 Lind, J. Berberisbusken og berberisloven (The barberry bush and its law). Tidsskr. for Planteavl 22: 767-780. 1915.
- B.P.I.
405 Lind, J. and Rayn, K. Forsøg med midler mod byggets stribesygge (Experiments with fungicides etc. to combat the "stripe-disease" of barley caused by Pleospora graminea Diedicke (P. trichostoma Noack). Tidsskr. for Planteavl. 25: 56-118. 1918.
- B.P.I.
406 Lind, J. Forsøg med midler mod nøgen bygbrand (Experiments with fungicides relative to Ustilago nuda). Tidsskr. for Planteavl. 22: 212-232. 1915.
- B.P.I.
926 Lindeijer, E. J. Een bacterie-ziekte van de wilg (A bacterial disease of the willow tree). Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 37: 63-67. 1931.
- B.P.I.
407 Lindeijer, E. J. Die bacterie-ziekte van den wilg veroorzaakt door Pseudomonas saliciperda n.sp. (The bacterial disease of the willow caused by Pseudomonas saliciperda n.sp.). 82 p. Baarn, Hollandia-drukkerij, 1932. Thesis-Univ. Amsterdam.
- B.P.I.
1178 Lindeijer, E. Die bakterienkrankheit der weide (verursacht durch Pseudomonas saliciperda n.sp.) (The bacterial disease of the willows caused by Pseudomonas saliciperda n.sp.). Phytopath. Ztschr. 6: 371-374. 1933.
- B.P.I.
408 Linden, Countess von, and Zenneck, L. Untersuchungen über das ulmensterben in den beständen der Städtischen Gartenverwaltung der Stadt Bonn und anderer orte (Investigations on the elm disease in the stands of the Urban Garden administration of the City of Bonn and other localities). Centbl. f. Bakt., [etc.] Abt. II, 69: 450-451. 1927.
- B.P.I.
409 Lindfors, T. Almöden (The Dutch elm disease). Lustgarden 12: 75-83. 1931.
- B.P.I.
411 Lindfors, T. Studier över fusarioser. I. Snömögel och strafusarios, tvenne för var sädesodling betydelsefulla sjukdomar (Studies on Fusarium. I. Snowmould and straw-fusariosis). K. Landtbr. Akad. Handl. och Tidskr. 59: 424-471. 1920.

- B.P.I. 412 Lindfors, T. Studier över fusarioser. II. Om Fusariumangropp på späda barrtradsplanter (Studies on Fusarium. II. On Fusarium attack on young conifers. K. Landtbr. Akad. Handl. och Tidskr. 61: 588-606. 1922.
- B.P.I. 410 Lindfors, T. Studien über den entwicklungsverlauf bei einigen rostpilzen aus zytologischen und anatomischen gesichtspunkten (Studies in the course of development of some root fungi from a cytologic and anatomical point of view). Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 18: 1-84. 1924.
- B.P.I. 413 Lindhard, E. Zur genetik des weizens. Eine untersuchung über die nachkommenschaft eines im kolbenweizen aufgetretenen speltoidmutanten (On the genetics of wheat. A study of the progeny of a speltoid-mutant occurring in Kolb-wheat). Hereditas. 3: 1-90. 1922.
- B.P.I. 927 Lindner, Einfluss der standweite auf ertrag und chemische zusammensetzung der zuckerrüben (The effect of spacing on the yield and chemical composition of sugar beets). Centbl. f. die Zuckerindus. 43: 214-216. 1935.
- B.P.I. 414 Lindroth, (afterwards Liro, J. I.) Kulturversuche mit Uromyces trifolii und U. trifolii-repentis (Culture experiments with Uromyces trifolii and U. trifolii-repentis). Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fenn. Acta 29 (6): 11-15. 1906.
- DA 297 Linstead, R. P. Phthalocyanine und verwandte verbindungen (Phthalocyanines and related compounds). Deut. Chem. Gesell. Ber. 72, A: 93-103. 1939.
- DA 178 Lipatov, S. I., and Putilova, I. N. К ucheniiu o liofil'nykh kolloidakh. Opticheskoe vrashchenie fraktsii zhelatiny (The knowledge of lyophilic colloids. Optical rotation of gelatine fractions) Kolloidnyi Zhur. 2: 127-131. 1936.
- AE 70 Lipovakiĭ, I. Metod'i polucheniia delinta i oborudovanie dlia nego (Methods and equipment for obtaining delint). Bumazh. Promysh. 11 (7): 49-51. 1932.
- B.P.I. 1152 Litvinov, L. S. O prichinakh tormozhashchego deistviia tomatnogo soka na prorastanie semian tomato (Concerning the inhibiting effect of tomato juice on germination of tomato seed). Perm. Biol. Nauch. Issled. Inst. (Inst. des Rech. Biol. de Perm.) Bul. 11: 163-171. 1938.
- B.P.I. 1214 Liubarskii, L. V. Derevorazrushaiushchie griby berezy Shmidta (Wood-destroying fungi of the Betula schmidtii Rgl.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dal'nevostoch. Fil. Vest. (Acad. Sci. USSR. Far East. Branch, Bul.) no.29. p.113-118. 1938.
- B.P.I. 1267 Liubarskiĭ, L. V. O gribnykh bolezniakh lesa v Zeĭskom i Rukjlovskom raionakh DVK (Forest fungous diseases in the Zeya and Rukhlova districts of the Far East). Leningrad Akad. Nauk. Dal'nev. Fil. Vest. 17: 79-84. 1936.

- B.P.I. 930 Liubarskiĭ, L. V. Materialy po gribnym bolezniam lesa i razrushiteliam drevesiny v Iuzhno-Ussuriĭskom krae (Materials on fungus forest diseases in the South Ussuri region). Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. Dal'nev. Fil. Vest. (Acad. des Sci. U.R.S.S. Far East. Branch Bul.) 9: 75-104. 1934.
- B.P.I. 948 Liubarskiĭ, L. V. Sosnovaia gubka (*Trametes pini* Fr.) v DVK (The pinefungus, *Trametes pini* Fr., in the Far Eastern region). Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. Dal'nev Fil. Vest. (Acad. des Sci. U.R.S.S. Far East. Branch Bul.) 22: 113-123. 1936.
- B.P.I. 993 Livitin, A. N. Syrievaya basa dia Sovetskago roma (Raw material for the production of Soviet rum). Soviet Subtropics 1939 (1): 57-59.
- B.P.I. 928 Lohman, C. de S. Iets naders over den achteruitgang van gesnoded riet (Some detailed information concerning the deterioration of cut cane). Arch. v. Java-Suikerindus. 8: 1171-1179. 1900.
- B.P.I. 929 Longo, B. Sulla canapa indiana (*Cannabis indica* Lam.) (On Indian hemp, *Cannabis indica* Lam.) Ist. Orto Bot. Univ. Napoli Bul. 13 (2): 17-26. [1936?]
- B.P.I. 415 Looser, G. La zarzamora (*Rubus ulmifolius* Schott) en Juan Fernández (The zarzamora (*Rubus de ulmifolius* Schott) in Juan Fernández) Rev. Chilena de Hist. Nat. 31: 84-85. 1928.
- B.P.I. 416 Lorenz, P. Kreuzungsmöglichkeiten in der gattung *Ribes* (Hybridization possibilities in the genus *Ribes*). Zuchter 1: 66-68. 1929.
- AE 25 Lorenzana, A. Escarpizo. Grandes industrias del porvenir: la del aceite de pescado y otras especies marinas (Great industries of the future: that of fish oil and oil of other marine species). Hacienda [Lockport] 32: 233-235. 1937.
- B.P.I. 1268 Loundgohn, M. E. Kul'tura sakharnogo trostnika v Termeze (Culture of sugar cane at Termez). Soviet Subtropics No.2, p.110-111. 1937.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 265 Løvengreen, J. A. Undersølgelse over den tidlige og hyppige udhugnings virkninger paa rødgranens vækst (The effect of early and frequent thinning on the growth of red spruce). Dansk. Skovforenings Tidsskrift, 20 (11): 549-594. 1935.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 310 Lubisch, H. Das Auszeichnen von Pflegehieben in kiefernstangenhölzern zur Schneide- und Bauholzfrziehung (Improvement thinnings for the production of select lumber and construction timber). Forstarchiv 11 (20): 333-337. 1935.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 8 Lublinerówna, Karolina. Analizy pylkowe torfowisk pasa bezswierkowego (Pollen analyses in the peat-moss areas of the zone situated outside of the natural area of distribution). Inst. Badowczy Lasow Panstwowych, Warsaw. Reports, Ser. A, 5: 39-40. 1934. (Summary only)

- 1.9 Lüdi, Werner and Luzzatto, Gina. Vergleichende untersuchung
F76Tr zweiger methoden zur physikalischen bodenanalyse (Comparable investi-
F.S. 235 gation of two methods of physical soil analysis). (Reprint) Bericht
Über Das Geobotanische Forschungsinstitut Rübel in Zürich by E. Rübel,
1934, p.51-62. Zürich, 1935.
- E&PQ Luederwaldt, Hermann. Chave para determinar os Dorylineos brasil-
Lib. eiro (Key for the determination of the Brazilian Dorylinae).
31 Revista do Museu Paulista. Vol. 12, p.231-257. 1920.
- B.P.I. Luedtke, C. L. Production of ramie fiber in Argentina and its
1269 possibilities. U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ. Off. Agr. Commr. Buenos Aires
Spec. Rpt. 145. Ag. 25, 1932. Translations made to accom-
pany this report, and bound with it include: Bahre, C. E. Notizen
über arbeiten mit ramie und anderen bastfasern (Memorandum on work
with ramie and other bast fibers). (Written for this report)
Hamonet, A. El rano ó seda vegetal; el verdadero porvenir de
las provincias del norte (Ramie, or vegetable silk. The true future
of the provinces of the north). Buenos Aires, 1891.
- B.P.I. Lüdtko, M. Untersuchungen über viruskrankheiten. 9. mitteilung.
417 Beiträge zur kenntnis des stoffwechsels mosaikkranker und gesunder
tabakpflanzen (Investigations on virus diseases. 9th communication.
Contributions to the knowledge of metabolism in mosaic diseased and
healthy tobacco plants). Phytopath. Ztschr. 2: 342-359. 1930.
- 1.9 Lugovoy, A. V. Lessovodstvennye metody borby s maiskim khrustichom.
F76Tr v slojnykh borakh buzulukshogo bora povoljskoy opytной stantsii
F.S. 3 Vnilami. (Silvicultural methods of combating the June beetle in the
mixed forests of the Buzuluk Range belonging to the Volga experiment
station of the 'Vnilami') Opyty i Izzledovania Vsesouznogo Nauchnogo
Izzledovatel'skogo Institute, No. 1, 1933, p.58-76.
- 1.9 Lundblad, K. Ett bidrag till kannedomen om brunjords - eller mull-
F76Tr jordstypens egenskaper och degeneration i sodra Sveriga (Contribution
F.S. 50 to the knowledge of the characteristics and the degeneration of the
brown of "mull" soil type in southern Sweden). Meddel. Statens
Skogsförsöksanst. (Sweden), 21: 1-48. 1924. (German summary).
- B.P.I. Lundegardh, H. Die bedeutung des kohlenensäuregehalts und der
418 wasserstoffionkonzentration des bodens für die entstehung der fusar-
iosen (The importance of the content of carbonic acid and of the
hydrogenion concentration in the soil to the development of fusario-
ses). Bot. Notiser 1923: 25-52.
- B.P.I. Lunden, A. P. Arvelighetsunder søkelser i potet (Inheritance
1205 studies in the potato, Solanum tuberosum L.). Norges Landbr.
Høiskoles Akervekstforsøk Arsmelding (1934/35) 46: 1-156. 1937.
- DA Luria, Salvatore. Action des radiations sur le bacterium coli
298 (The action of radiations upon bacterium coli). Paris, Acad. des
Sci. Compt. Rend. 209 (16): 604-606, September 25, 1939.

- AE
10 Lütthge, H. Die bedeutung der kartoffelflocken als schweinefutter
(The importance of potato flakes as hog feed). Ztschr. Schweinezucht.
36: 825-826. 1929.
- B.P.I.
420 Lutz, L. Sur la culture des champignons hyménomycètes en milieu
artificial (On the culture of Hymenomycetes in artificial media). Soc.
Mycol. de France Bul. Trimest. 41: 310-312. 1925.
- B.P.I.
419 Lutz, L. Nouvelles expériences sur la spécificité des champignons
hyménomycètes lignicoles vis-à-vis de leurs supports. Sur la
spécificité du Corticium quercinum (New observations on the specifi-
city of the ligneous hymenomycete fungi with respect to their hosts.
On the specificity of Corticium quercinum). Soc. Mycol. de France
Bul. Trimest. 45: 260-263. 1930.
- I.9
F76Tr de Luze, J. J. Inondations, régime forestier et législation.
F.S. 5 (Floods, forest regulation and legislation). Jour. Forest. Suisse,
82: 49-55, 78-83, 1931.
- B.P.I.
424 Lysenko, T. D. K voprosu iarovizatsii kukuruzy, prosa, sudanki,
sorgo-i soi (On iarovization of maize, millet, Sudan grass, sorghum
and soybean). Odessa, Ukrainskii Inst. Selek. Biul. Iarovization
2/3: 46-64. 1932.
- B.P.I.
423 Lysenko, T. D. Iarovizatsiia sel'sko-khoziaistvennykh rasteniï
(Iarovization of agricultural plants). Odessa. Ukrainskii Inst.
Selek. Biul. Iarovization 1: 14-29. 1932.
- B.P.I.
426 Lysenko, T. D. Predvaritel'noe soobshchenie o iarovizirovannykh
posevakh pshenits v Sovkhozakh i Kolkhozakh v 1932 G. (A preliminary
report on iarovised plantings of wheats in Sovkhozes and Kolkhozes in
1932). Odessa Ukrainskii Inst. Selek. Biul. Iarovization 2/3: 3-15.
1932.
- B.P.I.
422 Lysenko, T. D. Prisushche li prirode sel'sko-khoziaistvennykh
rasteniï trebovanie fotoperiodov? (Do agricultural plants require
photoperiodism?). Odessa. Ukrainskii Inst. Selek. Biul. Iarovization
2/3: 16-34. 1932.
- B.P.I.
427 Lysenko, T. D. Rezul'tati opytov 1930 goda s iarovizovannymi
posevami v Kolkhozakh i Sovkhozakh USSR (Results of experiments with
iarovized plantings in Kolkhozes and Sovkhozes of Uk. S.S.R. in
1930). Odessa. Ukrainskii Inst. Selek. Biul. Iarovization 1: 57-61.
1932.
- B.P.I.
421 Lysenko, T. D. and Dolgushin, D. A. Uskorenie razvitiia kartofelia
v polevykh usloviakh sotsialisticheskogo khoziaistva (Acceleration
of development of potato under field conditions of socialistic agri-
culture). Odessa. Ukrainskii Inst. Selek. Biul. Iarovization 2/3:
35-45. 1932.
- B.P.I.
931 Lysenko, T. D. O vnutrisortovom skreshchivanii rasteniïsam -
popylitelei (On the intra-varietal crosses made with self-pollinating
plants). Selek. i Semen. 1936 (11): 13-27.

- B.P.I. 425 Lysenko, T. D. K voprosu o regulirovanii dliny vegetatsionnogo perioda s. - kh. rastenii (On the control of the length of the vegetative period in agricultural plants). Odessa. Ukrainskii Inst. Selek. Biul. Iarovization 1: 5-13. 1932.
- B.P.I. 428 Madariaga, A. Plagas y enfermedades del maiz (Plagues and diseases of Indian corn). Rev. Agr. [Mex.] 4: 455-499. 1919.
- B.P.I. 994 Maeda, M. Mosochiku no kaika oyosi jisseinae saibai-ki (A note on the flowering and the cultivation of seedlings of Phyllostachys edulis Riv). Jour. Jap. Bot. 1: 228-238. 1917.
- B.P.I. 932 Magrou, J. Essais de culture des champignons de mycorhizes (Culture trials for fungi of mycorrhizae). [Paris] Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 201: 1038-1039. 1935.
- B.P.I. 1065 Magrou, J. Nouvelles remarques sur l'immunité humorale chez les plantes (New remarks concerning the immunity of plants). Rev. de Path. Veg. et d'Ent. Agr. de France. 25: 182-189. 1938.
- B.P.I. 1069 Magrou, J. and Lominski, I. Propriétés humorales non spécifiques de certains tissus végétaux (Non-specific properties of certain plant tissues). Soc. de Biol. [Paris] Compt. Rend. 125: 224-227. 1937.
- B.P.I. 429 Magrou, J. Erwin F. Smith. Rev. de Path. Veg. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 14: 160-163. 1927.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 158 Magyar, Paul. Die pflanzensoziologischen grundlagen der sandauf- forstung (The phyto-sociological bases for the forestation of sandy areas). Erdeszeti Kiserletek. 35, no.3: 199-227. 1933.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 88 Magyar, Paul. Wurzelstudien in pflanzgarten und auf szikboden (Root studies in plant gardens and on szik soils). Erdeszeti Kiser- letek. 31: 229-243. 1929.
- E&PQ Lib. 82 Maidl, Franz. Die erde ohne insekten. Eine katastrophe, die hoffentlich nie eintritt. (Our planet with no insects. A catastrophe which we hope will never occur). From a clipping in a daily news- paper at Vienna, Austria.
- B.P.I. 995 Maier, W. Das keimungsphysiologische verhalten von Phleum pratense L., dem timotheegras (The physiology of the germination of Phleum pratense L., timothy). Jahrb. f. Wiss. Bot. 78: 1-42. 1933.
- B.P.I. 430 Maiwald, K. Düngungsversuche mit rübenmelasse (Fertilizer experi- ments with beet molasses). Ztschr. f. Pflanzenernähr., Düngung u. Bodenk. (B) 11: 289-306. 1932.
- B.P.I. 1223 Makino, T. Iconography of plants in Japan. 5th ed. p.1123-1125. 1927.
- B.P.I. 1270 Makino, T. Miscellaneous notes on the plants of "Yojoshooku." (15) Banboos. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 9: 71-72. 1895.

- B.P.I. Makino, T. Miscellaneous notes on the plants of "Yojoshooku."
933 (32) Banboos. Bot. Mag. [Tokyo] 11: 156-160. 1897.
- B.P.I. Maksimov, N. A. Znachenie v zhitsni rastenii sootnosheniia mezhdu
431 prodolzhitel'nost'iu dnia i nochi (fotoperiodizm) (Importance in the
life of the plant of the ratio between length of day and length of
night - photoperiodism). Trudy Prikl. Bot. i Selek. (Bul. Appl. Bot.
& Plant Breeding). 14: 69-90. 1925.
- Da Malenotti, Ettore. Sull'uso del polisolfuro di calcio (On the use
196 of polysulphide of calcium). Coltivatore e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 82:
216-222. 1936.
- B.P.I. Malpeaux, L. La selection de la betterave à sucre (On the selection
432 of sugar beets). Vie Agr. et Rurale 21: 245-250. 1932.
- B.P.I. Mal'tsev, A. I. Rasprostranie v Rossii vazhn'ishchikh vidov pole-
433 vykh sornykh rastenii. II. (Distribution in Russia of the most im-
portant species of field weeds). Trudy Bur. Prikl. Bot. (Bul. Bur. f.
Angew. Bot.) 2: 595-664. 1909. Translation of p.644-646,
only.
- 1.9 Mangin, Louis. Études sur la végétation dans ses rapports avec
F76Tr l'aération du sol (Studies of vegetation and its relation to soil
F.S. 294 aeration). Ann. Sci. Agron., 2 (1): 1-68. 1896.
- B.P.I. Mangin, M. La reconstitution des châtaigneraies détruites par
934 l "encre" (The restoration for chestnut trees destroyed by ink
disease). Acad. d'Agr. de France Comp. Rend. 11: 161-167. 1925.
- B.P.I. Manil, P. Quelques aspects du probleme des maladies a virus des
434 plantes (Some aspects of the problem of virus diseases of plants).
Ann. des Fermentations. 4: 27-51. 1938.
- DA Manninger, R. Ansteckungsversuche mit dem virus der ansteckenden
217 blutarmut der pferde (Infection experiments with the virus of infec-
tious anaemia of horses). Arch. f. Wiss. u. Prakt. Tierheilk.
73: 425-427. Nov. 1938. (Film Copy).
- B.P.I. Manuel Chico M., J. Cultivo de papas (Cultivation of potatoes).
1238 Bol. de Agr. Quinta Norm. [Ambato] 1: 78-91. Translation of
p.80-91 only [Varieties] 1920.
- B.P.I. Marchal, E. Les maladies à virus filtrants en pathologie végétale
435 (Filter passing virus diseases in plant pathology). Ann. de Gembloux
36: 178-194. 1930.
- B.P.I. Marchal, E. Le problème de l'immunité en pathologie végétale (The
949 problem of immunity in plant pathology). Ann. de Gembloux 39: 381-
395. 1933. Pages 385-387 only translated. Ceratostomella
ulmi.

- B.P.I. 436 Marchal, E. Recherches sur la rouille des céréales; résultats d'une enquête sur la rouille des céréales en Belgique (Research on the rusts of the cereals. Results of an inquiry concerning the rusts of cereals in Belgium). [Belgium] Min. de l'Agr. Bul. Agr. 19: 114-153. 1903.
- B.P.I. 950 Marchal, E. Résumé des observations phytopathologiques faites de 1920 à 1926 (Résumé of phytopathological observations made from 1920 to 1926). Ann. de la Sta. Agron. de l'Etat Gembloux 3: 115-126. 1928. Pages 124-126 only translated. Elm disease.
- DA 103 Marchal, G. Le glucinum: l'historique de sa découverte, sa préparation et ses propriétés (Glucinum: the history of its discovery, its preparation and properties). Rev. Gén. Sci., 39: 271-276. May 15, 1928.
- B.P.I. 935 Marcel, M. Étude sur la dégénérescence des fraisiers (Survey of degeneration in strawberries). Soc. Natl. d'Hort. de France, Bul. Mens. 3: 211-214. 1936.
- B.P.I. 1149 Marchal, P. and Foex, E. Rapport phytopathologique pour l'année 1930 (Phytopathological report for the year 1930). Ann. des Epiphyt. 17: 1-112. 1931. Translation on elm disease: p.57-58 only.
- E&PQ Lib. 83 Marchal, Paul. Recherches sur la biologie et la développement des Hyménoptères parasites. Les Trichogrammes. (Studies on the biology and development of Hymenopterous parasites. Trichogramma). Annales des épiphyties et de phytogenetique. Vol. 2, fasc. 4, p.447-550, 1936. Translation of p.542-547 - Resumé and conclusions only.
- B.P.I. 437 Marcks Franke, H. Die neutralisation des klassischen virus durch presssaefte lokalresistenter pflanzen (Neutralization of the classic virus by pressed-out juice of locally resistant plants). Planta 27: 399-404. 1937.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 115 Mariani, D. Il rimboschimento di Monte Morello in Provincia di Firenze (Reforestation of Monte Morello in the Province of Florence). Bul. Silva Mediterranea, Florence. 1924: 56-63.
- B.P.I. 438 Marinucci, M. Il "mal del piede" dei cereali (Foot-rot of cereals). Coltivatore e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 73: 514-516. 1927.
- DA 264 Mariselli O., Juan A. Algunas consideraciones para el mejor conocimiento y estudio del suelo (Some considerations for an improved study and better knowledge of the soil). Lima, Peru. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina, Cir. 38. 19 p. 1937.
- E&PQ Lib. 84 Martelli, Giovanni. Notizie sulla Drosophila ampelophila Lw. (Notes on the Drosophila ampelophila Lw.). Portici. Laboratorio de zoologia generale e agraria. Bollettino. vol. 4, p.163-174, 1910.
- E&PQ Lib. 85 Martelli, Giovanni. Primo contributo all biologia del Phytonomus variabilis Herbst. (First contribution to the biology of Phytonomus variabilis Herbst). Portici. Laboratorio di zoologia generale e agraria. Bollettino, vol. 5, p.226-230, 1911.

- 1.9
F76Tr
F.S. 118 Marti, F. Verbauungen, aufforstungen und berasungen in den einzugs-
gebieten der wildbache (Building of dams, afforestation and sodding
in the basins of torrents). Schweiz. Ztschr. Forstw. 1920:230-244.
- B.P.I.
868 Martínez, J. B. La grafiosis del olmo y la demostración de su
existencia en España (The Dutch elm disease in Spain). Inst. Forest.
de Invest. y Exper. Trab. no.15. 29 p. 1936.
- B.P.I.
952 Martínez, J. B. Una grave micosis del pino observada por primera
vez en España (A serious mycosis of the pine observed for the first
time in Spain). Soc. Españ. de Hist. Nat. Bol. 33: 25-30. 1933.
- B.P.I.
439 Martinez, M. El jardin botanico de la Universidad de Harvard
(fundacion Atkins) en Soledad, Cienfuegos (The botanical garden of
Harvard University (Atkins foundation) in Soledad, Cienfuegos, Cuba).
Rev. de Agr., Com. y Trab. [Cuba] 11(10): 9-13. 1931.
- B.P.I.
440 Más Solanes, R. de. El porvenir del nogal (The future of the
walnut-tree) Inform. Agr. [Madrid] 16: 85-87. 1926.
- E&PQ
Lib.
86 Masaitis, A. J. On the morphology of the *Selatosomus spretus* Mannh.
larvae. (Text in Russian). Plant protection. (USSR. Lenin Acad.
Agric. Sci. Inst. for plant protection). Vol. 8, no.3, p.293-298.
1931.
- DA
295
Pts. 1 & 2. Maschhaupt, J. G. De invloed van gronsoort en bemesting op het
gehalte onzer cultuurgewassen aan stikstof en aschbestanddeelen
(The influence of the kind of soil and fertilizer treatment on the
nitrogen and ash content of our crop plants). [Netherlands] Dir.
van den Landbouw Verslag. van Landbouwk. Onderzoek. Rijkslandbouw-
proefstations 22: 25-116. 1918; 23: 40-56. 1919.
- B.P.I.
441 Maschneier, W. Versuche ueber die möglichkeit einer serologischen
sortendifferenzierung bei der kartoffel (Experiments regarding the
possibility of serological differentiation of varieties of the
potato). 38p. Berlin, 1927.
- E&PQ
Lib.
87 Masi, L. Contribuzioni alla conoscenza degli insette dannosi
all'oliva e di quelli che con essi hanno rapporti, Part V. Sul num-
ero e sulla denominazione dei parassiti del mosca delle olive.
(Contributions to the knowledge of the insects injurious to the
olive tree and of those that are related to them. Part V. Upon the
number and upon the denominations of the parasites of the olive fly).
Portici. Laboratorio di zoologia generale e agraria. Bollettino,
vol. 2, p.185-194, 1908.
- E&PQ
Lib.
88 Masi, L. Contribuzione alla conoscenza dei Calcididi Italiani.
(Contribution to the knowledge of Italian Chalcids). Part : XXVI -
Prospalta. Portici. Laboratorio di zoologia generale agraria.
Bollettino, vol. 3, p.142-149, 1909.
- E&PQ
Lib.
89 Masi, L. Contribuzioni alla conoscenza dei Calcididi Italiani.
(Contributions to the knowledge of Italian chalcids). Parts: XXXII -
XXXVII. Portici. Laboratorio di zoologia generale e agraria.
Bollettino, vol. 4, p.21-37, 1910.

- B.P.I. 951 Massa, C. Una teleforacea dannosa al leccio (*Stereum gausapatum* Fr.) (A telephora, *Stereum gausapatum* Fr., harmful to the holm oak). R. Ist. Super. Forest. Naz. Firenze Ann. 3: 1-31. 1918.
- B.P.I. 996 Massa, L. Notizie sui cereali di secondaria importanza coltivati in Eritrea (taff, dagussà, bultuk) (Concerning cereals of secondary quality (importance?) grown in Eritrea, taff, dagussà, bultuk) [Italy] Min. dell' Africa Ital. Rass. Econ. delle Colon. 23: 266-278. 1935.
- B.P.I. 996 Massa, L. Notizie sui cereali de secondaria importanza coltivati in Eritrea (taff, dagussà, bultuk) (Concerning cereals of secondary quality (importance?) grown in Eritrea, taff, dagussà, bultuk) [Italy] Min. delle Colonie Uffic. Studi e Propag. Rass. Econ. dello Colon. 23: 226-282. 1935.
- B.P.I. 1182 Massalonge, C. A proposito di scopazzi osservati sopra un "*Ulmus campestris* L." ('Witches broom' observed on a specimen of *Ulmus campestris* L.) Soc. Bot. Ital. Bul. 1924: 159-161. 1924.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 153 Matiakin, G. I. Rostashevskie zashchitnye lesnye polosy rostashi shelterbelts (All Union scientific research institute for silviculture and the improvement of farmland by forestation. Opyty i Issledovania, 5: 27-68. 1934.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 336 Matiuk, I. S. Zadachi lesnogo khoziaistva lesopromyshlennoi zony v tretiem piatiletii (Forestry problems in the industrial forest during the third five-year period). V Zashchitu Lessa (Forest Protection), 1: 6-11. Goslestekhizdat, Moscow, 1938.
- B.P.I. 997 Matruchot, L. and Molliard, M. Sur la culture pure du *Phytophthora infestans* de Bary, agent de la maladie de la pomme de terre (Application of pure culture methods to *Phytophthora infestans*, the casual organism of potato disease). Soc. Mycol. de France Bul. Trimest. 16: 209-210. 1900.
- B.P.I. 1202 Matsubara, S. Germination studies of chestnut pollens. Hort. Assoc. Japan, Jour. 10: 163-173. 1939.
- B.P.I. 869 Matsulevich, B. P. Primenenie serologicheskogo metoda v ustanovlenii tozhdestvennosti mozaiki svely v razlichnykh tipakh ee proiavlennii (Use of serological method in identification of different forms of beet mosaic). [Leningrad] Inst. Zashch. Rast. Itogi Nauch. Issled. Rabot 1936 (2): 318-320. 1937.
- B.P.I. 1291 Matsumoto, K. Studies on the abnormal respiratory condition of fruits at withdrawal from cold storage. Hort. Assoc. Japan. Jour. 6: 222-229. 1935.
- B.P.I. 1271 Matuura, S. (Study on the Annan-Urusi (*Rhus seccedanea* L. var. *Dumoutieri* Kudo et Maturra) planting.) Formosa Govt. Res. Inst. Taihoku, Dept. Forestry Rpt. no.11. p.56-60. 1931.
- B.P.I. 442 Matz, J. Un enfermedad dañina de la habichuela (A noxious disease of the kidney bean). Puerto Rico. Estac. Expt. Insular, Cir.57. 8p. 1921.

- DA 104 Maublane, A. Les maladies de l'arachide (Peanut disease). Agron. Colon. 13 (73): 1-12. Jan. 1924.
- DA 105 Mauco, G. Remarques sur le mouvement de la population en France depuis le début du XIXe siècle (Notes on the movement of the population in France since the beginning of the nineteenth century). Ann. Géorg. 44: 371-384. 1935.
- E&FQ Lib. 90 Maurice, André. Utilisation des larves de "Lucilia sericata" en chirurgie. (The use of larvae of Lucilia sericata in surgery). Revue scientifique. Année 72, no.7, p.206-213, Apr. 14, 1934.
- B.P.I. 998 Mauritzon, J. Über die embryologie der familie Rutaceae (The embryology of the family Rutaceae). Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 29: 319-347. 1935.
- E&FQ Lib. 91 Mayer, Karl. Die letale dosis äthylenoxyd bei Calandra granaria, Tribolium confusum und Cimex lectularius. (The lethal dose of ethylene oxide for Calandra granaria, Tribolium confusum and Cimex lectularius). Arbeiten über physiologie und angewandte entomologie aus Berlin-Dahlen. Bd. 1, no.4, p.257-266, Dec. 27, 1934.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 264 Mayer-Wegelin, Dr. Hans. Astung (Pruning). M. & E. Schaper, Hannover, 1936: 1-61, 96-106, Bibliography 166-178.
- DA 106 Maymone, B. and Carusi, A. Die korrelation zwischen proteidgehalt und lipoidstoffgehalt in der schafmilch. (The correlation between proteid content and lipoid content of sheep milk). Milch-wirtsch. Weltkong. XI, 1937. Berlin.
- DA 107 Maymone, B. and Carusi, A. Untersuchungen über die volumetrische bestimmung der proteiden in buffel- und schafmilch (Investigations of the volumetric determination of the proteids in the milk of water buffalo and sheep). Milchw. Weltkong. 11th, Berlin, 1937. Ber. p.522-528.
- DA 197 Manone, Bartolo. La fonction des minéraux dans l'alimentation des animaux domestiques (The function of minerals in the feeding of domestic animals). Rome. Ist. Sper. Zootech. Rapport Spéc., Sect.VI^e Thème 2. Production animale.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 297 Mayr, Heinrich. Die naturgesetzlichen grundlagen des waldbaues (The natural scientific basis of silviculture). Part 1 of Waldbau auf naturgesetzlicher grundlage (Silviculture based on Natural Science). Ed. 2, p.1-117, Berlin. 1925.
- B.P.I. 443 Mazé, P. M. Chlorose toxique du maïs, la sécrétion interne et la résistance naturelle des végétaux supérieurs aux intoxications et aux maladies parasitaires (Toxic chlorosis of Indian corn, the internal secretion and the natural resistance of the higher plants against poisoning and parasitic diseases). Soc. de Biol. [Paris] Compt. Rend. 79: 1059-1066. 1916.

- B.P.I. Mazé, P. M. Note sur les chloroses des végétaux (Vegetable chlor-
444 oses). Soc. de Biol. [Paris] Compt. Rend. 77: 539-541. 1914.
- B.P.I. Mazlunov, A. L. Sorta i metody otbora sakharnoi svekly (Varieties
936 and methods of selection of the sugar beet). Selek. i Semen.
1935 (5): 85-89. 1936.
- E&PQ Mazza, Salvador y Jörg, Miguel E. Investigaciones sobre Dipteros
Lib. Argentinos. (a) *Cochliomyia hominivorax* = americana C. y P., estudio
211 de sus larvas y consideraciones sobre niasis. (*Cochliomyia homini-
vorax* = americana C. & P. Study of its larvae and considerations on
niasis.) Buenos Aires. Universidad. Mision de estudios de patologia
regional Argentina (Jujuy). Publicacion no.41, p.1-46, 1939.
- DA Médina, H. V. Contribución al estudio del algarrobo Chineno (Contri-
108 bution to the study of the Chilean mesquite) Santiago de Chile,
Quinta Normal. Agronomic Institute, 1920. (Memoria de prueba para op-
tal al grado de ingeniero agronomo).
- B.P.I. Medizsh, M. N. and Raro, J. S. Das'ledvan'ne khvarob Iönu u BSSR,
445 u 1929 i chastkova 1930 g.g. (Investigation of flax diseases in BSSR,
in the years 1929, partly 1930) Goretsk. Sel'skokhoz. Opytn. Stantz.
Biul. 42/44. 30 p. 1930. 42. The flax crops and seed
infection, by M. N. Medizsh. 43. On the true cause of "flax root
rust" (red spot-tines of flax), by J. S. Raro. 44. Experiments on
flax-seed disinfection, by M. N. Medizsh and J. S. Raro.
- SCS Medvedeva, G. B. Perekrestnoe opylenue kendyriia (The cross
257 pollination of *Apocynum venetum* L.). Sovet, Bot. no.6: 115-125. 1937.
- E&PQ Meijere, J.C.H. de Beiträge zur kenntniss der biologie und der
Lib. systematischen verwandtschaft der Conopiden. (Contribution to the
92 knowledge of the biology and taxonomic relationship of the Conipidae).
Tijdschrift voor entomologie. Vol. 46, p.144-225, 1903.
(Translation of p.144-185 only).
- E&PQ Meijere, J.C.H. de Neue beiträge zur kenntniss der Conopiden.
Lib. (New contributions to the knowledge of Conopidae). Tijdschrift voor
93 entomologie. Bd. 55, p.185-207. 1912.
- E&PQ Meinert, Fr. Rheumatobates bergothi n.sp. Entomologische
Lib. meddelelser, Bd. 5, p.1-8, 1895.
195
- B.P.I. Melchers, G. Die wirkung von genen, tiefen temperaturen und blühen-
446 den pfropfpartnern auf die blühreife von *Hyoscyamus niger* L. (The
effect of genes, low temperature and flowering scions and stock on
the stage of flowering of *Hyoscyamus niger* L.) Biol. Zentbl. 57:
568-614. 1937. Translation of summary, p.610, only.
- AE Meldert, Leon Van. La situation cottonière au Texas (The cotton
26 situation in Texas). Ann. Genbloux 44: 43-50. 1938.

- B.P.I. Melin, E. Experimentelle undersuchungen über die birkem und
447 espenmykorrhizen und ihre pilzsymbionten (Experimental researches
concerning the mycorrhizas of birches and aspen and their fungus
symbionts). Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 17: 479-520. 1923.
- B.P.I. Melin, E. Eine methode zur beseitigung von bakterien bei kultur-
448 versuchen mit pilzen (A method for elimination of bacteria in culture
experiments with fungi). Svensk. Bot. Tidskr. 26: 327-332. 1932.
- B.P.I. Melin, E. Studier över barrträdsplantans utveckling i rahumus.
449 II. Mykorrhizans utbildning hos tallplantan i olika rahumusformer
(The development of Mycorrhiza on pine seedlings in various forms of
raw-humus). Statens Skogsförsöksanst. [Sweden] Meddel. 23: 433-494.
1927. Translation of p.487-494 only: German résumé.
- B.P.I. Melin, E. Studier över de Norrländska myrmarkernas vegetation med
450 särskild hänsyn till deras skogsvegetation efter torrläggning.
V. Barrträdens mycorrhiza och densammas betydelse för trädens utveck-
ling på torrlagda myrmarker (Studies of the vegetation in northern
Swedish peat bogs with special reference to forest vegetation after
drainage. Chapter V. The mycorrhiza of coniferous trees and their
significance to tree development on drained peat bogs). Chapt. 5,
13 p. Uppsala, 1917.
- 1.9 Mellström, Gösta. Skogsträdens frösättning ar 1919 (Seeding of
F76Tr forest trees in 1919). Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr., 18(1-2): 21-45.
F.S. 241 Supp. 1920.
- B.P.I. Merendi, A. Il problema dei castagneti da frutto in Toscana (The
1185 problem of the chestnut groves in Tuscany). Georgofili, [Firenze]
ser. 6, 4: 41-77. 1938. Translation of p.55-60 only.
- 1.9 Merendi, Ariberto. Il problema dei rimboschimenti nelle regioni del
F76Tr Mediterraneo ed il sistema a gradoni. (The problem of reforestation
F.S. 1 in the Mediterranean regions and the terracing system). Atti, R.
Accad. Georg. [Florence] 11: 190-215. 1933.
- E&PQ Merckenschlager, F. Zur drahtwurmfrage. (On the wireworm question).
Lib. Naturwissenschaftliche korrespondenz. Vol. 7, p. 2-3.
94 Jan. 1926.
- B.P.I. Merl, E. M. Die prüfung von rotschwingelsaatgut auf echtheit
451 (The examination of red fescue quality as to genuineness). Prakt.
Bl. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz n.s. 3: 273-280. 1926.
- 1.9 Merten, Der fehlbetrag der Preussischen staatsforstverwaltung und
F76Tr die bedürfnisse der wirtschaft (The deficit of the Prussian state
F.S. 198 forest administration and the requirements of management). Ztschr.
Forst. u. Jagdw. 64: 167-180. 1932.
- E&PQ Mesnil, L. Insectes nuisibles aux céréales. (Insects dangerous to
Lib. cereal crops). Congrès de la défense sanitaire des végétaux, Paris,
95 24-26 Janvier 1934. Compte rendu des travaux. La défense sanitaire
des végétaux, tome 1, p.107-131.

- B.P.I. Metz, O. Ueber wachstum und farbstoffbildung einiger pilze unter
452 den einfluss von eisen, zink und kupfer (On the growth and coloring
of certain fungi under the influence of iron, zinc, and copper).
Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 1: 197-251. 1930. Abstract of p.197-
205; translation of p.197-202, 220-223, 231-234, 248-251.
- B.P.I. Metzger, R. Bäume werden gegen krankheiten geimpft (Trees are
453 inoculated against disease). Umschau 31: 666. 1927.
- AE Meurs, J. P. Is het z.g. "Maal- en manggebod" noodzakelijk als
27 middel tot steunverleening aan de inheemsche tarweteelt? (Is the
so-called "Milling and mixing order" necessary as a means for grant-
ing assistance to domestic wheat growing?) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 23:
785-788. 1938.
- AE Mexico. Laws, statutes, etc. Resolución definitiva del problema
28 agrario en esa región (Definite solution of the agrarian problem in
that region). Ejido 2 (35): 1-6. 1937.
- E&PQ Mexico. Secretaria de agricultura y fomento. Dirección de
Lib. fomento agrícola. Decreto para la inspección de parasiticidas que
96 comprenden los insecticidas, herbicidas, fumigantes, rodenticidas,
desinfectantes y demás productos destinados al combate de las plagas
y enfermedades de los vegetales, y de la maquinaria para su applica-
tion y para destrucción directa de las plagas. April 20, 1934.
(Decree for the inspection of parasiticides, which include insecti-
cides, herbicides, fumigants, rodenticides, disinfectants and other
products, destined for the control of insect pests and plant diseases
and machinery for their application and for the direct destruction
of insect pests.
- 1.9 Meyer, Arthur and Saldana, Carlos Trevino. Estudio sobre la
F76Tr constitución normal y el crecimiento de los bosques virgines de la
F.S. 360 Serrania del Estado de Puebla (Study of the normal composition and
growth of virgin forests of the Sierra of the State of Puebla).
Bol. del Dept. Forest y de Caza y Pesca. 2 (6): 165-202. Mexico,
Jan.-Mar., 1937.
- B.P.I. Meyer-Hermann, K. Erfolgreiche bekaempfung der herz- und trocken-
454 faeule der rübe durch borax (Fighting heart and dry rot of beets
successfully by means of borax). Pflanzenbau 11: 24-28. 1934.
- DA Meyer, H. Haben sich die von oberkommando des heeres am 21. 12..
227 1936 zur bekämpfung der ansteckenden blutarmut der pferde erlassenen
bestimmungen als ausreichend zur tilgung der sueche innerhalb der
wehrmacht erwiesen? (Have those in supreme command of the Army on
Dec. 21, 1936, shown sufficient determination in the struggle of
infectious anaemia of horses to suffice for the extermination of
germs within the defensive force? Ztschr. f. Veterinärk. 50: 386-
404. Sept. 1938.
- 1.9 Meyer, H. Arthur. Un metodo experimental para determinar el creci-
F76Tr miento de los bosques (An experimental method for determining the
F.S. 326 growth of forests). Boletín del Departamento Forestal y de Caza y
Pesca, 2 (6): 203-216. Mexico, January-March. 1937.

- 1.9 Meyer, K. A. Quelques constatations concernant l'emploi des pluvi-
F76Tr omètres totalisateurs dans l'étude de l'influence de la forêt sur le
F.S. 23 régime des eaux (Some observations concerning the use of "Rain cans"
in studying the influence of forests upon water). Jour. Forest.
Suisse, 82: 200-205. 1931.
- E&PQ Meyer, N. F. Zur biologie der parasiten von *Feltia segetum* Schiff.
Lib. (On the biology of the parasites of *Feltia segetum* Schiff). Text in
98 Russian, German summary. Russia. Bureau of applied entomology.
Reports, vol. 3, p.201-218, 1928. (Translation of German summary
p.214-217 only.)
- E&PQ Meyer, N. F. Notice sur la biologie de l'*Angitia fenestralis*
Lib. Holmgr. (Ichneumonidae) et sur l'immunité des insectes. (Notes pre-
97 liminaire). (Note on the biology of *Angitia fenestralis* Holmgr.
Ichneumonidae) and on the immunity of insects). Text in Russian.
La defense des plantes. Vol. 2, no.3, p.147-150. 1925.
- AE Michel-Jaffard, R. Structure des fibres de paille, d'alfa, de lin
29 et de coton (Structure of the fibres of straw, alfa, flax, and
cotton). Chin. et Indus. [Paris] 36: 879-887. 1936.
- AE Michele, De Santis. Il riso nel mercato a termine con particolare
11 riguardo all'Italia (The future market for rice, with particular
reference to Italy). Riv. Polit. Econ. 21: 134-142. 1931.
- B.P.I. Michurin, I. V. Itogi shestidesiatiletnykh rabot po vyvedeniunov-
455 vykh sortov plodovykh rastenii (Summary of sixty year's labor in
breeding new varieties of fruits). Moskva, 1934. Partial trans-
lation.
- B.P.I. Michurin, I. V. Vyvedenie novykh uluchshennykh sortov plodovykh i
999 iagodnykh rastenii (Investigations of new varieties of fruits and
berries). 382 pp. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1933. Chapter 12, p.72-76
only translated. On some peculiarities of "own root" fruit trees.
- B.P.I. Miège, E. Les principales variétés de blés cultivées au Maroc (The
456 principal varieties of wheat cultivated in Morocco). Casablanca,
Imprimerie française, 1930.
- B.P.I. Migita, N. Nisam mokuzai no kinrui ni taisuru taikoni tsuitei
457 (Resistance of some woods against the fungus *Polyporus vaporarius*).
Cellulose Indus. 8: (187)-(191). 1932.
- 1.9 Mikhin, S. D. O zimnei zasukhe u drevesnykh porod - I. Isparenie
F76Tr vody pochkami i morozoustoichivost (Winter drought in relation to
F.S. 145 forest trees - Transpiration of buds and frost resistance). Trudy
Sibirskogo Instituta Selskogo Khoziaistva i Lesovodstva. Omsk,
Siberia. 10, Issue 1-6: 123-145.
- 1.9 Miletic, Zarko. La forêt du Karst boise (The forest of the wooded
F76Tr Carso). Le Karst Yougoslave. Zagreb, 1928: 74-84.
F.S. 113

- B.P.I. 458 Millardet, and Gayon. Traitement du mildiou par le melange de sulfate de cuivre et de chaux (Treatment of mildew by a mixture of sulphate of copper and of lime). Jour. d'Agr. Prat. 49: 707-710. 1885.
- B.P.I. 459 Miller, V. V. Voprosy biologii i diagnostiki domovykh gribov (Questions of biology and diagnostics of the common mold-house fungus). 40 p. Moscow, 1932.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 9 Minin, D. Semennoye dielo. (Forest tree seeds, determination of their germinative power, their selection, etc.) Less-na Slujbu Socialisticheskomu Stroitelstvu, Moscow-Leningrad, 1933, p.98-102.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 154 Mira, Francisco. Las dunas de guardamar (The Guardamar dunes). Espana Forestal. 158-159: 81-83; 160: 113-115; 161-162: 146-147; 165: 12-14. 1929-1930.
- DA 209 Mishustin, E. N. Mikrobakterii, razlagaiushchie tselliulozu (Cellulose-decomposing myxobacteria) Mikrobiologiya (Microbiology), Moscow, 7 (4): 427-444. 1938. (English summary on pages 443-444).
- E&PQ Lib. 99 Missiroli, A. Alcuni protozoi parassiti dell' "Anopheles maculipennis". (Some protozoan parasites of "Anopheles maculipennis"). Rivista di malariologia. (Rome) Vol. 7, fasc. 1, p.1-3. 1928.
- E&PQ Lib. 187 Missiroli, A. Ricerche sui flagellati che si riscontrano nell' "Anopheles maculipennis". (Researches on flagellata which are found in Anopheles maculipennis.) Rivista di malariologia (Rome), v.9, fasc. 2, p.111-119, Mar.-Apr. 1930.
- B.P.I. 937 Mittmann, G. Kulturversuche mit einsporstämmen und zytologische untersuchungen in der gattung ceratostomella (Culture experiments with single spore strains and cytological investigations in the genus ceratostomella). Jahrb. f. Wiss. Bot. 77: 185-219. 1932. Part I, Previous investigations, p.186-189, and Part III, Summary, translated. Abstract in English of part II, Special investigations, p.189-216.
- B.P.I. 460 Miura, S. On the grain of barley or wheat, infected by smut fungus through the flower. Phytopath. Soc. Japan, Ann. 1: 16-26. 1918.
- B.P.I. 1272 Miyabe, K. Carl Johann Maximowicz. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. Trans. 1: 1-9. 1905/1906.
- B.P.I. 462 Miyake, I. Studien über die pilze der reispflanze in Japan (Studies on the fungi of the rice plant in Japan). Tokyo Imp. Univ., Col. Agr. Jour. 2: 237-276. Pl. XIII-XIV. 1910.
- B.P.I. 461 Miyake, T. On a fungus disease of sugar cane caused by new parasitic fungus, Sclerospora sacchari T. Miy. Formosa Govt. Sugar Expt. Sta. Div. Path. Bul. no.1, 61 p. 1911.
- B.P.I. 463 Miyoshi, M. Die durchbohrung von membranen durch pilzfäden (The perforation of membranes by fungous hyphae). Jahrb. f. Wiss. Bot. 28: 269-289. 1895.

- AE 50 Moen, Olav. Hagebruk og jordbruk som gjensidig hovedog binaering (Horticulture and agriculture as mutual principal and secondary support). Norsk Landmannsblad 50: 85-88. 1931.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 105 Moisseyeff, G. N. and Bogoslovsky, S. A. Ocheriodnye zadachi naouchnoissliedovatel'skogo dela v lessnom khoziaistve (Modern problems of scientific research in forestry). Separate book by Zniilkh. Leningrad, 1934: 30-105, 111-114. (Extracts).
- E&PQ Lib. 100 Mokrzecki, Zygmunt. Klucz do oznaczania chorób i szkodników tytoniu występujących na plantacjach w Polsce. Z wyłączeniem kregowców i wpływów atmosferycznych. (Experiments with tobacco 1934, Guide for recognizing diseases and pests of tobacco, in the tobacco fields of Poland. (Does not include vertebrate pests and atmospheric influences)). Doświadczalnictwo tytoniowa. Pamphlet 1, 1934.
- E&PQ Lib. 101 Mokrzecki, Zygmunt. Monofagizm i polifagizm u owadów, biologicznie związanych z roślinami. (Monophagism and polyphagism in insects, biologically connected with plants). Text in Polish, German summary. Choroby roślin. Vol. 1, no.2, p.3-10, 1931. (Translation of German summary only, p.9-10).
- E&PQ Lib. 102 (Mokrezecky, C. and Bragin, A.) (The rearing in the laboratory of Trichogramma semblidis Aur. and Trichogramma fasciatum P. and some temperature experiments on these insects). Texts in Russian. Salygyr pomological experiment station. Sympheropol. 1916.
- E&PQ Lib. 194 Mokrzetskii, S. A. (Eurygaster maurus Fabr. in Crimea.). 1894. 64 p. At head of title: (Report of the entomologist of the Government of Taurida).
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 253 Molchanov, A. Estestvennoe lesovosobnoylenie na gariakh (Natural reproduction on burned greas). Lesnoe Khoziaistvo I Lesoeksploiat-siia, No. 7: 40-42. No. 8: 44-46, 1934.
- B.P.I. 953 Moll, F. Die imprägnierung des holzes nach dem verfahren des Dr. Boucherie (The impregnation of wood according to the system of Dr. Boucherie). Chem. Apparatur 2: 49-53. Feb. 25, 1915.
- B.P.I. 464 Möller, A. Mykorrhizen und stickstoffernährung (Mycorrhiza and nitrogen nutrition). Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 24: 230-233. 1906.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 194 Möller, C. M. Resultatet af udhugningsforsögene i Hastrup (Results of thinning experiments in Hastrup). Dansk Skovforenings Tidsskr. 8: 353-360. Aug., 1933.
- B.P.I. 465 Molliard, M. Expériences permettant d'expliquer l'atténuation de la chlorophylle présentée par les plantes vertes parasites (Experiments making possible an explanation of the attenuation of chlorophyll shown by green parasitic plants). [Paris] Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 195: 1190-1192. 1932.
- B.P.I. 466 Molz, E. Ueber eine weitverbreitete roggenerkrankung (On a widely distributed disease on rye). Deut. Landw. Presse. 49: 284. 1922.

- B.P.I. 467 Moniz da Maia, R. Um novo oomyceta, parasita de árvores do género Citrus (A new oomycete parasitic on Citrus trees). Rev. Agron. [Lisboa] 16 (IV,1): 13-19. 1924.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 352 Monnet, A propos de l'assurance des bois contre l'incendie: essai d'une théorie du risque dans ses rapports avec la valeur d'avenir et la valeur assuré (Forest fire insurance: risk theory in relation to future value and insured value). Revue des Eaux et Forêts 74 (5): 404-413; (6): 517-529, 1936.
- B.P.I. 1000 Montani, A. Oscillazioni elettromagnetiche emesse dai vegetali. Nota preliminare (Electromagnetic oscillations given out by plants. Preliminary note). Arch. Bot. [Forli] 14(n.s.4): 283-289. 1938.
- E&PQ Lib. 104 Mordvilko, A. K. Faune de la Russie et des pays limitrophes. Insectes hémiptères, vol. 1, livr. 1, 1914. (Text in Russian). Translation of the following only: p.2-83: Aphidodea, p.2-33: Aphidinae, p.33-83.
- B.P.I. 468 Morettini, A. Sulla efficacia dei trattamenti polverulenti contro la "carie" del frumento (The efficiency of powders for controlling smuts of cereals). Staz. Sper. Agr. Ital. 54: 293-315. 1921.
- B.P.I. 1155 Morinaga, T., and Aoki, M. Species hybrids of rice. Agr. and Hort. [Tokyo] 13: 1993-2005. 1938.
- B.P.I. 1001 Morochkovskii, S. F. Buraia gnii kornei sakharnoi svekly, vyzyvaemaia grihom Moniliopsis aderholdi Ruhl. (Brown rot of sugar beet roots caused by the fungus Moniliopsis aderholdi Ruhl.) Nauch. Zap. Sakh. Promysh. 13 (Agron. Vypusk 2): 93-101. 1936.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 171 Morosow, G. F. Kurzer abriss der lehre von den bestandstypen (A short sketch of the science of types in stands). Neudamm, J. Neumann, 1928. p.326-356.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 155 Morosow, G. F. Die lehre vom walde (Forestry). Neudamm, J. Neumann, 1928. 375 p. (Extracts).
- B.P.I. 469 Mortensen, M. L. Om sygdomme hos kornarterne, foraarsagede ved Fusarium - angreb (fusarioser) (Cereal diseases caused by Fusarium, fusarioses). Tidsskr. Landbr. Planteavl. 18: 177-276. 1911.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 195 Moshkov, B. S. Fotoperiodizm drevesnykh porod i ego prakticheskoe znachenie (Photoperiodism of tree species and its practical significance) Sotsialisticheskoe Rastenievodstvo. Leningrad, Series A (2): 108-123. 1932.
- B.P.I. 954 Mothes, K. Die wirkung des wassermangels auf den eiweissumsatz in höheren pflanzen (The action of water deficiency on protein exchange in higher plants). Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 46 (Gen. Versamml. Hft.1): 59-67. 1928.
- DA 109 Motte, Jean. Le Kuzu (The Kudzu). L'Agronomie Coloniale, 26, No. 236: 39-49, August, 1937.

- B.P.I. Motte, J. Le Kuzu (*Pueraria thunbergiana*, Benth.) d'après des docu-
470 ments japonais (The kuzu ... taken from Japanese documents). Agron.
Colon. no.235: 1-10. 1937.
- 1.9 Mougín, M. P. La restauration des Alpes (The reforestation in the
F76Tr Alps). Min. Agr. (France), Dir. Gen. des Eaux et Forêts, Eaux et
F.S. 41 Genie Rural. Paris, 1931. (Translations of selected portions).
- B.P.I. Müeller, H. C., and Molz, E. Ueber das auftreten des gelbrostes
471 (*Puccinia glumarum*) am weizen in den jahren 1914-1916 (On the occur-
rence of yellow rust, *Puccinia glumarum*, upon wheat during the years
1914-1916). Fühling's Landw. Ztg. 66: 42-55. 1917.
- B.P.I. Müeller, H. C. and Molz, E. Weitere versuche zur bekämpfung des
472 steinbrandes beim winterweizen in den jahren 1914-15 & 1916-17
(Experiments to combat bunt or stinking smut in wheat during 1914-15
& 1916-17). Fühling's Landw. Ztg. 66: 417-427. 1917.
- B.P.I. Müller, H. J. Nährstoffausscheidungen durch die blätter (kutikuläre
1063 exkretion) (Food material elimination through leaves, "cuticle ex-
cretion"). Ernähr. der Pflanze 35: 182-184. 1939.
German abstract of pt. II of Schreven, D. A. van. Een onderzoek
naar den invloed van het water op den groei en de samenstelling van
de suikerbiet. II. Onderzoek naar de uitscheiding van elementen door
het blad. Inst. v. Suikerbietent. Meded. 8: 89-132. 1938.
- B.P.I. Müller, K. and Hultsch, M. Ueber leicht und mit geringen mitteln
473 in der praxis auszuführende methoden der getreidebeizung (Methods of
treating seed with fungicides in an easy and cheap manner in practice).
Deut. Landw. Presse. 50: 328. 1923.
- B.P.I. Müller, K. O. Untersuchungen zur entwicklungsgeschichte und biol-
474 ogie von *Hypochnus solani* P. u. D. (*Rhizoctonia solani* K.) (Investi-
gations on the history of development and biology of *Hypochnus solani*
P. and D., *Rhizoctonia solani* K.) Biol. Reichsanst. f. Land u. Forstw.
Arb. 13: 197-262. 1924.
- B.P.I. Muller von Czernicki, O. F. Het laboratorium ten dienste der rieten
1089 suikerproductie (The laboratory in the service of cane and sugar
production). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië 8 (1): 597-657.
1900.
- B.P.I. Müller, P. E. Sur deux forms de mycorhizes chez le pin de montagne
475 (Upon two forms of Mycorrhiza on the mountain pine). Rev. Mycol.
27: 36-37. 1905. Translated from a review; original (also
in French) in K. Dansk. Vidensk. Selsk. Overs. over Forhandl.
1902: 249-256.
- DA Müller, Pius (Heidelberg) Die zuckerkrankheit und ihre beeinflussung
110 durch insulin (The effect of insulin on diabetes). Die Naturwissen-
schaften, 18 (2), Jan. 10, 1930.
- 1.9 Münch, E. Schräpfanzung (Oblique planting). Tharandter Forstl.
F76Tr Jahrb. 83: 1-62. 1932.
F.S. 103

- 1.9 Münch, Dr. Ernst. Versuche über wege und richtungen der stoff-
F76Tr bewegungen im baum (Translocation of substances in trees). Forst-
F.S. 331 wissenschaftliches Centralblatt, 59 (10): 305-324; (11): 337-351.
1937.
- 1.9 Münch, E. Weitere untersuchungen über früh- und spätfrüchten
F76Tr (Further investigations into early and late spruces). Ztschr. Forst
F.S. 163 u. Jagdw. 60: 129-177. 1928.
- E&PQ Münchberg, Paul. Dritter beitrage über die and stechnücken
Lib. schmarotzenden Arrenurus larven (Ordn.: Hydracarina). (Third contri-
189 bution to the Arrenurus larvae, (Ordn.: Hydracarina), parasitizing on
Culicidae.) Archiv für hydrobiologie, Bd. 33, hft. 1, p.99-116, 1938.
- B.P.I. Munerati, O., and Costa, T. Di alcune form teratologiche della
1006 Beta vulgaris L. e loro eredita (On some teratological forms of Beta
vulgaris L. and their hereditary character). Ztschr. Induktive
Abstam. u. Vererbungslehre. 66: 463-489. 1934.
- B.P.I. Munerati, O. Brusca apparizione di soggetti anomali nelle discon-
476 denze derivate da incrocio tra tipi diversi di barbabietole (On the
sudden appearance of abnormal individuals among the descendants
derived from crossing different types of beets). Ztschr. f. Zücht.
Reihe A, Pflanzenzüchtung 18: 370-371. 1933.
- B.P.I. Munerati, O., Mazzadrolì, G. and Zapparoli, T. V. I caratteri e il
1188 comportamento delle barbabietole derivanti da un unico glomerulo
(Characteristics and behavior of beets originated from one and the
same seed ball). Staz Sper. Agr. Ital. 46: 577-588. 1913.
- B.P.I. Munerati, O. L'herédité de albinisme in Beta vulgaris L. (Heredity
478 of albinism in Beta vulgaris L.) Internatl. Cong. Genet. Verh. V.
Internatl. Kong. Vererbungswiss. Berlin, 1927 2:1137-1142. 1928.
- B.P.I. Munerati, O. De l'insuffisance des doctrines actuelles de géné-
1002 tique pour l'explication du mécanisme de l'héredité de la betterave a
sucre (The insufficiency of present-day genetic doctrines with respect
to the explanation of the mechanism of heredity of the sugar beet).
Cong. Internatl. Tech. et Chin. des Indus. Agr., 3e Paris, 1934.
Raps. v.1, Q 4, A. 7 p. 1934.
- B.P.I. Munerati, O. L'Italia di fronte al problema del seme bietole
1003 (Italy faces the problem of sugar beet seed). Indus. Sac. Ital. 31:
103-109. 1938.
- B.P.I. Munerati, O. Observations sur la durée du cycle de la betterave
479 (Observations on the length of the life cycle of the beet). [Paris]
Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 190: 647-649. 1930.
- B.P.I. Munerati, O., and Costa, T. Osservazioni sulla trasmissione del
1004 carattere "pelle nera" nella barbabietola (Observations on the trans-
mission of the "black skin" character of the beet). Ztschr. Induktive
Abstam. u. Vererbungslehre. 54: 458-465. 1930.

- B.P.I. 480 Munerati, O., Mezzadroli, G., and Zapparoli, T. V. Il peso e la ricchezza zuccherina delle barbabietole in rapporto alla superficie a disposizione delle singole piante nel campo (Weight and sugar contents of beets considered in relation to the space in the field available to the individual plant). Staz. Sper. Agr. Ital. 46: 755-779. 1913.
- B.P.I. 1005 Munerati, O. La possibilita' di associare attraverso l'incrocio piu' caratteri recessivi in un unico tipo barbabietola (On the possibility of uniting by means of crossing more recessive characters in one single type of beet). Ztschr. f. Zücht. Reihe A. Pflanzenzüchtung 18: 595-596. 1933.
- B.P.I. 1007 Munerati, O. Sur la possibilité de la betterave de monter à graine la première année en Egypte et en d'autres régions à climat analogue (On the possibility of bolting of beets in Egypt and in other regions with similar climatic conditions). [Paris] Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 194: 1374-1376. 1932.
- B.P.I. 481 Munerati, O. La possibilità d'ottenire più generazioni de Beta vulgaris dans l'espèce d'une année (On the possibility of obtaining several generations of Beta vulgaris in the course of one year). Ztschr. f. Induktive Abstan. u. Vererbungslehre 49: 163-165. 1929.
- B.P.I. 482 Munerati, O. Sul probabile meccanismo della eredita nella odierna barbabietola da zucchero e sulle possibilità de un ulteriore perfezionamento del tipo (On the probable mechanism of heredity of the present-day sugar beet and on the possibilities of a further perfection of the type). Assoc. Ital. delle Indus. dello Zucchero, Bol. 16 (7): 1-16. 1923.
- B.P.I. 477 Munerati, O. and Costa, T. Due singolari anomalie in Beta vulgaris L. (Two peculiar abnormalities in Beta vulgaris). Ztschr. f. Zücht. Reihe A. Pflanzenzüchtung 18: 372-374. 1933.
- B.P.I. 483 Munerati, O., Mazzadroli, G., and Zapparoli, T. V. Le variazioni del contenuto in zucchero in barbabietole singolarmente considerate in rapporto al problema della selezione in Italia (Fluctuations in the sugar contents of beets individually considered and in relation to the problem of selection in Italy). Staz. Sper. Agr. Ital. 48: 605-637. 1915.
- DA 289 Münichsdorfer, F. Die mechanik des bodenfrostes (The mechanics of soil frosts). Ernähr. der Pflanze 31: 61-66. 1935.
- DA 162 Muniz, C. M. La prevención del cólera porcina por de la vacuna (The prevention of hog cholera by means of vaccine). Herald de Extension, v.1, no.3. March, 1939, p.2.
- B.P.I. 1008 Murav'ev, V. P. K metodike vyvedeniia ustoičivyykh k korneedu sortov sakharnoy svekly (Methods of breeding rot-resistant sugar beet varieties). Nauch. Zap. Sakh. Promysh. 14(Agron. Vypusk 1): 72-80. 1937.

- B.P.I. Murav'ev, P. A. Mukomol'no khlebopekarnye svoistva iarovizovannykh
484 pshenits (Properties of flour and bread from iarovised wheats).
Odessa Ukrain. Inst. Selok. Biul. Iarovizatsii 1: 47-56. 1932.
- 1.9 Muret, E. A propos de la gestion des forêts du Canton de Vaud
F76Tr (Forest management in the Canton of Vaud). Jour. Forest. Suisse.
F.S. 172 86, no.3-4: 53-63, 79-91. 1935.
- DA Nabours, Robert K. Methoden und Ergebnisse bei der zuchtung von
211 Tetriginæ (Methods and results of breeding the Tetriginæ (Grouse
Locusts)). Handbuch der Biologischen Arbeitsmethoden, E. Abderhalden,
Ed. Berlin. Urban & Schwarzenberg. Abt. IX, Teil 3, S. 1309-1365.
1937.
- B.P.I. Nadson, G. A. and Zholkevich, A. I. Spicaria purpurogenes n. sp.
486 K voprosu ob antagonizme mikrobov (Spicaria purpurogenes n. sp.
On the question of antagonism of microbes). Leningrad. Bot. Sad.
Izv. Glav. (Princ. Jard. Bot. Rep. Russe, Bul.) 21 (Suppl. I): 1-12.
1922.
- B.P.I. Nadson, G. A., and Filippov, G. S. O vzbuzhdaiushchem deïstvii
485 ul'trafiioletovykh luchei na razvitie drozhzhevykh i plesnevykh gribkov
(De l'action excitante des rayons ultra-violets sur l'evolution des
mycètes). Vestnik Rentgenology in Radiol. (Ann. Roentg. & Radiol.)
5: 425-431. illus. 1927.
- E&PQ Nagel, W. Bekämpfung von Anobium striatum Oliv. mittels cyanwasser-
Lib. stoffgasen. (Control of Anobium striatum by means of hydro-cyanic
105 acid gas). Zeitschrift für angewandte entomologie Vol. 7, p.340-
348, 1921.
- 1.9 Nägeli, Werner. Einfluss der herkunft des samens auf die eigen-
F76Tr schaften forstlicher holzgewachse. Die fichte (The influence of the
F.S. 87 origin of seeds on the characteristics of forest trees. The spruce).
Mitt. Schweiz. Centralanst. Forstl. Versuchsw. - Ann. Sta. Fed. de
Recherches Forest. 17, no.1: 150-229. 1931.
- B.P.I. Nakai, T. [Bambusaceae in Japan proper I-VI.] Jour. Japan Bot.
1009 9: 5-34, 77-95, 153-168, 215-240. 1933; 10:197-219, 269-295.
1934. List of scientific names, 3 p., appended.
- B.P.I. Nakano, K. Daizu no Hayake-byo (Soybean leaf spot). Byôchû-Gai
487 Zasshi (Jour. Plant Protect. [Tokyo] 6 (3): 39-43. 1919.
- B.P.I. Nambu, N. Niwaki bonsai-rui no byôgai ni tsukite (On ornamental
955 and dwarf plant diseases). Byôchû-Gai Zasshi (Jour. Plant Protect.)
[Tokyo] 8: 200-202. 1921.
- B.P.I. Nambu, N. Tein bonsairui no byôgai no tsukite (On garden and dwarf
488 plant diseases). Byôchû-Gai Zasshi (Jour. Plant Protection. [Tokyo]
8: 285-287. 1921. Translation in rough form but essen-
tial facts given.

- B.P.I. Nambu, N. Tengunosubyô narabini naiki byogaikin ni tsukite (On
489 witches brooms and nursery diseases). Nippon Plant Protect. Soc.
Jour. Plant Protect. (Byochugai Zasshi) 8: 553-555. 1921.
- B.P.I. Nannfeldt, J. A. Studien über die morphologie und systematik der
956 nicht-lichenisierten inoperculaten discomyceten (Studies on the
morphology and classification of non-lichen inoperculate discomycetes).
Uppsala. K. Vetensk. Soc. (R. Soc. Sci.) Nova Acta, IV, v.8, f.1,
no.2. 368 p. 1932. Pages 281-287 only translated.
- 1.9 Nâslund, Manfred. Skogsförsöksanstaltens gallringsförsök I tall-
F76Tr skog. Primärbearbetning (Thinning experiments in pine forests by the
F.S. 320 swedish forest research institute. Preliminary report). Meddel.
Statens Skogsförsöksanst. [Sweden], 29 (1-3): 121-169. 1936.
- E&PQ Nasonov, N. (On the metamorphosis of Strepsiptera.) Warsaw univer-
Lib. sity news, no.4, p.1-36, Sept. 30, 1892. (text in Russian).
212
- E&PQ Nasonov, N. V. Bemerkungen über Halictophagus Curtisii. (Observa-
Lib. tions on Halictophagus curtisii). Innsbruk. Naturwissenschaftlich -
106 medizinische vereines Berichte. Vol. 33, p.123-129, 1910.
- E&PQ Nasonov, N. V. Zur morphologie von Stylops melittae. (On the
Lib. morphology of Stylops melittae). Innsbruk. Naturwissen. medizinischen
108 vereines. Berichte, vol. 33, p.97-119, 1910.
- E&PQ Nasonov, N. V. Xenos rossii und die stellung der Stropstiseren
Lib. gruppe im system. (Xenos rossii and the position of Strepsiptera in
107 taxonomy). Innsbruk. Naturwissen. medizinischen vereines. Berichte.
Vol. 33, p.1-47. 1910.
- 1.9 Natividade, J. Vieira. Corticas (The cork periderm). Dir. Geral
F76Tr Serv. Florestais d Aquícolas. 1: 137-143. 1934.
F.S. 183
- B.P.I. Naumov, N. A. Novosti nestnoi mikoflory (Novelties of the local
490 mycoflora). Mikologiya (Leningrad) I. 16 p. 1926. Translation
of p.2-5 only.
- DA Naumov, N. A. Opredeletel mukorovykh (Mucorlaes) (Determination of
243 Mucorales). 2d revised edition. 1935.
- B.P.I. Nazarova, E. S. Bolezn' sosen vyzyvayemaya Sclerophoma pithyophila
957 v. H. (Disease of pine trees caused by Sclerophoma pithyophila v. H.)
Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. Otd. Math. i Estest. Nauk. Izv. Ser. Biol. (Acad.
des Sci. U.R.S.S. Cl. Sci. Math. et Nat. Bul. Biol. Sér.) 1936:
1191-1208. 1936.
- B.P.I. Neeb, A. P. Microbiologische suikerontleding in het molenstation
1010 (Analysis of sugar cane in the factory from the microbiological
standpoint). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indie 38 (1): 93-109.
1930. Pages 95-97 only translated: Eigen proefneningen (Our
own experiments).

- B.P.I. Neeb, G. A. Een onverzoek over de fosphaatbehoefte der Java-suik-
491 errietgronden (Investigation on the phosphate deficiency of sugar cane
soils in Java). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië 41 (2): 1031-
1068. 1933. Translation of summary only, p. 1083-1086.
- DA Negro, Carol. Questioncelle sull precipitazione atmosferica
111 (Some points of atmospheric precipitation). Pt. I. [Riv. di Fisica,
Matem. e Sci. Nat. (Pavia). ?]. Pt. 2. Riv. di Fisica, Matem. e Sci.
Nat. (Pavia). 1909, no. 120, December. (Abstract)
- DA Mehring, K. Über die erhaltung des stickstoffgehalts der jauche
287 durch zusatz von superphosphat und torf (Concerning the conservation
of the nitrogen contained in liquid manure through the addition of
superphosphate and peat). Bodenk. u. Pflanzenernähr. n.f. 12: 289-
302. 1939.
- F.S. Nemec, Antonin and Kvapil, Karel. Beitrag zur frage des einflusses
246 reiner fichtenund buchenbestände sowie durch beide holzarten gebild-
eter mischbestände auf einige eigenschaften der waldboden (The in-
fluence of pure spruce and beech stands and mixed stands of both
species on forest soils). Ztschr. Forst. u. Jagdw. 57: 193-231.
1925.
- 1.9 Nemec, Antonin. Der einfluss des streurechens auf die chemische
F76Tr zusammensetzung des bodens der nadeln und des holzes eines kiefern-
F.S. 60 bestandes (The influence of the raking of litter upon the chemical
composition of the soil, needles, and wood of pines). Allg. Forst.
u. Jagd Ztg. 109, July 1933.
- 1.9 Nèmec, Antonin. Étude sur la teneur du sol en chlore et sur
F76Tr l'action des engais potassiques sur la croissance du pin dans les
F.S. 312 pépinières forestières (Research in the chlorine content of the soil
and the action of potassium fertilizers on pine growth in forest
nurseries). Rev. Eaux et Forêts, 70 (5): 373-379. 1932.
- 1.9 Nemec, A. L'Humus comme ressource principale de la nutrition des
F76Tr essences et l'application d'une nouvelle methode pour déterminer le
F.S. 295 degré d'humification de la couverture morte des sol forestiers.
(Humus as the chief source of nutrition for trees and the application
of a new method to determine the degree of humification in forest
soils). Actes du 1er Congrès Inter. de Sylviculture, 4, p. 386-393,
1926.
- 1.9 Nèmec, Antonin and Kvapil, Karel. Studien über einige chemische
F76Tr eigenschaften der profile von waldboden (Studies of the chemical
F.S. 247 composition of forest soils). Ztschr. Forst. u. Jagdw., 58 (8): 461-
489, (9): 525-554. 1926.
- 1.9 Nemec, Antonin and Kvapil, Karel. Studien über einige physikal-
F76Tr ische eigenschaften der waldböden und ihre beziehungen zur bodenazi-
F.S. 214 dität (Physical qualities of forest soils and their relation to soil
acidity). Ztschr. Forst. u. Jagdw. 57 (9): 540-567. 1925.

- B.P.I. 492 Nemlienko, F. K voprosu o ber'be s tverdoŭ golovneŭ pri iarovizat-sii pshenitsy (On the problem of control of hard smut in connection with iarovization of wheat). Odessa. Ukrainskii Inst. Selek. Biul. Iarovization 2/3: 81-86. 1932.
- B.P.I. 958 Nesterchuk, G. I. Das'ledvan'ne kol'kashnaga i iakashnaga pashkod-shn'nia dreuinykh parod ras'linnymi shkodnikami ui Goratskai das'l. liasnoi dachy iu 1926 (Investigation of quantitative and qualitative damage to tree species by plant parasites in the Gorky forest experiment station in 1926). Beloruss. Gosud. Akad. Selsk. Khoz. Im. Oktiabr. Revoliutsii Zap. (Weissruthen. Staatl. Akad. f. Landw., Gorky, Ann.) 4: 109-112. 1927.
- B.P.I. 959 Nesterchuk, G. I. Rastilel'nye parazity sosnovykh kul'tiur Osino-voroshchinskoi dachi Pargolovskogo uchebno-op. lesnichestva Lenin-grada Lesn. I-ta (Plant parasites of pines cultivated on the Osinova-Rostcha reservation in the Pargalov forest park of the Leningrad institute of forestry). Bolezni Rast. 15: 27-41. 1926.
- B.P.I. 1011 Neuweiler, E. Kartoffelanbauversuche der Vereinigung Schweizerischer versuchs- und vermittlungstellen für saatkartoffeln (Experiments with potato cultivation of the Society of Swiss experiment establishments for seed potatoes). Landw. Jahrb. der Schweiz 43: 699-723. 1929.
- B.P.I. 493 Neuwirth, F. Beziehung der rüben-nematode Heteroda schachtii Schmidt zur ernährung der zuckerrübe (Relation of the beet nematode Heterodera schachtii Schmidt to the nutrition of the beet). Ernähr. der Pflanze 26: 526-532. 1930.
- B.P.I. 1231 Nichiporovich, A. A. O potere vody srezannymi rasteniiami v protsesse zaviadaniia (The loss of water by plants in process of wilting). Zhur. Opytn. Agron. Iugo-Vostoka (Jour. Agr. Sci. S. E. of U.S.S.R.) 3(1): 76-92. 1926.
- B.P.I. 1273 Nielsen, C. H. Toestel voor het behandelen van suikerbibit met warm water (Apparatus for the treatment of sugar cane bibit with hot water). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië 33: 623-631. 1925.
- E&PQ Lib. 109 Nietner, John. Notizen über Cylas turcipennis und andere schädliche insecten von Ceylon. (Notes on Cylas turcipennis and other injurious insects of Ceylon). Entomologische zeitung (Stettin). Vol. 18, p.36-41, 1857.
- B.P.I. 1080 Nieves, R. Origen geográfico de la alfalfa (The geographic origin of alfalfa). Agricola [Argentina] 35: 213-217. 1939.
- B.P.I. 961 Nikitin, N. I. and Komarov, F. P. O khimicheskom sostave porazhenogo krasnotoiu i sinevoiu elovogo balansa i poluchennoi iz nego sulfitnoi tselliulozy (Chemical composition of spruce cord wood affected by red and blue stain, and of sulphite cellulose obtained from it). [Leningrad] Lesotekh. Akad. Priroda i Khoz. Uchebn. Lespromkh. (Leningrad. Acad. Forest Technol. Nature and Husbandry) 3: 5-14. 1931.

- B.P.I. 938 Ogawa, T. [Shoot drooping disease of [tokaede] *Acer trifidum* Hook. et Arn., caused by *Pseudomonas acernea* n. sp.] Phytopath. Soc. Japan Ann. 7: 125-135. 1937.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 330 Oguievsky, A. V. Vliianie lesna na vesennie maksimalnye paskhody vody v rekakh (The influence of forest on the maximum discharge of water into rivers in the spring). Meteorologiya i Gidrologiya (Meteorology and Hydrology), Gidrometeoizdat, 3: 47-59, Moscow-Leningrad, 1937.
- B.P.I. 507 Ohga, I. [The casting method for the study of leaf surface and the number of stomata of some Manchurian plants]. Bot. Mag. [Tokyo] 40: 550-553. 1926.
- B.P.I. 1116 Okamoto, H., and Sasaki, J. On the absorption of nitrogen by the rice plant in fruitful and non-fruitful years. Jour. Sci. Soil and Manure 10(Suppl): 32-33. 1936.
- B.P.I. 870 Okanenko, A. S. Materialy k biokhimicheskoy kharakteristike sortov svekly (On the biochemical characteristics of some sorts of beetroot [beet varieties]). Akad. Nauk SSSR. Otdel. Matem i Estestv. Nauk., Ser. Biol. Izv. (Acad. des Sci. URSS. Cl. Sci. Math. et Nat. Ser. Biol. Bul.) 1937: 1871-1901.
- Okano, Kogi and Ohara, Gen. Studies of by products of alcohol extraction of soybeans. Japan Industrial Chemistry Magazine. 9: 1-10. 1934. South Manchurian Railway Co., Ltd. Central laboratory Report v.17, no.6.
- Okano, Koji, Ohara, Gen., Kato, Jico. Studies on ingredients of soybean oil dregs. Japan agricultural products magazine. v.12, no.8. 1937. South Manchuria railway co., Ltd. Central laboratory report v.20, no.5.
- B.P.I. 1116 Okawa, K. Investigation on the physiological action of silicic acid for plants (V). Jour. Sci. Soil and Manure 10: 414-419. 1936. Abstracted in English from Japanese.
- B.P.I. 1116 Okawa, K. Investigation on the physiological action of silicic acid for plants. (VI, no.1) Jour. Sci. Soil and Manure 10: 420-423. 1936.
- B.P.I. 1014 Oppenheimer, H. Keimungshemmende substanzen in der frucht von *Solanum lycopersicum* und in anderen pflanzen. Vorläufige mitteilung (Substances having an inhibitory effect on germination present in the fruit of *Solanum lycopersicum* and of other plants. Preliminary communication). Akad. der Wiss. Wien, Math. Nat. Kl. Sitzber., Abt.1, 131: 59-65. 1922. Pages 59-60 only translated.
- B.P.I. 1013 Oppenheimer, H. Das unterbleiben der keimung in den behältern der mutterpflanze (Failure of germination in the protective husks of the mother plant). Akad. der Wiss. Wien, Math. Nat. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. 1. 131: 279-312. 1923. Pages 279-282, 311-312, only translated.

- B.P.I. 501 Nisikado, Y. [Preliminary notes on a new Helminthosporiose of wheat (*Triticum vulgare* Vill.)] Phytopath. Soc. Japan Ann. 2 (2): 89-98. 1928.
- B.P.I. 502 Noack, F. Ueber mykorrhizen bildende pilze (On mycorrhiza forming fungi). Bot. Ztg. 47: 389-397. 1889.
- B.P.I. 503 Nobbe, F. Handbuch der samenkunde (Handbook of spermatology). 631 p. Berlin. 1876. Translation of p. 313-331, only: Weight of seed.
- B.P.I. 963 Nojima, T. Mannentake no kénkyu in shokubutsu byôgai kenkyu (Studies on Polyporus japonicus Fries). Forsch. auf dem Geb. Pflanzkrankh. [Japan] 1: 175-191. 1931.
- B.P.I. 504 Novikov, V. A. Issledozhaniia nad kholodostoikost'iu rasteniï. II (Investigations on cold resistance in plants. II). Zhur. Opytn. Agron. Iugo-Vostoka (Jour. Agr. Sci. S. E. U.S.S.R.) 6: 71-100. 1928.
- B.P.I. 505 Novikov, V. A. Issledovaniia nad zasukhostoikost'iu rasteniï (Investigations of the drought resistance of plants). Zhur. Opytn. Agron. Iugo-Vostoka (Jour. Agr. Sci. S. E. of U.S.S.R.) 9: 47-66. 1931.
- B.P.I. 506 Oberstein, Die neue beizanlage system D. Wachtel-Breslau (The new method of treatment with fungicides "Wachtel-Breslau System"). Deut. Landw. Gesell Mitt. 36: 302-303. 1921.
- E&PQ Lib. 110 Obitz, Kurt. Zarys biologji gza bydlecega. (Biological outline of the warble fly). Wiadomości weterynaryjne. No. 176, p.98-104, 1935.
- DA 228 Ocariz, J. and Gilsanz, L. Investigaciones sobre el diagnostico hormonal de la preñez de la vaca (Investigations about the hormonal diagnostic, the pregnancy of the cow). Inst. de Biol. Anin. Trab. 2: 236-253. 1933-1934.
- B.P.I. 1012 Ochoa R., H. Una enfermedad de la caña de azúcar (A disease of sugar cane). Rev. Nac. de Agr. [Bogotá] 32: 841-843. 1937.
- DA 214 Oehlér, E. Untersuchungen an Aegilops-Haynaldia- und Triticum-Haynaldia-bastarden (Research with Aegilops-Haynaldia and Triticum-Haynaldia-hybrids). Ztsch. f. Induktive Abstamm. u. vererbungslehre 68 (2): 188-208. 1935.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 131 Oelkers, J. Vererbung, samenherkunft, züchtung (Heredity, seed origin, breeding). Forstarchiv. 5: 433-440, 478-483. 1929.
- DA 163 Ogawa, M., and Uegaki, J. Beobachtungen über die blutprotozoen bei tieren Fornosas. (Only p. 18-19 on Proteosona translated). Archiv fur protistenkunde, v.57, p.14-30, 1927.

- B.P.I. 938 Ogawa, T. [Shoot drooping disease of [tokaede] *Acer trifidum* Hook. et Arn., caused by *Pseudomonas acernea* n. sp.] Phytopath. Soc. Japan Ann. 7: 125-135. 1937.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 330 Oguievsky, A. V. Vliianie lesna na vesennie maksimalnye paskhody vody v rekakh (The influence of forest on the maximum discharge of water into rivers in the spring). Meteorologiya i Gidrologiya (Meteorology and Hydrology), Gidrometeoizdat, 3: 47-59, Moscow-Leningrad, 1937.
- B.P.I. 507 Ohga, I. [The casting method for the study of leaf surface and the number of stomata of some Manchurian plants]. Bot. Mag. [Tokyo] 40: 550-553. 1926.
- B.P.I. 1116 Okamoto, H., and Sasaki, J. On the absorption of nitrogen by the rice plant in fruitful and non-fruitful years. Jour. Sci. Soil and Manure 10(Suppl): 32-33. 1936.
- B.P.I. 870 Okanenko, A. S. Materialy k biokhimicheskoy kharakteristike sortov svekly (On the biochemical characteristics of some sorts of beetroot [beet varieties]). Akad. Nauk SSSR. Otdel. Matem i Estestv. Nauk., Ser. Biol. Izv. (Acad. des Sci. URSS. Cl. Sci. Math. et Nat. Ser. Biol. Bul.) 1937: 1871-1901.
- Okano, Kogi and Ohara, Gen. Studies of by products of alcohol extraction of soybeans. Japan Industrial Chemistry Magazine. 9: 1-10. 1934. South Manchurian Railway Co., Ltd. Central laboratory Report v.17, no.6.
- Okano, Koji, Ohara, Gen., Kato, Jico. Studies on ingredients of soybean oil dregs. Japan agricultural products magazine. v.12, no.8. 1937. South Manchuria railway co., ltd. Central laboratory report v.20, no.5.
- B.P.I. 1116 Okawa, K. Investigation on the physiological action of silicic acid for plants (V). Jour. Sci. Soil and Manure 10: 414-419. 1936. Abstracted in English from Japanese.
- B.P.I. 1116 Okawa, K. Investigation on the physiological action of silicic acid for plants. (VI, no.1) Jour. Sci. Soil and Manure 10: 420-428. 1936.
- B.P.I. 1014 Oppenheimer, H. Keimungshemmende substanzen in der frucht von *Solanum lycopersicum* und in anderen pflanzen. Vorläufige mitteilung (Substances having an inhibitory effect on germination present in the fruit of *Solanum lycopersicum* and of other plants. Preliminary communication). Akad. der Wiss. Wien, Math. Nat. Kl. Sitzber., Abt.1, 131: 59-65. 1922. Pages 59-60 only translated.
- B.P.I. 1013 Oppenheimer, H. Das unterbleiben der keimung in den behältern der mutterpflanze (Failure of germination in the protective husks of the mother plant). Akad. der Wiss. Wien, Math. Nat. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. 1. 131: 279-312. 1923. Pages 279-282, 311-312, only translated.

- AE
30 Oppenheimer, Santiago. Sistema agrario que antes existía en el Perú (The agrarian system that formerly existed in Peru). Agr. Puertorriqueno 16 (6): 13. 1936.
- DA
112 Oppermann, A. Die Dänische durchforstung (The Danish system of thinning). Congrès de sylviculture, 1st, Rome, 1926. Actes. 4: 173. 1926.
- 1.9
F76Tr Oppermann, A. Egens traeforformer og racer. (Environmental conditions and shape of trees). Denmark. Det Forstl. Forsøgsv. Danmark, F.S. 128 v. 12; 320-336. Ch. 9, 1932.
- 1.9
F76Tr Oppermann, A. Historical retrospect. Forstl. Forsøgsv. Danmark, 12: 343-380. 1932. F.S. 39
- DA
229 Oppermann, Th. Zur frage des virusabortes der stuten. (Regarding the question of the virus of miscarriage of mares). Zeitschr. f. infektionskrank. parasitare krank. u. hyg. d. haustiere 54(1/2): 106-110, Dec. 5, 1938.
- B.P.I.
508 Opsomer, J. E. La culture du kapokier à Java avec quelques notes sur la culture en d'autres regions (The cultivation of kapok in Java with notes on its cultivation in other countries). Bul. Agr. du Congo Belge 23: 3-53, 166-204. 1932.
- B.P.I.
509 Orlovsky, N. I. Delaki dani do biologichnogo vivchennia listovogo aparatu u tsukrovikh buriakiv (Contribution to the biological study of the leaf apparatus of the sugar beet). Nauk. Zap. z Tsukrov. Promisl. [Kiev] 12: 215-246. 1931. Translation of German summary, p. 244-246, only.
- B.P.I.
1105 Orlovskii, N. I. Osnovnye itogi selektsionnoy raboty s sakharной svekloy v SSSR (Results of breeding work done with the sugar beet in U.S.S.R.). Nauch. Zap. Sakh. Promysh. 15(Agron. Vypusk 1/2): 29-46. 1938.
- B.P.I.
510 Ørsted, A. S. Palmae Centroamericanae (Central American palms). Dansk Naturhist. For. Khöbenhavn Vidensk Meddel. 1858: 1-54. 1859.
- B.P.I.
511 Otero, J. I. and Toro, R. A. Catalogo de los nombres vulgares y cientificos de algunas plantas puertorriqueñas (Catalogue of the common and scientific names of some of the Porto Rican plants). Porto Rico Estac. Exp. Insul. Bol. 37. 248 p. 1931. Translation of introduction, only.
- 1.9
F76Tr Ototsky, P. Der einfluss der wälder auf das grundwasser (Influence of forests on ground water). Ztschr. Gewässererk., 2 (3): 160-174. F.S. 279 1899. Part II.
- AE
51 Overgaard, J. C. Undersøgelser over landbrugets driftsforhold (The conditions of the management in agriculture). Tidsskr. Landøkonomi 1927: 57-67. 1927.

- B.P.I. Overgaard, P. O. Afskallet havre (Hulled oats). Tidsskr. for
512 Planteavl. 23: 84. 1916.
- B.P.I. Paillieux, A. and Bois, D. Les plantes aquatiques alimentaires.
513 Sagittaires comestibles (Aquatic food plants. Edible arrow-heads).
Soc. Natl. d'Acclim. de France, Bul. 35: 1102-1106. 1888.
- DA Paillot, A. L'infection chez les insectes. Pt. 3 (Infection among
164 insects) (Pt. 3, The ultravirus diseases). Trévoux, G. Patissier,
1933.
- B.P.I. Palm, B. T. De mozaiekziekte van den tabak een chlamydozoonose?
514 (Is the mosaic disease of tobacco a chlamydozoonose?) (Preliminary
note). Deliproefstte. Medan-Sumatra, Bul. 15: 3-6. 1922.
- 1.9 Panfilov, J. O konstruktzii Lesnykh Polos (The influence of
F76Tr shelterbelts). No Lesokulturnom Fronte (Central forest service of
F.S. 228 the people's land commissariat of U.S.S.R.), No. 7-8, p.2-18, 1932.
Moscow.
- B.P.I. Panshin, B. A. Seleksiia sakharnoi svely. Kratkaia istoriia
515 sveklovichnoi seleksii (Sugar beet selection. A brief history of
sugar-beet selection). In Vavilov, N. I. Teoreticheskie osnovy
seleksii rastenii (Theoretical bases of plant breeding). v.3.
p.439-481. Moscow and Leningrad, 1937.
- DA Pantanelli, E., and Brandonisio, V. Essais d'extraction de l'huile
256 au moyen de l'eau (Experiments of extracting oil by means of water)
Feuilles d'Inform. Oleicoles Internatl. 3(2): 25-37. 1938.
- B.P.I. Pantanelli, E. Su la resistenza delle piante al freddo. Nota 2.
516 (On the resistance of the plant to cold. Note 2). R. Accad. Naz.
Lincei, Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat., Rend. V. 27 (1): 148-153.
1918.
- B.P.I. Pape, H. Ein massensterben von ulmen in Deutschland. (An epidemic
517 of elm disease in Germany). Nachrichtenbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzen-
schutzdienst 4: 84-85. 1924.
- E&PQ Paramonow, S. J. Dipterenlarven zur biologischen behandlung von
Lib. Osteomyelitis und gasbrand. (Diptera larvae in the biological treat-
111 ment of osteomyelitis and gas gangrene). Zeitschrift für wissen-
schaftliche insektenbiologie. Bd. 27, no.5-6, p.82-85, Nov. 30, 1934.
- DA Parrod, Jacques. Influence de quelques composés sur la formation
266 de l'acide cyanhydrique, par oxydation du lévulose ou de l'alloxane,
en milieu cupricammonique (Influence of some compounds on the forma-
tion of cyanhydric acid by oxidation of levulose or alloxane in a
cupricammonia medium). [Paris] Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 204:
871-873. 1937.
- 1.9 Passavalli, L. Puecher. I cartoni asfaltati nella pratica
F76Tr forestale - contributo sperimentale (Paper mulch in forest practice -
F.S. 166 experimental contribution). Alpe [Florence]. 19 (9): 294-304. 1932.

- E&PQ Passerini, Carlo. Continuazione delle osservazioni sulla larve
Lib. della Scolia flavifrons. (Continuation of the observations on the
112 larva of Scolia flavifrons). 1841. (With photographic reproduction
of plate). Firenze, Stampa di L. Pezzatti. 7 p. 1-tab.
- E&PQ Passerini, Carlo. Osservazioni sulle larve, ninfe ed abitudini
Lib. della Scolia flavifrons. (Observations on the larvae, pupae and
113 habits of Scolia flavifrons). 1840. (With photographic reproduction
of plate). Pisa, Stampa di Nistri. 16 p. 1 tab.
- B.P.I. Pavari, A. Il castagno giapponese (Castanea crenata Sieb. et
964 Zucc.) (The Japanese chestnut, Castanea crenata Sieb and Zucc.)
Alpe [Milano] 22: 381-389. 1935.
- 1.9 Pavari, Aldo. Come influiscono le foreste sul regime delle piogge
F76Tr (How do forests influence the regime of the rains)? L'Alpe, 17: 49-
F.S. 119 54. 1930.
- 1.9 Pavari, Aldo. Esperienze ed indagini sulla tecnica del Rimbos-
F76Tr chimento nelli regioni a clima caldo-arido (Experiments and investi-
F.S. 42 gations on the technique of reforestation in hot, arid climates).
Bul. de la Silva Mediterranea, Separate. Florence, 1930: 1-46.
(Summary only).
- 1.9 Pavari, Aldo. L'influenza dei boschi mediterranei sul clima (The
F76Tr influence of the mediterranean forests on climate). L'Alpe,
F.S. 319 24 (2-3): 42-57. 1937.
- 1.9 Pavari, A. Sarchiature e zappature nei rimboschimenti delle zone
F76Tr aride (Ground-breaking with hoe and spade in forest planting of arid
F.S. 117 zones). Bul. Silva Mediterranea, Florence, 1924: 49-55.
- DA Pchelin, V. O "gidrofobnosti" volosa (The hydrophobic properties
179 of hair). Kolloidnyĭ Zhur. 2: 247-248. 1936.
- B.P.I. Pellet, H. Sur l'emploi de la levure pour l'inversion du saccharose
518 et son dosage par la saccharimétrie optique ou par la saccharimétrie
chimique (On the use of yeast in the inversion of sugar and its
quantitative analysis by means of optical or chemical saccharimetry).
Assoc. des Chim. de Sucre et Distill. Bul. 33: 29-41. 1915.
- B.P.I. Pellet, H. Etudes sur la canne a sucre. XI. Composition des
I015 cannes conservées (Studies on sugar cane. XI. Composition of
stored cane). Ann. de la Sci. Agron. Franç. et Étrang. Ser. 2, 3(1):
452-456. 1897.
- DA Pelshenke, P. Beiträge zur bestimmung der backfähigkeit von
212 zeizen und wiesonmehlen (Contribution to determine the baking qual-
ities of wheats and wheat flours). Arch. f. Landw. (Abt. A) 5 (1):
108-151. Dec. 1930.
- AE Pena, Francisco de la. Los grandes rendimientos en cereales (High
12 grain yields). Econ. y Tech. Agr. 1: 435-437. 1932.

- DA Pepesme, Pierre. de l'Action externe des arsenicaux sur les
113 insectes (The external action of arsenic on insects) Compt. Rend.
 Acad. Science (Paris) v.204 (9): 717-719, 1937.
- E&PQ Perez, Quilis M. Algunos Aphidiidae de Checoslovaquia (Hym. Brac.).
Lib. (Some Aphidiidae of Czechoslovakia (Hym. Brac.)). Eos, v.10, p.5-19,
114 1934.
- E&PQ Perez, Quilis M. Especies nuevas de Aphidiidae espanoles (Hym.
Lib. Brac.). (New species of Spanish Aphidiidae (Hym. Brac.)). Eos, v.7,
115 p.25-84, 1931.
- 1.9 Perrin, H. La fixation des dunes maritimes en France (The fixation
F76Tr of maritime dunes in France). Ann. de l'Ecole Natl. des Eaux et
F.S. 70 Forêts et de la Sta. de Recherches et Expér. Forest. 2: 231-254.
 1928.
- 1.9 Perrin, H. Impressions forestières de Yougoslavie (Florest
F76Tr impressions from Yugoslavia). Rev. Eaux et Forêts. Vol. 70, VII
F.S. 68 series, p. 471-481, 561-572, 547-654.
- 1.9 Perrin, H. Les recherches forestières en France (Forest research
F76Tr in France). Ann. de l'Ecole Natl. des Eaux et Forêts et de la Sta.
F.S. 71 de Recherches et Expér. Forest. 2: 139-154. 1928.
- E&PQ Peters, Gerhard. Blausäure zur schadlings bekämpfung. (Hydrocyanic
Lib. acid in the control of insects). Sammlung chemischer und chemisch-
116 technischer vorträge. n.s. no.20, 1933. 75 p.
- E&PQ Peters, G. and Ganter, W. Die explosionsgrenzen von äthylenoxyd,
Lib. blausäure und schwefelkohlenstoff bei unterdruck. (The limits of
117 explosion of ethylene oxide, hydrocynic acid and carbon disulphide
 at a low pressure). Angewandte chemie. Vol. 51, no.2, p.29-44,
 1938.
- E&PQ Peters, G. and Ganter, W. Zur frage der abtötung des kornkäfers
Lib. mit blausäure. (Concerning the question of killing of grain beetle
120 with hydrocyanic acid gas). Zeitschrift für angewandte ontologie.
 Bd. 21, hft. 4, p.547-559, 1935. Translation of p.547-553 only.
 Part on laboratory methods.
- E&PQ Peters, G. and Ganter, W. Kornkäferbekämpfung mit blausäure und
Lib. äthylenoxyd. (Control of the grain weevil with hydrocynic acid and
119 ethylene oxide). Zeitschrift für das gesante getreide-Mühlen und
 böchereiwesen. Jahr. 22, no.7, p.122-131. no.8, p.140-145, 1935.
- E&PQ Peters, Gerhard. Ein neues verfahren zur vakuumtweisung mit
Lib. giftigen gasen. (A new method of controlling injurious organisms
118 with poisonous gases in vacuum containers). Anzeiger für schädlings-
 kunde. Jahr. 12, hft. 7, p.82-83, 1936.
- B.P.I. Petersen, E. J. Undersøgelser over bønnebakterioser i sommeren
519 1931 (Investigation of a bacterial disease of the bean occurring in
 the summer of 1931). Tidsskr. for Plantecavl. 33: 826-856. 1932.

- 1.9
F76Tr
F.S. 92
Petitmermet, M. L'Influence de la legislation et des methodes de sylviculture sur l'economie forestiere suisse (The influence of legislation and methods of silviculture upon Swiss forest economy). Jour. Forest. Suisse. 82, no.7: 149-160, 180-186. 1931.
- B.P.I.
520
Petrak, F. Beiträge zur systematik und phylogenie der gattung Phaeocryptopus Naumov (Contributions to the taxonomy and phylogeny of the genus Phaeocryptopus naumov). Ann. Mycol. 36: 9-26. 1938.
- E&PQ
Lib.
121
Petraschek, K. Einiges über die angewandte entomologie in Amerika und ihren einfluss auf die entomologischen reformbestrebungen in Deutschland und Deutsch-Oesterreich. (Notes on applied entomology in America and its influence on the reform aims of entomology in Germany and German Austria). Forstwissenschaftliches centralblatt. Vol. 41, no.5, p.161-173, 1919. Translation of p. 169-173 only.
- B.P.I.
521
Petri, L. Applicazioni della luce di Wood in fitopatologia (The application of Wood's light in phytopathology) [Roma] R. Staz. di Patol. Veg. Bol. n.s. 6: 345-348. 1926.
- B.P.I.
522
Petri, L. Osservazioni sopra il rapporto fra la composizione chimica delle radici della vite e il grado di resistenza alla fillossera (Observations on the correlation between the chemical composition of the roots of vitis and the power to resist phylloxera). R. Accad. Naz. Lincei, Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat., Rend. V, 19(1): 27-34. 1910.
- B.P.I.
523
Petri, L. Osservazioni sul "mal del piede" del frumento (Observation on "foot-rot" in cereals). [Rome] R. Staz. di Patol. Veg. Bol. 6: 174-178. 1926.
- B.P.I.
966
Petri, L. Osservazioni sulla coltura del castagno giapponese in Italia (Observations on the cultivation of the Japanese chestnut in Italy). [Roma] R. Staz. di Patol. Veg. Bol. n.s. 8: 410-411. 1929.
- B.P.I.
965
Potri, L. Rassegna dei casi fitopatologici osservati nel 1936 (Review of the phytopathological cases observed in 1936). [Roma] R. Staz. di Patol. Veg. Bol. n.s., 17: 1-78. 1937. Pages 49-51, 54 only translated. Chestnut and plane tree.
- B.P.I.
524
Petrik, S. M. Izuchenie poteri letuchikh produktov tabakom pri obrabotke (A study of the loss of volatile products during the treatment of tobacco). Krasnodar Vsesoiuzn. Nauch. Issled. Inst. Tabach., Bul. 63. 24 p. 1930.
- 1.9
F76Tr
F.S. 146
Petrini, Sven. Ein fehler in der Faustmannschen formel (An error in Faustmann's formula). Tharandter Forstl. Jahrb. 86 (4-5): 246-252.
- 1.9
F76Tr
F.S. 30
Petrini, Sven. Ett 25-arigt försök med naturföryngring i Norr-ländsk rahumus granskog (A twenty-five-year experiment with natural reproduction in the Norrlandish raw humus Norway spruce forest). Statens Skogsförsöksanst. (Sweden), 27: 285-288. 1932-1934. (Principal contents).

- 1.9 Petroff, A. G. Agrolessomelioratsia (Improvement of farmlands by
F76Tr forest planting). Selkhozgiz, Moscow-Leningrad, 1933: 80-81, 90-170.
F.S. 114 (Extracts).
- B.P.I. Peyronel, B. Fructification de l'endophyte à arbuscules et à
525 vésicules des mycorhizas endotrophes (Fructification of the arbuscu-
lar and vesicular endophyte of endotrophic mycorrhiza). Soc. Mycol.
de France Bul. Trimest. 39: 119-126. 1923.
- B.P.I. Peyronel, B. Una nuova malattia del lupino, Chalaropsis thielavi-
527 oides Peyr. (A new disease of lupine). Staz. Sper. Agr. Ital.
49: 583-596. 1916.
- B.P.I. Peyronel, B. Nouveaux cas de rapports mycorrhiziques entre phanero-
526 games et basidiomycetes (New cases of mycorrhizal relations between
phanerogams and basidiomycetes). Soc. Mycol. France Bul. Trimest.
37: 143-146. 1921.
- B.P.I. Peyronel, B. Nuovi casi di rapporti micorizici tra basidiomiceti
528 e fanerogame arboree (New cases of mycorrhizal relations between
basidiomycetes and phanerogams). Soc. Bot. Ital. Bul. 1922: 7-12.
- B.P.I. Peyronel, B. Osservazioni sul "mal del piede" dei cereali e sulle
529 varie crittogame che lo producono in Italia (Observations on "foot-
rot" of cereals and various cryptogams which cause it in Italy).
[Roma] R. Staz. di Patol. Veg. Bol. 6: 213-216. 1926.
- B.P.I. Peyronel, B. Simbiosi micorizica tra piante alpine e basidio-
530 micete (Mycorrhizal symbiosis between Alpine plants and basidiomy-
cetes). Nuovi Gior. Bot. Ital. 37: 655-663. 1930.
- B.P.I. Peyronel, B. Sul nerume or naciune nero delle castagne (Chestnut
531 blackening or black rot). Staz. Sper. Agr. Ital. 52: 21-41. 1919.
- B.P.I. Peyronnet, M. M. Etude sur le developpement du chanvre (Musa
532 textilis) cultivate a l'aide de produits chimiques (Experiments in the
development of Abaca (Musa textilis Nee) grown on chemical solutions).
Agr. Prat. des Pays Chauds n.s. 2: 309-316. 1931.
- B.P.I. Pfältzer, A. C. B. Het vrucht- en bladvuur van de konkommer Clad-
533 osporium cucumerinum Ell. et Arth. en Corynespora melonis (Cooke)
Lindau (The fruitblight and leafspot of the cucumber, Cladosporium.
cucumerinum Ell. et Arth., and Corynespora melonis, Cooke, Lindau).
70 p. Baarn, 1927. (Thesis).
- B.P.I. Pfeiffer, J. P. Het verschijnsel van het zoogenaamde "hard-rood"
1082 in vuren- en ander conifeeren hout en de onderscheiding daarvan van
roodstrepigheid (The so-called "Red heart" in fir and other conifer-
ous woods, and as distinguished from red stripe). De Ingenierr 40:
673-677. 1925.
- B.P.I. Pfundt, M. Der einfluss der luftfeuchtigkeit auf die lebensdauer
534 des blütenstaubes (Influence of humidity of the air on the life of
pollen). Jahrb. f. Wiss. Bot. 47: 9-15, 31-32. 1910.

- SCS Philippis, Dr. Alessandro dei. Classificazioni ed Indici del Clima, in Rapporto alla vegetazione forestale Italiana (Classification and indices of climate with reference to the forest vegetation of Italy). Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. (n.s.) 44 (1): 1-169. 1937.
- B.P.I. Piatnitzkiĭ, M. Khimicheskiĭ sostav lomok tabakov "Samsun" 535 "Trapezond", "Diubek" i "Amerikan" (The chemical composition of consecutive pickings of the leaves of tobacco types "Samsun", "Dubec", "Trebizond" and "American"). Krasnodar Vsesoiuzn. Nauch. Issled. Inst. Tabach. Bul. 38. 24p. 1927.
- B.P.I. Piatnitski, M. K metodike opredeleniia iablochnoi, limonnoi i 1130 shchavelevoi kislot v tabake (On the methods for determining malic, citric and oxalic acid in tobacco). Krasnodar Vsesoiuzn. Nauch. Issled. Inst. Tabach. Bul. 81: 23-44. 1931.
- 1.9 Piatnitsky, S. S. Estestvennoye semennoye vozobnovlenie v Chuguyev- F76Tr vo-Babchanskoi dubrave (Natural reproduction in the Chuguyevo- F.S. 165 Babchansk oak forest). Trudy Chuguyeve-Babchanskoi Lesnoi Opytnoi Stantsii. 1: 53-97. 1933. (Extracts).
- 1.9 Piatnitsky, S. S. Opyty samoopyleniia u larix, acer, i quercus F76Tr (Experiments on self-pollination of larix, acer, and quercus). Trudy F.S. 290 Botanicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk S.S.S.R. 4 (1): 297-318. 1934.
- E&PQ Picard, F. Contribution a l'étude du peuplement d'un végétale. Lib. La faune entomologique du figuier. Partie Générale, Section IV, 122 Considérations sur les parasites. (The entomological fauna of the fig. Sec. IV, Considerations concerning the parasites). Annales des epiphyties. Vol. 6, p.35-174, 1919. (Translation of Sec. IV, p.166-172, only).
- DA Piettre, M. Cristallisation et dessiccation de certains proteides 114 sous l'action du froid (Crystallization and desiccation of certain proteins under the influence of cold). Food Research 3: 161-165. Jan./Feb./Mar./Apr. 1936.
- E&PQ Pietzsch, Harnstoff gegen warzen. (Urea in the treatment of Lib. warts). Zeitschrift für veterinärkunde. Vol. 39, p.382-389, 1927. 123
- 1.9 Pillichody, A. Le role de la forêt dans les Sagnes du Jura (The F76Tr part of forests in the Sagnes of the Jura). Jour. Forest. Suisse. F.S. 93 83, no.7: 169-175. 1932.
- B.P.I. Firòvano, A. Sur la discipline de l'hérédité chez les végétaux 537 l'électrogénétique (On the influence of electrogenetics in the heredity of vegetables). Rev. Hort. [Paris] 95: 459-463. 1923.
- B.P.I. Firòvano, A. Sulla possibilità da ibridare specie poco affini col mezzo della jonolisi (On the possibility of hybridizing distantly related species by means of ionolysis). R. Accad. Naz. dei Lincei VI, Ren. Cl. di Sci. Fis., Mat. e Nat. Atti 3: 762-767. 1926.

- B.P.I. 967 Pisek, A. Antherentwicklung und meiotische teilung bei der wachol-
dermistel (*Arceuthobium oxycedri* [D.C.] M. B.); antherenbau und
chromosomenzahlen von *Loranthus europaeus* Jacq (Anther development
and meiotic division in the juniper mistletoe; anther structure and
chromosome number of *Loranthus europaeus* Jacq.) Akad. der Wiss. Wien,
Math.-Nat. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. 1, 133: 1-15. 1924.
- B.P.I. 1016 Pitot, L. Détérioration des cannes coupées (Deterioration of cut
cane). Rev. Agr. de l'Ile Maurice 2: 74-75. 1922.
- B.P.I. 538 Pitsch, O. Erfahrungen und resultate bei der züchtung von neuen
pflanzenvarietäten. 1. Bei der züchtung von neuen kartoffelvarietä-
ten (Experiments and results in breeding new plant varieties.
1. Breeding new potato varieties). Deut. Landw. Presse 26: 221-222.
1899.
- B.P.I. 539 Pittier, H. F. Notas y reflexiones sobre la agricultura en Costa
Rica (Notes and reflections on agriculture in Costa Rica). 30 p.
Caracas, 1929. (Reprinted from Cultura Venezolana, no.91.)
- B.P.I. 540 Pittier, H. F. (Sericulture in Venezuela). n.p. 1928?
Probably translation of reprint from Cultura Venezolana.
- B.P.I. 1274 Plantefol, L. Sur la généralité des oxydations extrinsèques
(Concerning the generality of extrinsic oxidations). [Paris] Acad.
des Sci. Compt. Rend. 207: 83-85. 1938.
- DA 115 Plantefol, L. Physiologie végétale - sur les respiratoires:
Oxydations intrinsèques et extrinsèques (Plant physiology - concerning
respiratory oxidations: Internal and external oxidations). Compt.
Rend. Acad. Sci. [Paris] 204: 370. Feb. 1, 1937.
- AE 73 Pliushkin, E. Z. Opyt primeneniia metoda viazkosti k issledovaniiu
khlophovogo volokna (An experiment on the application of viscosity
in the study of cotton fiber). Sbornik Trest Khlopkooch. Promysh.
no. 1: 23-37. 1933.
- B.P.I. 541 Floeg, A. v.d. Over 't element borium bij bieten (Boron for beets)
Landbouwk. Tijdschr. [Wageningen] 47: 365-374. 1935.
- E&PQ Lib. 124 Plotnikov, V. Contribution à la biologie de *Bupalus piniarius* L.
(Lepidoptera, Geometridae) et de quelques uns de ses parasites.
(A contribution to the study of the biology of *Bupalus piniarius* L.
(Lepidoptera, Geometridae) and of some of its parasites). Text in
Russian. Revue russe d'entomologie. Vol. 14, no.1, p.23-43,
July 14, 1914.
- E&PQ Lib. 202 Poche, Franz. Die autorschaft einiger abschnitte der Encyclopédie
Méthodique, Histoire Naturelle, Insectes. (The authenticity of a
few sections of the Encyclopédie Méthodique, Histoire Naturelle,
Insectes). Wiener entomologische zeitung, vol. 50, p.142-145, 1933.

- 1.9
F76Tr
F.S. 40 Podhorsky, J. Die forstschädlichen eigenschaften des föhns und deren waldbauliche bekämpfung (The detrimental qualities, from the silvicultural point of view, of the föhn and silvicultural measures to be taken against them). Schweiz, Ztschr. Forstw., 78: 345-357, 390-397. 1927.
- B.P.I.
968 Poetern, N. van. Comité onzake bestudeering een bestrijding van de iepenziekte. Jaarverslag over 1932 (Committee for the study and control of the elm disease. Annual report for 1932). Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 39: 73-76. 1933.
- B.P.I.
542 Poeteran, N. van. Iep. Galmuggen (Elm, Gall midges). Wageningen Plantenziektenkund. Dienst, Verslag en Meded. 64: 46-47. 1931.
- B.P.I.
543 Poeteren, N. van. De iepenziekte en haar bestrijding in 1930 (The elm disease and its combating in 1930). Wageningen Plantenziektenkund. Dienst, Verslag en Meded. 64: 106-117. 1931.
- SCS Poliakov, B. V. Noviy tip apparata dla izmerenia donnikh nanosov (New type of sampler for measurement of sandy bottom silt). Sci. Res. Inst. Hydrotechnics. Trans. 7: 248-254. 1932.
- B.P.I.
546 Politis, I. Sugli elaioplasti nelle mono- e dicotiledoni (On the elaioplasts in mono- and dicotyledonous plants). Ist. Bot. Della R. Univ. Pavia Atti II 14: 335-361. 1914.
- B.P.I.
545 Politis, I. Sopra uno speciale corpo cellulare trovato in due orchidee (On a special cellular body found in two orchards). Ist. Bot. della R. Univ. Pavia Atti II, 14: 377-383. 1914.
- B.P.I.
544 Politis, I. Sopra speciali corpi cellulari che formano antocianine (On special cellular bodies which form anthocyanine). Ist. Bot. della R. Univ. Pavia Atti II. 14: 363-376. 1914.
- B.P.I.
969 Pollacci, G. Rassegna sull'attività del Laboratorio crittogamico di Pavia durante l'anno 1931 (Report of Laboratorio crittogamico of Pavia for the year 1931). Ist. Bot. della R. Univ. Pavia Atti IV, 3: 311-324. 1932. Paragraphs on Dutch elm disease only translated, p. 311, 312, 318.
- DA
278 Polovtseva, V. V., Okulichev, G. A., and Iudovich, S. S. Vliianie kormleniia na plodovitost obtsematok (The effects of feeding upon the generative functions of the ovaries of the ewe). Problemy Zhivotnovodstva 1938 (1): 55-67. 1938.
- B.P.I.
547 Pomerleau, R. Observations sur les rouilles des arbres et arbustes du Quebec (Observations on rusts of the trees and shrubs of Quebec). Nat. Canad. 59: 49-58. 1932. Translation of section on Cronartium ribicola Fisch., p. 53-55, only.
- B.P.I.
548 Popenoe, W. El problema de la variedad en la horticultura tropical (The problem of variety in tropical horticulture). Serv. Tec. de Coop. Agr. Contrib. no. 41. 12 p. 1931.

- 1.9 Popescu-Zeletin, J. Die kontrollmethode. Beiträge zur auffassung
F76Tr ihrer rechnerischen grundlagen (The control method. Contributions on
F.S. 300 the conception of its statistical bases). Allg. Forst. u. Jagd. Ztg.
[Frankfort a. Main], 112: 135-147; 196-211; 233-254. 1936.
- B.P.I. Popoff, A. Chimärenbildungen bei der futterrübe (Chimera formation
549 in mangel wurzels). Züchter 10: 210-212. 1938.
- B.P.I. Popoff, M. Erhöhung des ernte-ertrages durch stimulation des
550 saatkutes (Increasing the crop by stimulating the seed). Nassauer
Land. 105: 374-375. 1923.
- 1.9 Popov, V. V. Estestvennoe vozobnovlenie i planirovanie lesokul-
F76Tr turnykh meropriiati (Natural reproduction and planning of silvi-
F.S. 361 cultural measures). V Zashchitu Lesa (Forest Protection) 3: 13-17,
Moscow, 1938.
- E&PQ Portchinsky, I. A. Nos Coccinelles indogènes et leur rôles dans
Lib. l'agriculture. (Our lady bugs (Coccinellinae) and their economic
125 significance). Text in Russian. Russia. Dept. of Agriculture.
Bureau of Entomology. Trudi, vol. 9, no. 11, p. 1-84, 1912.
- E&PQ Portchinsky, I. A. Oestris ovis, sa biologie et son rapport à
Lib. l'homme. (The sheep bot (Oestris ovis L.), its biology, characteris-
126 tics, methods of control and relation to man). Text in Russian.
Russia. Dept. of Agriculture. Bureau of Entomology. Trude, vol. 10,
no. 3, 1913. 63 p.
- E&PQ Portchinsky, I. A. Recherches biologique sur le Stonoxys calcit-
Lib. rans L. et biologie comparée des mouches coprophages. (Stonoxys
127 calcitrans L., its biology compared with that of other files).
Text in Russian. Russia. Dept. of Agriculture. Bureau of Entomology.
Trudi, vol. 8, no. 8. 1910. 90 p.
- B.P.I. Pöschl, V. Die deutsche yuccafaser (The German yucca fiber).
551 Wiss. Arch. f. Landw., Abt. A., Arch. f. Pflanzenbau 9: 573-608.
1932.
- B.P.I. Posthumus, O. Beschrijving der soorten van het suikerriet.
552 15de bijdrage. De belangrijkste Royaltysoorten (Description of
varieties of sugar cane. 15th contribution. The most important
Royalty varieties) Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië 36 (3):
949-975. 1928.
- B.P.I. Posthumus, O. Meeningen over den kweekerseigendon (Opinions on
1017 plant patents). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië 41 (1): 646-
652. 1933.
- B.P.I. Posthumus, O. Over de ontwikkeling van het onderzoek ten bate
553 van de suikercultuur in het Britsche Imperium (On the progress of
research work for the benefit of the sugar industry in the British
Empire). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië 40 (2): 942-946.
1932.

- B.P.I. Posthumus, O. Over het rietveredelingswerk in Britsch-Indië (On
554 the improvement of sugar cane in British India) Arch. v. Suikerindus.
Nederland. Indië 41 (1): 77-97. 1933.
- B.P.I. Posthumus, O. Overzicht der op Java inheemsche en ingevoerde
555 oorspronkelijke rietsoorten. Ie bijdrage (Survey of cane varieties
indigenous to Java and of imported original varieties. First contri-
bution). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië 39 (2): 901-911.
1931.
- B.P.I. Potebnia, A. Ein neuer krebserreger des apfelbaumes, Phacidiella
556 discolor (Mout. et Sacc.) A. Pot., seine morphologie und entwicklungs-
geschichte (A new canker parasite of the apple tree, Phacidiella dis-
color, its morphology and life history). Ztschr. f. Pflanzenkrank
22: 129-143. 1912.
- SOS Pratolongo, Ugo. Idrologia vegetale e agraria (Plant and agri-
cultural hydrology) Biblioteca della bonifica integrale v.3, pt.2.
1936.
- 1.9 Pravdin, L. F. Zakonomernost v Plodonoshenii Drevostoev
F76Tr (Regularity in the fruiting of forest trees). Issledovaniia po
F.S. 349 Lesovodstvu (Studies on forestry) U.S.S.R. Central Forest Research
Institute, Leningrad, p. 173-202, 1936.
- B.P.I. Prell, H. Ulmensterben und ulmenborkenkäfer. Ursachen und bekämp-
557 fung einer epidemischen baumkrankheit (Dieback of elms and elm-bark
beetles. Causes and control of an epidemic tree disease). Kranke
Pflanze 7: 89-93, 103-105, 124-127. 1930.
- B.P.I. Priehäusser, G. Ueber den zunderschwamm (On the timber fungus,
558 Polyporus fomentarius). Ztschr. Pilzk. 15 (n.f. 10): 115-119.
1931.
- B.P.I. Prilleux, E. Sur le Polyporus hispidus (Bull.) Fr. (On the
1131 Polyporus hispidus Bull. Fr.) Soc. Mycol. de France, Bul. Trimest.
9: 255-259. 1893.
- B.P.I. Pringsheim, E. G. Die bedeutung der zellwand für den wasserhaus-
559 halt der pflanzen (The significance of the cell wall in the plant's
water economy). Naturwissenschaften 19: 697-702. 1931.
- B.P.I. Prinsen-Geerligs, H. C. L'amélioration de la canne par la
1018 sélection génétique (Genetic improvement of sugar cane). Cong.
Internatl. Tech. et Chim. des Indus. Agr., 3e Paris, 1934, Raps.,
v.1, Q4, F. 5 p. 1934. Summarized translation.
- B.P.I. Prinsen-Geerligs, H. C. Dr. H. C. Prinsen Geerligs, 23 November
1019 1864-23 November 1934. Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland.
Indië 42 (1): 669-671. 1934.
- B.P.I. Prinsen Geerligs, H. C. De kolonosatie van Formosa (Taiwan) door
939 Japan (The colonization of Formosa by Japan). Indische Mercur
60: 517-518. 1937.

- B.P.I. Prinsen Geerligs, H. C. Een nieuwe suikerleverende plant (A new
560 sugar producing plant). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië
42 (1): 120-121. 1934.
- B.P.I. Prinsen Geerligs, H. C. Rendementsformule Winter en P. G.
561 (Rendement formula Winter and P. G.) Arch. v. Suikerindus. Neder-
land. Indië 36 (1): 59-64. 1928.
- B.P.I. Prinsen Geerligs, H. C. Stevia rebaudiana (Eupatorium rebaudia-
940 num) (Een zoetsmakend gewas) (Stevia rebaudiana, Eupatorium
rebaudianum, A sweet-tasting plant). Indische Mercur. 60: 779.
1937.
- B.P.I. Prinsen-Geerligs, H. C. Vijftig-jarig bestaan der suikerproof-
1020 stations op Java, 16 Maart 1885 - 15 Maart 1935 (Fiftieth anniversary
of the foundation of experiment stations in Java for the sugar in-
dustry, Mar. 16, 1885 - Mar. 15, 1935). Arch. v. Suikerindus.
Nederland. Indië 42 (1): 694-706. 1934.
- SCS Purpis, Joseph A. Yucca elephantites. Vegetationsbilder aus
253 dem Sonnenlande (Pictures of the vegetation in the Land of the Sun).
Mex. Gartenfl. 76: 211-213. 1927.
- SCS Putzinger, Josef. Das ausgleichgefälle geschleboführender wasser-
läufe und flüsse (Grade adjustment of bed-load carrying streams and
rivers). Ztschr. d. Osterr. Ingen. u. Architekten Ver. 1919, hft.
19, p.119-123.
- B.P.I. Quairière, C. J. Note sur le dépérissement des ormes (Note on the
970 wilting and dying of elms). Soc. Cent. Forest. de Belg. Bul.
26(Ann.30): 555-559. 1923.
- B.P.I. Quanjer, H. M. Een aaltjesziekte van de aardappelplant (An eel-
562 worm disease of the potato plant, the mode of infection and the
source of its cause, Tylenchus dipsaci, Kühn.) Tijdschr. Planten-
ziekt. 33: 137-172. 1927.
- B.P.I. Quanjer, H. M. and Roland, G. De vergelingsziekte en de mozaiek-
563 ziekte van suiker - en voeder - bieten (Virus yellows and mosaic
disease of sugar and fodder beet). Wageningen Inst. voor Phytopath.
Lab. voor Mycol. en Aardappelonderzoek Meded. 77: 45-66. 1936.
- E&PQ Querquis, F. De La tignola del tabacco (Ephestia elutella Hb.)
Lib. ei suoi danni ai tabacchi orientali nel Salento. (Ephestia elutella
129 Hb. and its damage to oriental tobacco in Salento). Istituto sper-
imentale per la tabacchicoltura Salentina "Luigi Starace-Cilento",
no. 9, 1935. 18 p.
- B.P.I. Queuille, H. and Bokanowski, M. Annexe au procès verbal de la
564 seance du 4 Juillet 1927, chambre des Deputés [French seed staining
law, 1927, together with the regulations] Jour. Officiel Répub.
Franc. ann. 59: 269. 1927.

- E&PQ Lib. 130 Rabaud, Eitenne. Félix Le Dantec. 1869-1917. (Translated extracts). Bulletin biologique de la France et de la Belgique. Vol. 51, p. I-XI, 1917.
- B.P.I. 1021 Rabinovich, E. S. Die russisch-ukrainische zuckerindustrie seit dem weltkriege (1914-1930) (The Russo-Ukrainian sugar industry since the world war). 187 p. Berlin, 1930. (Osteuropäische Forsch. n.f., Bd. 7. The conclusion, p.164-171, only translated.
- DA 116 Rabouille, M. Renaissance des forêts dévastées par la guerre les faits observés - Leurs conséquences (Regeneration of the forests devastated by the war. The observed facts - their consequences). Cong. Inter. de Sylviculture. 1st, Rome, 1926, 4: 225-229. 1926.
- B.P.I. 565 Raciborski, M. Studya mykologiczne. 5. Entyloma nymphaeae (Mycological studies. 4. Entyloma nymphaeae, (Cunningham) Setchell). Akad. Umiejtności, Krakow. Wyzd. Mat. Przyrod. Rozpr. ser. II, 14: 43-46. 1899.
- DA 117 Raindoin, L. L'étalon international de vitamine D. Determination de la valeur exacte de son activité biologique (International standard of vitamin D. Determination of the exact value of its biological activity). Bul. Soc. Chim. Biol. 16: 428-439. Mar. 1934.
- B.P.I. 566 Rambousek, F. Insekten als krankheitsüberträger (Insects as transmitters of disease). Ztschr. f. die Zuikerindus. Czechoslovak. Repub. 53: 405-409. 1929.
- E&PQ Lib. 131 Rambousek, F. Rübenschädiger im jahre 1923. (III- Schnellkäfer - larven (Drahtwürmer)). (Click beetle larvae). Zeitschrift für die zuckerindustrie der Cechoslovakischen republik, vol. 48, p.279-284, 1924. (III - Click beetle larvae, p. 280-281)..
- B.P.I. 567 Ramondt, D. Boorderschade en compensatie (Borer damage and compensation). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië 38 (2): 814-829. 1930.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 84 Rancken, T. Erfarenheter om asken som skogsträd i Finland (Experiences with ash as a forest tree in Finland). Acta Forest. Fennica. 40: 461-483. 1934. (Summary, p.481-483)..
- AE 52 Rasmussen, H. C. Oversigt over landbrugsbøgføringen og de driftsøkonomiske undersøgelser i Finland, Sverige og Norge (Summary of the agricultural bookkeeping and the economic management investigations in Finland, Sweden and Norway). Tidsskr. Landøkonomi 1927: 139-148. 1927.
- E&PQ Lib. 190 Ratanov, K. N. Opisanie kubyshek saranchevyk. (The description of locust egg-pods). Zapadno-sibirskaja kravaia stantsiia zashchity rastenii, Novosibirsk. Izvestiia 1 (9): 40-70, 1935.
- DA 275 Rath, A. von. Vergleichende versuche mit rhenania und superphosphat. (Comparative experiment with rhenania phosphate and superphosphate). Ztschr. f. Pflanzenernähr., Düngung u. Bodenk., B. 7: 505-516. 1928.

- B.P.I. Rathlef, H. v. Ueber die sortenkartothek des weltassortiments der
568 kartoffel und wege zu ihrer verwirklichung (On the carthothèque of
varieties of the world assortment of the potato, and how to realize
it.) 2 p. [Halle-Saale, 1931]
- B.P.I. Rathlef, H. v. Stammbaunforschung bei der kartoffel (Pedigree
569. investigation in potato). 6 p. (Review of paper read in Berlin on
June 14, 1931).
- 1.9 Rats, I. I. Shkala urozhainosti listvennykh porod (Scale of
F76Tr fertility of hardwood species). Lesnoe Khoziaistvo 1 (7): 50-55,
F.S. 351 1938.
- 1.9 Raunkiaer, C. Recherches statistiques sur les formations végétales
F76Tr (Statistical investigations of plant formation). Biologische Mellel-
F.S. 209 elser, 1: 1-80. 1918.
- B.P.I. Ravn, F. K. Forsøg med midler mod rugens staengelbrand (Experi-
570 ments with remedies against Urocystis occulta). Tidsskr. for Landbr.
Planteavl. 19: 214-228. 1912.
- B.P.I. Ravn, F. K. Nogle Helminthosporiumarter og de af dem fremkaldte
572 sygdomme ho byg of havre (Some species of Helminthosporium and the
diseases caused by them in barley and oats) In 3 parts. PART 1.
Bot. Tidsskr. 23: 101-322. 1901. Translation of p. 101-174
only.
- B.P.I. Ravn, F. K. Nogle Helminthosporium arter og de af dem fremkaldte
573 sygdomme ho byg of havre (Some species of Helminthosporium and the
diseases caused by them in barley and oats). In 3 parts. PART 2.
Bot. Tidsskr. 23: 101-322. 1901. Translation of p. 175-226
only.
- B.P.I. Ravn, F. K. Nogle Helminthosporium arter og de af dem fremkaldte
574 sygdomme ho byg of havre (Some species of Helminthosporium and the
diseases caused by them in barley and oats). In 3 parts. PART 3.
Bot. Tidsskr. 23: 101-322. 1901. Translation of p. 227-321
only.
- B.P.I. Ravn, F. K. Om jorddesinfection (Infection through the soil).
575 Gartnertidende v.22, no.19. [12 p.] illus. 1916.
- B.P.I. Ravn, F. K. Om mosaiksygen og beslaegtede plantesygdomme samt
576 disses betydning for arvelighedslaeren... Foredrag, holdt den Kgl.
Veterinaer- og Landbo-Højskole den 27. September 1918 (Mosaic-dis-
ease and allied plant-diseases. Lecture delivered at the Agricultu-
ral College, Copenhagen, 1918). Nord. Jordbrugsforsk. 1: 10-24.
1919.
- B.P.I. Ravn, F. K. [Original title unknown] (The importance of the var-
571 ious leaf-organs to the grain-development in barley). Scand.
Naturforsk, 1916.

- B.P.I. Ravn, F. K. Saatidens indflydelse paa fremkomsten af stövbrand.
577 hos havre (The influence of the time of seeding upon the appearance of Ustilago). Tidsskr. for Landbr. Planteavl. 7:142-148. 1901.
- B.P.I. Ravn, F. K. Snittekilder og snitteveje for plantesygdomme
578 (Sources and roads of infection relative to plant diseases). Tidsskr. for Landb. Planteavl 12: 88-107. 1905.
- B.P.I. Rowitschor, F. Zur sexualität der brandpilze: Tilletia tritici
579 (On the sexuality of the smut fungi, Tilletia tritici). Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 32: 310-314. 1914.
- B.P.I. Ray, J. Cultures et formes atténuées des maladies cryptogamiques
1179 des végétaux (Cultures and attenuated forms of cryptogamic vegetable diseases). [Paris] Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 133: 307-309. 1901.
- 1.9 Rbg, K. Ungtalls bestandens slutenhead och virkeskvaliteten (The
F76Tr density and timber quality of young pine stands). Forstlig Tidsskrift, 1935 (2): 42-45. 1935.
- E&PQ Reed, Carlos S. El parasitismo temporal de Chrysomia macellaria
Lib. Fabr., no es facultativo sino que es oblibatorio. (The temporary
132 parasitism of Chrysomia macellaria Fabr. is not facultative, but obligate). Societe scientifique du Chili. Actes, vol. 32-35, p.236-242, 1922-1925. (1930)
- B.P.I. Rehder, A. Zur geschichte der geholzeinführungen nach Nordamerika
580 (Concerning the history of the introduction of woody plants into North America). Deut. Dendrol. Gesell. Mitt. 44: 114-121. 1932.
- E&PQ (Reichardt, A. N. and Rimskii-Korsakov, M. N.) (Insect pests of
Lib. stored products, warehouses): USSR. Lenin Acad. of agric. sciences. Institute for plant protection. Bulletin of plant protection. Ser. I, Entomology no.5, p.384-433, 1932. (Russian)
- 1.9 Reim, Paul. Die vermehrungsbiologie der aspe auf grundlage des
F76Tr in estland und finnland gesammelten untersuchungsmaterial (Regeneration biology of aspen on the basis of data collected in Esthonia and Finland). Dissertation submitted as a requirement for the degree of Doctor Rerum Forestalium at the University of Tartu, 1929. Tartu, Estonia.
- B.P.I. Reinhard, A. W. Zur frage der samenkeimung bei Solanum lycopersicum
581 (On the problem of seed germination of Solanum lycopersicum). Planta 20: 792-794. 1933.
- B.P.I. Reinke J. and Berthold, G. Die zersetzung der kartoffel durch
1022 pilze. III. Die kräuselkrankheit der kartoffel (Fungus disease of potatoes. III. The curly-leaf disease of potatoes). Göttingen Univ. Bot. Lab. Untersuch. 1: 67-96, 100. 1879.
- E&PQ Reisinger, L. Beitrag zur bekämpfung der dasselfliegen des
Lib. rindes in Oesterreich. (Contribution to the control of the warble flies in Austria). Wiener tierarztl. monatsschrift. Vol. 20, no.18, p.641-650, 1933.

- E&PQ Renlinger, P. and Bailly, J. Contribution à l'étude expérimentale
Lib. des accidents déterminés par la tique du chien (*Rhipicephalus*
197 sanguineus). (Contribution to the experimental study of accidents
determined by the dog tick (*Rhipicephalus sanguineus*).). Annales
de parasitologie humaine et comparée, v. 17, no.1, p.1-3. 1939.
- B.P.I. Remy, T. and Vasters, J. Beobachtungen ueber chlorphenol-queck-
582 silber als pflanzenschutzmittel (Observations on chlorphenol-mercury
as a fungicide). Illus. Landw. Ztg. 34: 769-771. 1914.
- B.P.I. Remy, T. Einiges ueber die beschaffenheit des saatgutes letzter
583 ernte (The quality of the seed of last harvest). Landw. Ztschr. f.
Rhein Prov. 15: 20-26. 1914. Translation of p.24-26 only.
- B.P.I. Renoux, Le châtaignier du Japon au pays Basque (The Japanese
1132 chestnut in the Basque country). Rev. des Eaux et Forêts 75: 998-
1006. 1937.
- B.P.I. Reuther, Die fuskrankheit des weizens (The take-all disease
584 of wheat). Deut. Landw. Presse 40: 780. 1913.
- B.P.I. Rexhausen, L. Ueber die bedeutung der ektotrophen mykorrhiza für
585 höhere pflanzen (The significance of ectotrophic mycorrhiza for high-
er plants). Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanz. 14: 19-58. 1920.
- 1.9 Reynard, J. L'Arbre et les torrents (The tree and the torrents)
F76Tr and L'Arbre et l'eau en Algérie (The tree and water in Algeria).
F.S. 73 L'Arbre, Clermont-Ferrand, 1904: 214.
- E&PQ Ribaga, Costantino. Di una peculiare alterazione delle foglie di
Lib. gelso dovuta ad un omottero. (A peculiar alteration of the leaves of
135 the mulberry tree due to a Homopteron). Redia. Vol. 4, no.2,
p. 329-333, 1907.
- DA Ribéreau-Gayon, J. Dosage colorimétrique du fer total et du fer
255 trivalent dans les vins rouges (Colorimetric determination of total
and trivalent iron in red wines) Ann. des falsif. 26: 297-299.
1933.
- B.P.I. Ribereau-Gayon, J. Sur le traitement du mildiou de la vigne par
586 les bouilles cupriques (Treatment of mildew of grape and copper
fungicide). Acad. d'Agr. de France Compt. Rend. 20: 184-189. 1934.
- B.P.I. Richter, H. Die wichtigsten holzbewohnenden Nectrien aus der
587 gruppe der krebserreger (The most important wood-inhabiting Nectriae
of the groups causing cankers). Ztschr. f. Parasitenk. 1: 24-75.
1928.
- B.P.I. Riede, W. Beiträge zu den Grundlagen der pflanzenzucht
588 [Mutationen] (Contributions to the foundations of plant breeding
[Mutations]. Beitr. z. Pflanzenzucht 9: 58-92. 1927.
Translation of p. 67-74 only. Mutationen.

- B.P.I. Riehm, E. Beizversuche zur bekämpfung einiger getreidekrankheiten
589 (Experiments with fungicides to combat some cereal diseases). Illus.
Landw. Ztg. 35: 161-162. 1915.
- B.P.I. Riehm, E. Brandpilze (Smuts). Centbl. f. Bakt. [etc.] Abt. II.
590 44: 390-393. 1916.
- B.P.I. Riehm, E. Getreidekrankheiten und getreideschädlinge. Eine
591 zusammenstellung der wichtigeren, im jahre 1911 veröffentlichten
arbeiten (Grain diseases and grain pests. A compilation of the more
important works published in the year 1911). Centbl. f. Bakt. [etc.]
Abt. II, 34: 434-454. 1912.
- B.P.I. Riehm, E. Getreidekrankheiten und getreideschädlinge ...1913
592 (Cereal diseases and pests, 1913). Centbl. f. Bakt. [etc.] Abt. II,
43: 177-218. 1915. Fungi, p.186-202, translated.
- B.P.I. Riehm, E. Ueber die helminthosporien der gerste (On the helminthos-
594 poria of barley). K. Biol. Anst. f. Land. u. Forstw. Mitt. 21: 43-
45. 1921.
- B.P.I. Riehm, E. Prüfung einiger mittel für bekämpfung des steinbrandes
593 (Experiments with some fungicides to combat bunt or stinking smut).
K. Biol. Anst. f. Land u. Forstw. Mitt. 14: 8-9. 1913.
- B.P.I. Riehm, E. Ueber die wirkung von tetrachlorkohlenstoff and schwefel-
595 kohlenstoff-dämpfen auf die keimfähigkeit einiger samen (On the
effect of the vapors of tetra-chloro-carbon and bisulphate of carbon
upon the germination of some seeds). K. Biol. Anst. f. Land. u.
Forstw. Mitt. 14: 25-26. 1913.
- DA Rinjard, P. Contribution a l'etude de l'etiologie du coryza
251 gangreneux. Conditions de conservation du virus (Contribution to
the study of the etiology of gangrenous coryza. Conditions for
keeping of the virus). Rec. de Méd. Vét. 111 (7): 391-406.
July 1935.
- DA Rinjard, P. Contribution a l'etude experimentale du coryza
250 gangreneux (Contribution to the experimental study of gangrenous
coryza). Rec. de Méd. Vét. 111 (6): 335-356. June 1935.
- DA Rinne, L. Samenmischungen für kulturwiesen auf niederungsmoor
118 (Seeds mixtures for cultivated meadows on low moor). Fourth Internat.
Grassland Congress. Report. 1937: 209-215.
- B.P.I. Riou, P., and Delorme, J. De la présence du manganèse dans le
1023 sucre d'érable et de canne (On the presence of manganese in maple and
cane sugar). [Paris] Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 200: 1132-1133.
1935.
- B.P.I. Rippa, G. Ricerche sulla impollinazione del castagno e del
971 faggio (Researches on the pollination of the chestnut and the beech).
Soc. di Nat. in Napoli Bol. 19: 175-180. 1906.

- B.P.I. 1234 Rischkow, N. J. & Khlopina, S. J. The methodics for variety testing of vegetables and of forage root crops (According to the data of the Moscow seed testing and agricultural experiment station) Moscow, 1927. Contains photostat copies of illustrations in original Russian text.
- B.P.I. 596 Rischkow, V. L. and Karatschewsky, I. K. Chlorophyllmangel und enzymwirkung. I. Katalasewirkung bei panaschierung und mosaikkrankeheit (Lack of chlorophyll and enzymatic action. I. Effect of catalase in variegation and mosaic disease). Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanz. 20: 199-220. 1933.
- DA 276 Ritsert, K. Zur quantitativen nicotinsäure- und nicotinsäureamidbestimmung im harn, in gewebe und in blut (On the quantitative nicotinic acid - and nicotinamide-determination in urine, tissues, and blood). Klin. Wchnschr. 18: 934-936. 1939.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 148 Ritter, Naturverjungung der kiefer unter umwandlung von reinen kiefernbestanden in nischbestande in der oberforstorei uetze [Bez. Luneburg] (Natural reconveneration of pine with transformation of pure pine stands into mixed stands in the chief forest district of Uetze [Adm. of Luneburg, Province of Hannover]). Ztschr. Forst u. Jagdw. 60: 732-732. 1928.
- DA 165 Ritter, W. Die aldehydreduktase der milch und ihre beeinflussung durch kupfer und bakterientätigkeit (The aldehyde reductase of milk and its influence thru copper and bacterial activity). Landw. Jahrb. Schweiz. 49: 873-886. 1935.
- B.P.I. 597 Riviere, G., and Pichard, G. De la composition chimique de quelques varieties d'ognons comestibles (On the chemical composition of some varieties of edible onions). Soc. Natl. d'Hort. de France Jour. 26: 277-278. 1925.
- B.P.I. 1024 Roeloffs, J. W. Over kunstmatige verjonging van Pinus merkusii Jungh. et de Vr. en Pinus khasna Royle (Concerning artificial reproduction of Pinus merkusii Jungh and Pinus khasya Royle). Tectona 23: 874-907. 1930. Rough translation of portions which bear on mycorrhiza, p. 894-898.
- B.P.I. 973 Roepke, W. Die bedeutung des Scolytus scolytus als überträger der sogenannten holländischen ulmenkrankheit (The significance of the Scolytus scolytus as a carrier of the so-called Dutch elm disease). Wanderversamml. Deut. Ent. 4: 153-156. 1930.
- B.P.I. 598 Roepke, W. Kort verslag over het iepenziekteonderzoek verricht aan het Laboratorium voor entomologie der Landbouwhogeschool gedurende heet jaar 1934 (Short report on the elm disease investigation carried out at the Entomological laboratory of the Agricultural university during 1934). Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 41: 121-124. 1935.

- B.P.I. Roepke, W.K.J. Kort verslag van het iepenziekte-onderzoek, verricht op het Phytopathologisch laboratorium Willie Commelin Scholten te Baarn, gedurende 1933 (Short report of the elm disease researches made at the Phytopathological laboratory Willie Commelin Scholten in Baarn during 1933). Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten. 40: 88-90. 1934.
972
- B.P.I. Roepke, W. Verdere gegevens omtrent de iepenziekte en den iepen-spintkever (Further data on the elm disease and the elm bark beetle). Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 36: 232-237. 1930.
599
- DA Rogachev, V. I. Svobodnaia i sviazannaia voda v geliakh agara (Free and bound water in agar gels). Kolloidnyi Zhur. 1: 79-90. 1935.
180
- B.P.I. Rogal'skii, B., and Mazurkevich, Z. Opyt izucheniia Alhagi camelorum Fisch. - kak sorniaka (Experimental study of Alhagi camelorum Fisch. as a weed). Trudy Prikl. Bot. i Selek. (Bul. Appl. Bot. & Select.) 11: 1-16. 1918.
600
- B.P.I. Rohde, [T.]. Bedeutung der Schweizer Douglasienschütte für den Douglasienanbau (The significance of the Swiss Douglas fir leaf cast for Douglas fir culture). Ztschr. f. Pflanzenkrankh. 48: 424-425. 1938.
974
- DA Rohde, O. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der wollhaares. (Contributions to the knowledge of the wool fiber). Berlin, 1857.
309
- 1.9 Rohmeder, Ernst. Die forstliche pflanzenzüchtung (Breeding of forest trees). Forstwissenschaftliches Centralblatt, 60 (4): 105-118, 1938.
F76Tr
F.S. 337
- 1.9 Rohmeder, E. Zusammenhänge Zwischen Baumklasseneinteilung und Wasserreiserbefall Jungerer Eichenbestände (Relation between classification of tree classes and the development of watersprouts in young oak stands). Forstwiss. Centbl., 79 (7): 205-210. 1935.
F76Tr
F.S. 276
- DA Rohmer, P., Bezssonoff, N., and Stoerr, E. Sur l'incapacité pour l'animal de constituer des réserves de vitamine C (Concerning the inability of the animal to build up vitamin C reserves). Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. [Strasbourg] 121: 988. Feb. 14, 1936.
119
- DA Rohmer, P., Bezssonoff, N., and Stoerr, E. La synthèse de la vitamine C dans l'organisme du nourrisson. II. - Sur les conditions dans lesquelles la synthèse de la vitamine C est affaiblie ou rendue inopérante chez le nourrisson (The synthesis of vitamin C in the organism of the nursing infant. II. - The conditions in which the synthesis of vitamin C is weak or rendered ineffective in nursing infants). Bul. Acad. Med. [Paris] 113: 669, May 21, 1935.
120
- DA Rohmer, P., Bezssonoff, N., and Stoerr, E. La teneur particulièrement élevée du liquide céphalorachidien en vitamine C chez le prématuré et le nouveau-né normal (The particularly high content in vitamin C of spinal fluid among the premature and the normal new born). Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., 121: 987. Feb. 14, 1936. [Strasbourg]
121

- DA Rohmer, P., Bezssonoff, N., Sanders, Mlle., and Stoerr, E.
122 Variation saisonnière de la teneur du lait en vitamine C (Seasonal variation of milk in vitamin C content). Cong. de l'association française de pédiatrie. 8th, Paris, 1934. Volume des discussions des rapports et communications, p.1-14. 1934.
- B.P.I. Rolet, A. L'agave sisal et sa culture (Sisal agave and its cul-
601 ture). Agr. Prat. des Pays Chauds n.s. 3: 446-461. 1932.
- B.P.I. Rollov, A. K. Dikorastushchia rastenia Kavkaza (The wild growing
975 plants of Caucasus, their distribution, properties and their use). 599 p. Tiflis, 1908. Pages 105-106 only translated. The chestnut, *Castanea vulgaris* Lam.
- 1.9 Romell, L. G. Luftväxlingen i marken som skogogisk faktor (The
F76Tr aeration of the soil as an ecological factor). Meddel. Statens
F.S. 55 Skogsförsöksanst. (Sweden), 19: 125-359. 1922.
- 1.9 Romell, L. G. En nitritbakteria ur Svensk skogsmark (A nitrite
F76Tr bacterium from Swedish forest soil). Meddel. Statens Skogsforsok-
F.S. 48 sanst. [Sweden], 24: 57-64. 1927-28.
- B.P.I. Romell, L. G. Parallelvorkommen gewisser boleten und nadelbäume
602 (Parallel occurrence of certain boletii and conifers). Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 15: 204-213. 1921.
- 1.9 Romell, L. G. Studier över kolsyrehushallningen i mossrik tallskog
F76Tr (Investigations regarding the carbondioxide conservation in pine
F.S. 52 forest, with the moss *Hylocomium* dominating in the ground cover). Meddel. Statens Skogsförsöksanst (Sweden), 24: 1-34. 1927-8.
- B.P.I. Roodenburg, J. W. M. Der einfluss der tageslaenge in zusammenhang
603 mit der kuenstlichen pflanzenbeleuchtung im winter (The influence of the length of day in connection with artificial illumination during winter). Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 55: 5-32. 1937. no. 1.
- B.P.I. Ross, E. Über nicht parasitäre hexenbesen an *Robinia pseudacacia*
976 L. (Concerning non-parasitic witches-broom on *Robinia pseudacacia* L.) Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 51: 292-300. 1933.
- B.P.I. Ross, J. H. H. Über düngung zur faserpflanze (On fertilizing fiber
604 plants). Faserforschung 10: 1-10. 1932.
- B.P.I. Rossi, E. Un nuovo metodo di trapianto della quercia (A new meth-
977 od of transplanting the oak). Ist. Bot. della R. Univ. Pavia Atti. (4) 5: 33-44. 1934.
- AE Rossi, Umberto. Kentucky (Kentucky). In his I tabacchi greggi
82 italiani. p.71-79. 1937.
- B.P.I. Rossoni, S. E. Concorso per l'incremento e il miglioramento della
1025 bieticoltura (Contest in increasing and improving the sugar beet culture). Indus. Sac. Ital. 32: 114-115. 1939.

- B.P.I. Rostovtzev, S. I. Beiträge zur keimung des mutterkornes *Claviceps*
605 *purpurea* Tul. und *Claviceps microcephala* Wallr. (The germination of
the sclerotia of ergot *Claviceps purpurea* Tul. and *Claviceps micro-*
cephala Wallr.) 16 p. Moskva, Tipolitografia V. Richter) 1902.
- B.P.I. Rostrup, E. Angreb af snyltesvampe paa skovtræer i aaren 1891-
1229 1892 (Attacks of parasitic fungi on forest trees in 1891-1892).
Tidsskr. for Skovvaesen 5: 97-117. 1893.
- B.P.I. Rostrup, E. Biologiske arter og racer (Biologic species and
606 races). Bot. Tidsskr. 20: 116-125. 1895/96.
- B.P.I. Rostrup, E. Forsatte undersøgelser over snyltesvamper angreb paa
607 skovtræer (Continued investigations concerning attack of parasitic
fungi on forest trees). Tidsskr. for Skovbrug. 6: 199-300. 1883.
- B.P.I. Rostrup, E. Mykologiske meddelelser (VIII). Spredte iagttagelser
978 fra 1897-1898 (Mycological reports, VIII, for the years 1897-1898).
Bot. Tidsskr. 22: 254-279. 1899. Pages 271 only translated.
Melanconieae.
- B.P.I. Rostrup, E. *Phoma sanguinolenta*, ein den samenrag der möhre
608 (*Daucus carota*) vernichtenden pilz. (*Phoma sanguinolenta*, a fungus
fatal to the seed crop of the carrot). Ztschr. f. Pflanzenkrank.
4: 195-196. 1894.
- B.P.I. Rostrup, E. En sygdom hos ædelgran, forårsaget af *Sphaerella*
871 *abietis* (A disease of silver fir, caused by *Sphaerella abietis*).
Tidsskr. Skovvaesen 17: 37-41. 1905. Original not in Agr.
Dept. Abstract in Just's Bot. Jahresber. 34: 410-411.
- B.P.I. Rostrup, E. Undersøgelser over snyltesvamper angreb paa skovtræer
1187 i 1883-1888 (Investigations of the attacks of parasitic fungi on
the forest trees in 1883-1888). Tidsskr. for Skovbrug 12: 175-238.
- B.P.I. Rostrup, O. Bidrag til Danmarks svampeflora (Comments on Denmark's
979 fungus-flora). Dansk Bot. Arkiv. 2 (5): 1-56. 1916.
Pages 15-16 only translated. *Rehmiellopsis abietis*.
- B.P.I. Rostrup, S. and Ravn, F. K. Oversigt over landbrugsplanternes
609 sygdomme i 1911 (Review of the diseases of the cultivated plants in
the year 1911). Tidsskr. for Planteavl. 19: 44. 1912.
- 1.9 Roth, Julius. Die aufforstungen der ungarischen flugsandgebiete
F76Tr (Forestation in the Hungarian dunes). Parts I, II, III. Forstwiss.
F.S. 226 Centbl., 60 (8-9): 377-402, (10): 464-487, (11): 523-532. 1916.
- AE Rothkugel, Walter, 1874- Das verfahren der reichsfinanzver-
66 waltung bei der bewertung landwirtschaftlicher betriebe. (Verfahren
der Landwirtschaftlicher betriebe. (Verfahren der Landwirtschaft-
lichen abteilung des Bewertungsbeirats.) (Farm appraisal procedure
of the reich's finance administration. (Procedure of the Agricultur-
al division of the Appraisal board)). Ber. Landw. Reichsmin. Ernähr.
u. Landw. [Germany] Sonderheft 10: 1-70. 1928.

- B.P.I. Roux, E. Influence de la réaction du sol sur le rendement de la
611 betterave (The influence of soil reaction on the yield of the beet).
Acad. d'Agr. de France Compt. Rend. 17: 129-132. 1931.
- B.P.I. Rozanova, M. A. O rasprostraneni Polyporus betulinus Fr., Fomes
612 fomentarius Fr. i Fomes igniarius Fr. v beretsovykh roshchakh zveni-
gorodskogo uyezda Moskovskoi gubernii (On the distribution of Poly-
porus betulinus Fr., Fomes fomentarius Fr., and Fomes igniarius Fr.
in the birch forests of the Zvenigorod canton of Moscow district.
Zashch. Rast. Vred. (Défense des Plantes) 2: 24-25. 1925.
- B.P.I. Rozhdestvensky, N. A. Sporyn'ia. Svodka sovremennykh dannykh
613 o sporyn'e (Ergot. A summary of the present knowledge of ergot).
Mater. po Mikol. i Fitopat. (Mater. Mycol. & Phytopath.) 6: 123-165.
1927.
- B.P.I. Rozsypal, J. Ein beitrag zum zweifelhaften parasitismus der nema-
614 todengattung Cephalobus (A contribution on the doubtful parasitism
of the nematode genus Cephalobus). Fortschr. der Landw. 1: 471-476.
1926.
- 1.9 Rubner. Der nebelniederschlag in wald und seine messung (Fog
F76Tr precipitation in forests and its measurement). Tharandter Forstl.
F.S. 74 Jahrb. 83: 121-149. 1932. (Continued in Translation No. 200)
- 1.9 Rubner, Der nebelniederschlag in wald und seine messung II (Fog
F76Tr precipitation in forests and its measurement II). Tharandter Forstl.
F.S. 200 Jahrb. 86 (6): 330-342. 1935.
- SCS Rubner, Dr. K. Die forstlich-klimatische einteilung Europas
(The forest-climatic classification of Europe). Zeit. f. Welt.
5 (6): 422-434, April. 1938.
- 1.9 Ruchkin, V. N. Popytka eksperimentalnogo dokazatelstva vliiania
F76Tr klinaticheskikh faktorov na fiziologokhinicheskii priznaki rastenii
F.S. 163 (An attempt to prove by experiments the influence of climatic factors
on the physiological-chemical characteristics of plants). Trudy
Sibirskogo Instituta Selskogo Khoziaistva i Lesovodstva. 9 (4):
237-244. 1928.
- B.P.I. Rudeloff, M. Untersuchungen über den einfluss des blauwerdens auf
615 die festigkeit von kiefernholz. I-II (Investigations concerning the
influence of bluing on the strength of pine wood. Parts I-II.
Sonderabdruck aus den Mittheilungen aus den Technischen Versuchs-
anstalten 1897, 1899.
- DA Ruiz Martinez, Carlos. Contribution experimental a la profilaxis
230 del aborto epizootico del ganado bovino (Experimental contributions
to the prophylaxis of epizootic abortus of cattle). Inst. de biol.
anim. trab. 4: 128-201. 1936.
- B.P.I. Rünke, G. L., Jr. Saccharum-Erianthus bastaarden (Hybrids of
616 Saccharum-Erianthus). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië Meded.
Proefsta. v. Java Suikerindus. 42 (2): 211-263. 1934.

- B.P.I. 610 Rusakov, L. F. Osobennosti mikroklimate zony rastenii i razvitie rzhavchiny khlebov (Peculiarities of the microclimate in the midst of plants and development of cereal rusts). Trudy Vseross. Entom.-Fitopat. S'ezda 4th, 1922 (Trans. 4th All-Russian Ent. Cong. Moscow 1922) p.201-216. 1924.
- B.P.I. 617 Ruschmann, G. Entwertung des schwungflaches durch mikroorganismen (Deterioration of hackled flax by microorganisms). Faserforschung 3: 131-161. 1923.
- DA 166 Russel, E. J. Die reaktion der ernten auf die handelsdünger in England (The effect of commercial fertilizers on yields in England). Ztsch. f. Pflanzenernähr., Düngung u. Bodenk. 9/10: 166-179.
- B.P.I. 980 Rutgers, H. C. Bestrijding van iepenziekte en van werkloosheid (Controlling the elm disease and unemployment). Nederland. Boschbouw Tijdschr. 4: 394. 1931.
- B.P.I. 618 Rutton, L. Grondkaarteeringen in Nederlandsch Oost-Indie en in Cuba (Soil-mapping in Netherlands East India and in Cuba). Indische Mercur 56: 609-610, 625-626. 1933.
- E&PQ Lib. 136 Saalas, Unio. Die larve von Boros schnoideri Panz. (Col., Boridae). (The arva of Boros schnoideri Panz. Col., Boridae)). Suomen hynoneistietoelinen. aikakauskirja. Vol. 3, no.4, p.198-203, 1937.
- B.P.I. 619 Saccharin - fabrik. Magdeburg. Ergebnisse der Germissan beizung gegen Steinbrand und Schnee-schimmel des weizens und roggens, streifenkrankheit und hartbrand der gerste, haferbrand und andere pilzkrankheiten des getreides. Urteile Germisan. 2. Folge (Results of treatment with Germisan to combat bunt on stinking smut, and snow-mold in wheat and rye, stripe-disease and smut in barley, oats and other fungous diseases of cereals. Ser. 2, Opinions on Germisan. 32 p. Magdeburg, 1921.
- B.P.I. 620 Saccharin-Fabrik. Magdeburg. Gebrauchsanweisung für die Saatbreize Germissan (Directions for the use of germisan). 4 p. Magdeburg, 1922.
- B.P.I. 621 Sachs-Skalinska, M. Recherches sur la sélection des bourgeons chez une race polymorphe de Petunia, et le problème de la production de nouvelle variétés (Investigations regarding the selection of buds in a polymorphous race of Petunia, and the problem of producing new varieties). Soc. de Biol. [Paris] Compt. Rend. 89: 1367-1369. 1923.
- E&PQ Lib. 200 Sachtloben, Hans. Dr. Walther Horn zum gedächtnis. (Dr. Walther Horn, in memoria). Arbeiten über morphologische und taxonomische entomologie, Bd. 6, no.3, p.201-206, Aug. 12, 1939.

- E&PQ Lib. 137 Sackharov, N. Contribution à la biologie d'*Orgyia dubia* Tausch. (Lepidoptera, Lymantriidae). (Some data regarding the biology of *Orgyia dubia* Tausch. (Lepidoptera, Lymantriidae)). Revue russe d'entomologie. Vol. 14, no. 4, p. 391-397. Jan. 23, 1915. (Translation from the Russian).
- DA 259 Sacrez, R. La dépense azotée endogène spécifique du cobaye dans les premiers jours de l'avitaminose C. (Specified azotized endogenous expenditures of the guinea pig in the early days of C avitaminosis). Soc. de Biol. [Paris] Compt. Rend. 129: 219-222. 1938.
- B.P.I. 622 Sagot, P. A. Végétaux fournissant du sucre dit de canne (Saccharose) (Plants that produce the so-called cane-sugar (Saccharose Sugar cane.) In his Manuel pratique des cultural tropicales... Ouvrage publié après sa mort... par E. Raoul. Paris, 1893. p. 317-361.
- DA 123 Saint-Laurent, Julien de. Anatomie Végétal: Sur la formation des canaux résinifères dans le tissu ligneux des plantules chez *pinus halepensis* mill. Et *pinus pinaster* soland (Plant anatomy: On the formation of resin canals in the woody tissue of plantules of *pinus Halepensis* (Mill.) and of the *Pinus Pinaster* (Soland)). Compt. Rendus. Acad. Sci. Paris, 204: 188-190. Jan. 18, 1937.
- E&PQ Lib. 192 Sajó, Karl. Das wandern der insekten. (The wandering of insects). Prometheus, Jahrg. 10, p. 737-741; 758-761; 770-772; 785-789; 802-806; 817-821, 1899.
- B.P.I. 623 Sakamura, T. Weitere studien über die moderierende rolle der organischen salze und des phosphats bei der kultur von *Aspergillus niger* (Further studies concerning the moderating role of organic salts and phosphates in the culture of *Aspergillus niger*). Jap. Jour. Bot. 3: 245-265. 1927.
- DA 181 Salchinkin, A. P. Peptizatsiia belkov konopli salitsilatom natriia (The peptization of the proteins of hemp by sodium salysilate solutions). Kolloidnyĭ Zhur. 2: 157-161. 1936.
- E&PQ Lib. 138 Salmon de los Heros, Alberto. Las moscas de la fruta. Sus danos y sus control. (The fruit flies. Their injury and control). Peru. Ministerio de fomento. Direccion de agricultura. Boletin, vol. 3, no. 9-10, p. 47-80, 1933.
- DA 124 Salmony, A. Über das trockenheits, seine herstellung, verwendung und wirtschaftliche bedeutung. (Dry ice: its manufacture, use and economical importance) Samml. Chem. u. Chem. Tech. Vorträge. N.F., hft. 16, 1933.
- B.P.I. 624 Salunskaja, N. I. Obzr literatury po rizoktoniozu sakharnoĭ svekly (Review of literature on Rhizoctonia of the sugar beet). Nauch. Zap. Sakh. Promysh. 13 (Agron. Vypusk. 5/6): 183-192. 1937.

- 1.9 Samofal, S. A. Issledovanie rosta sosny v sviazi s klimaticheskimi
F76Tr faktorami (Investigations on the growth of pine in relation to cli-
F.S. 190 matic conditions). Trudy po Lesnomu Opytnomu Delu. Leningrad, (12):
55-76. 1931.
- B.P.I. Samofal, S. A. Parazitnye griby-Armillaria mellea quélet i Poly-
625 porus annosus Fries v sosnovykh borakh i ikh znachenie v lesokul'tur-
nom dele (The parasitic fungi Armillaria mellea Quélet and Polyporus
annosus Fries in pine forests, and their importance in forest culture)
Mater. po Mikol. i Fitopat. (Mater. Mycol. and Phytopath.)
5 (2): 93-116. 1926.
- 1.9 Samofal, S. K razresheniiu tekhniki sozdaniia lesozashchitnykh
F76Tr polos v stepi (The technique of creating shelterbelts in the prairie).
F.S. 126 Na Lesokulturnom Fronte, Moscow. No. 1: 36-50. 1932.
- 1.9 Samofal, S. A. Yarovizatsiia mnogoletnikh lesnykh rastenii (The
F76Tr yarovization of perennial forest plants). V Zashtchitu Less (Forest
F.S. 338 Protection). 1: 30-35. Goslestekhzdat, Moscow. 1938.
- AE São Paulo, Brazil (State) Laws, statutes, etc. Decreto n.5,480;
31 de 20 de abril de 1932; altera disposições do regulamento do Serviço
do algodão, aprovado pelo decreto n.5,437, de 15 de março de 1932.
(Decree no. 5,480, of April 20, 1932; changes the provisions of the
regulations of the Cotton service (Serviço do algodão), approved by
decree no. 5,437 of March 15, 1932). Sao Paulo State Sec. Agr.,
Indus. e Com., Dir. Pub. Agr., Bol. Agr. 33: 29-33. 1932.
- B.P.I. Sapogin, A. A. Die züchterische bedeutung der verkürzung der
626 vegetationsperiode nach T. D. Lyssenko (The significance of the
Lissenko method of shortening of the vegetation period in plant breed-
ing). Züchter 4: 147-152. 1932.
- B.P.I. Sappok, H. Anbau von faser-und öl-lein (Cultivation of fiber and
1039 seed flax). Deut. Landw. Presse 60: 142. 1933.
- B.P.I. Sarejanni, J. A. L'apoplexie des arbres fruitiers des environs
627 d'Athènes (Summer wilt of fruit trees in the vicinity of Athens).
Athens, Greece. Inst. Phytopath. Benaki, Ann. 1(3): 45-50. 1935.
- B.P.I. Sarejanni, J. A. and Cortzas, C. B. Note sur le parasitisme du
628 Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl.) Ashby (Parasitism of Macrophomina
phaseoli (Maubl.) Ashby). Athens, Greece. Inst. Phytopath. Benaki,
Ann. 1(3): 38-44. 1935.
- B.P.I. Sarejanni, J. A. and Stamatini, N. Le phytophthora du tabac en
629 Grèce (Phytophthora of tobacco in Greece) Athens, Greece. Inst.
Phytopath. Benaki Ann. 1 (3): 51-56. 1935.
- DA Sassuchin, Von D. Grahamia und Hepatozoon-blutparasiten der nager
125 im süd-osten RSFSR (Grahamia and hepatozoon blood parasites of rod-
ents in south-eastern RSFSR) Archiv. für Protistenkunde, v.74, Sec.
3, 1931. p.523-529.

- B.P.I. Savelli, R. La canapa monofilla ed il suo luogo d'origine (The
630 monophyllous hemp and its original station). Ital. Agr. 65: 669-706.
1928.
- B.P.I. Savitskiĭ, B. F. K izucheniiu sakharistosti i urozhaĭnosti
872 gibridov sakharnoi svekly (A study of the sugar content and yield of
sugar-beet hybrids). Nauch. Zap. Sakh. Promysh. (Sci. Contrib.
Sugar Indus.) 13: 111-121. 1937.
- B.P.I. Savitskiĭ, V. F. Gibridniĭ metod v selektsii sakarnoi svekly
1163 (The hybridization method in sugar beet selection). Nauch. Zap. Sakh.
Promysh. 36: 51-78. 1933.
- B.P.I. Savitskiĭ, V. F. Gibridy svekly s mangol'dami i problema sinteza
1068 sakharnoi svekly (Hybrids of beets with mangold and the problem of
syntheses of the sugar beet). Leningrad Akad. Nauk. Bul. 1938:
643-662.
- B.P.I. Savitskii, V. F. K izucheniiu fenotipicheskoi izmenchivosti u
1216 Beta vulgaris L. (A study on the phenotypic variability of Beta
vulgaris L.) p.145-153. [1930?]
- B.P.I. Savitskii, V. F. and Okanenko, A. S. Izuchenie sakharistosti i
1200 biokhimicheskikh osobennostei u yibridov sakharnoi kornovoĭ svekli i
mangol'da (A study of the sugar content and biochemical properties
in hybrids of sugar, fodder, table beets, and mangold). Nauch. Zap.
Sakh. Promysh. 15 (Agron Vypusk. 1/2): 153-172. 1938.
- B.P.I. Savitskiĭ, V. F. Materialy k rasovomu izucheniiu sakharnoi svekly
1276 (Data on the study of races of the sugar beet). 114 p. Kiev.
Ukrain. Nauch. Issled. Inst. Sakh. Promysh. 1932.
- B.P.I. Savitskiĭ, V. F. K metodike polevogo opyte. O drobnom uchete.
1275 (Contribution to methods in field experiments on fractional calcula-
tions) Bilotzerk. Selek. Sta. Trudy (Belaya-Cerkov Plant Breeding
Sta. Bul.) 2 (3): 57-80. 1927.
- B.P.I. Savitskiĭ, V. F. O pleĭotropnom deĭstvii gena "re" redutsiruiush-
631 chego listovye plastinki u Beta vulgaris L., v sviazi s intsukht
metodom pri selektsii sakharnoi svekly (On the pleiotropic influence
of the gene "re" which reduces the size of leaf laminae in Beta
vulgaris L., in connection with the inbreeding method of sugar-beet
selection). Nauch. Zap. Sakh. Promysh. [Sci. Contr. Sugar Ind.]
46/48: 1-7. 1936.
- B.P.I. Savulescu, T. L'immunité aux maladies bactériennes des plantes
1124 (Immunity of plants to bacterial diseases). Arch. Roumaines de Path.
Expt. et de Microbiol. 9: 209-231. 1936.
- B.P.I. Sawada, K. Descriptive catalogue of the Formosan fungi. I.
1220 Formosa Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. Bul. 19, pt. 1. 1919. Pages 603-
605 only translated. White ring spot disease of the mulberry leaf.

- B.P.I. Sawada, K. [Descriptive catalogue of the Formosan fungi. Part 3]
632 Formosa Govt. Res. Inst. Dept. Agr. Rpt. 27. 62 p. 1927.
Translation of p.3-7 only, section on Pythium.
- B.P.I. Sawada, K. [Investigation of the paddy seedling decay in Formosa].
633 Formosa Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. Bul. 3. 84 p. 1912.
- DA Scala, A. C. Micrografia de las Maderas Argentinas. El "Nogal
126 Criollo" (Micrography of the Argentine woods. The Nogal criollo
[native walnut]). Rev. Mus. de La Plata 34: 293-301. 1934.
- E&PQ Scaramuzza, L. C. La primera introducción en Cuba de un parásito
Lib. contra el "borer" o perforador de la caña de azúcar (*Diatraea sacch-*
139 *aralis* Fabr.). (The first introduction into the Cuba of the sugar
cane borer (*Diatraea saccharalis* Fabr.)). Revista de agricultura
(Cuba). Vol. 15, no.6, p.13-17, Sept. 1934.
- 1.9 Schädelin, W. Positive auslese (Positive Selection). Schweiz.
F76Tr Ztschr. f. Forstw. 89 (6): 137-153. 1938.
F.S. 350
- SCS Schaffernak, Fritz. Die theorie des geschiebetriebes und ihre
anwendung (The theory of bed-load transport and its application).
Ztschr. d. Osterr. Ingen. u. Architekten Ver. 1916, hft. 11-12.
- B.P.I. Schaffnit, E. and Rump, L. Beobachtungen ueber rostkrankheiten de
634 getreides (Observations in rust diseases of the cereals). Deut.
Landw. Gesell. Mitt. 38: 624-628, 639-642. 1923.
- B.P.I. Schaffnit, E. Der gegenwertige stand der forschung ueber virus-
635 krankheiten (The present state of investigations on virus diseases).
Beitr. z. Pflanzenzucht 9: 25-41. 1927.
- B.P.I. Schaffnit, E. and Lüdtke, M. Ueber die bildung von toxinen durch
636 verschiedene pflanzenparasiten (Concerning the formation of toxins
by various plant parasites). Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 50: 444-463.
1932.
- B.P.I. Schaffnit, E. Zur bekämpfung der pilzkrankheiten des getreide-
637 korns (Combating seed-borne fungus diseases of cereals). Landw.
Jahrb. 57: 259-283. 1922.
- B.P.I. Schander, R. Neue studien über die blattrollkrankheit der kartoffel
638 (New studies on the leaf-curl disease of the potato). Jahresber. f.
Angew. Bot. 7: 235-245. 1910.
- E&PQ Schander, R. and Kaufmann, O. Einführung des blutlausparasiten
Lib. *Aphelinus mali* (Hald.) nach Deutschland. (Introduction of *Aphelinus*
140 *mali* (Hald.) a parasite of the wooly aphid into Germany). Zeits-
chrift für angewandte entomologie. Bd. 11, hft. 3, p.386-394, 1925.

- B.P.I.
1042 Scheibe, A. Ueber die wildzuckerrüben Anatoliens *Beta lomatogona* F. et M., *B. intermedia* Bge. und *B. trigyna* W. et K (On the wild sugar beets of Anatolia; *Beta lomatogona* F. and M., *B. intermedia* Bge. and *B. trigyna* W. et K.) *Angew. Bot.* 16: 305-349. 1934.
- DA
240 Scheibe, H. Fehlerquellen bei der langsamagglutination auf *Brucella bovis* (Sources of error in the case of slow agglutination in *Brucella bovis*). *Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.* 47 (3): 34-38. Jan. 21, 1939.
- E&PQ
Lib.
141 Schenkling, Sign. Über die alten auktionskataloge von Johann Carl Megerle. (Concerning the old public sale catalogues of Johann Carl Megerle). *Arbeiten über morphologische und taxonomische entomologie aus Berlin-Dahlem*, v.2, p.153-156, 1935.
- E&PQ
Lib.
142 Scherbokov, T. G. (Observations on the gypsy moth (*Lymantria dispar* L.). Text in Russian. *Proc. Museum Natural History of the Taurican State Zemstov.* (Trudi Estestvenno istoricheskaho museia. Tavaricheskaho gubernskaho zemstval). Vol. 3, 1914.
- E&PQ
Lib.
143 Scherbakov, Theodor. (Twenty year jubilee of Mr. S. A. Mocrzecki). *Revue russe d'entomologie.* Vol. 12, no.3, p.629-633, 1912.
- DA
127 Scheunert, Prof. Dr. A. Die bedeutung der pflanzlichen eiweisstoffe für die tierische und menschliche ernährung (The importance of plant proteins for animal and human nutrition). Sonderdruck aus *Der Forschungsdienst. Sonderheft 6*, Seiten 15-26.
- DA
128 Scheunert, Arthur und Svreenivasa Rau. Über den einfluss verschiedener vitam A-mengen auf den vitamin B1-Bedarf, I. Mitteilung zum synergismus der vitamine. (The influence of various amounts of Vitamin A on the Vitamin B1 requirement. Section I: Synergism of Vitamins). *Hoppe-Seyler's Ztschr. Physiol. Chem.* 246 (5/6): 267, Feb. 23, 1937.
- DA
129 Scheunert, A. und Wolfanger, L. Über den einfluss verschiedener Vitamin B - Mengen auf den Vitamin A - bedarf (The influence of various amounts of Vitamin B on the Vitamin A requirement). *Sond. aus Hoppe-Seyler's Zeitsch. f. Physiol. Chemie.* Band 252(1/2): 95-100, 1938.
- DA
198 Scheunert, A. and Wagner, K. H. Weitere untersuchungen über einen angeblichen synergismus zwischen Vitamin B und Vitamin A. III. Mitteilung zum synergismus der vitamins (Further investigations on the so-called synergism between Vitamin B and Vitamin A. III. Contribution to the synergisms of vitamins). *Hoppe-Seylers Ztschr. f. Physiol. Chem.* 256 (2/3): 111-121. 1938.
- DA
304 Schieber, Walther. Physikalische und chemische prüfverfahren für zellwolle (Physical and chemical testing methods for cellucotton). *Melliand textilberichte*, 20: 617-625. 1939.

- AE 3 Schlange-Schöningen, Hans, 1886- Ausblick (Prospect). In his
Landwirtschaft von heute, unternehmergeist und zeitgemässer betrieb.
Zweite Aufl. p.135-145. 1930.
- B.P.I. 639 Schleiden, M. J. Sur la formation de l'ovule et l'origine de
l'embryon dans les phanerogams (The formation of the ovule and the
origin of the embryo in the phanerogams). Ann. Sci. Nat., ser. 2,
11: 129-141. 1839.
- B.P.I. 640 Schlumberger, O. Art und grad der schädigung beim befall durch
roggenstengelbrand (Urocystis occulta) (Manner and extent of damage
caused by Urocystis occulta). Biol. Reichsanst. f. Land. u. Forstw.
Mitt. 21: 60-61. 1921.
- DA 167 Schmalfuss, K. Der abbau des zyananids (The decomposition of cyani-
nid). Bodenk. u. Pflanzenähr. 9/10: 273-305. 1938.
- E&PQ Lib. 213 Schmid, Felix. Beitrag zur biologie der dasselfliegen. (Hypoderna
bovis und H. lineatum.) (Contribution to the biology of heel flies.
(Hypoderna bovis and H. lineatum).) Zeitschrift für infektions-
krankheiten, parasitäre krankheiten und hygiene der haustiere, Bd. 55,
Hft. 3/4. p.217-243, 1939. Translation of summary only: p.240-241.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 79 Schmidt Vegetationsversuche zum ertragsfaktor light (Vegetation
experiments upon light as a yield factor). Ztschr. Forst u. Jagdw.
56: 461-472. August 1924.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 211 Schmidt, Dr. Zum faktor feuchtigkeit bei der herrichtung und kei-
mung des kiefersanens (The humidity factor in the preparation and
germination of pine seed). Ztschr. Forst u. Jagdw., 58: 29-41. 1926.
- B.P.I. 1162 Schmidt, E. W. Ueber das altern des zuckerrübensanens (On the
aging of sugar beet seed). Deut. Zuckerindus. 59: 961-963. 1934.
- B.P.I. 641 Schmidt, E. W. & Maier, W. Refraktometrische untersuchungen an
futterrüben und zuckerrüben in hinblick auf ihre unterscheidung in
keimungsstadium (Refractometric investigations on stock and sugar
beets with respect to distinguishing seedling stages). Ztschr. der
Wirtschaftsgr. Zuckerindus. 36: 785-825. 1936. Photostat
copies of illustrations.
- B.P.I. 643 Schmidt, E. W. Untersuchungen über die Cercospora-blattflecken-
krankheit der zuckerrübe (Investigations on the Cercospora leaf spot
disease of the sugar beet). Ztschr. Parasitenk. 1: 100-137. 1928.
- B.P.I. 1169 Schmidt, E. W. Das vergilben der zuckerrübenblätter (The yellow-
ing of sugar beet leaves). Deut. Zuckerindus. 60: 20. 1935.
- B.P.I. 642 Schmidt, E. W. Ueber das verhalten von verschiedenen Cercospora
beticola-herkünften und über künstliche infektion mit diesen pilz
(On the behaviour of different Cercospora beticola strains and on
artificial infection with this fungus). Angew. Bot. 17: 445-453.
1935.

- B.P.I.
644 Schmidt, O. Zur Kenntnis der durch Fusarien hervorgerufenen krankheitserscheinungen der halmfrüchte (Contributions to the knowledge of diseases of cereals caused by Fusarium-species). Fühling's Landw. Ztg. 66: 65-84. 1917.
- 1.9
F76Tr
F.S. 199 Schmidt, Werner. Bericht der waldsamenprüfungsanstalt oberswalde in 30 jahre ihres bestehens und prüfungsbestimmungen für forstsaatgut (A report of the institute for testing forest seeds in the thirtieth year of its existance and tests of forest tree seeds). Sep. Ed. I Neumann-Neudamm, 1930: 1-24.
- 1.9
F76Tr
F.S. 33 Schmidt, Werner. Gesundheitszustand und behandlung von forstsaatgut. (Health condition and treatment of forest tree seeds). (Extract from newspaper article, published under date of Dec. 10, 1928; name of newspaper unknown).
- 1.9
F76Tr
F.S. 125 Schmidt, Werner. Katalasseferment und keimkraft (Catalase and seed viability). Forstarchiv. 5: 265-267. 1929.
- 1.9
F76Tr
F.S. 277 Schmidt, Werner. Die organisation engerer Zusammenarbeit swischen samenverbrauchern und samenproduzentzen (Closer cooperation between seed consumers and seed producers). In Unsere Kenntnis vom Forstsaatgut (Our knowledge of forest seedling material). Der Deutsche Forstwirt, p.239-245. 1930. Berlin.
- 1.9
F76Tr
F.S. 278 Schmidt, Werner. Waldbrandboden und keimling (Burned forest soil and seedling). Der Deutsche Forstwirt, 11 (36): 189-190; (37): 193-194. 1929.
- E&PQ
Lib.
201 Schmidt, W. J. Uber physikalische und chemische eigenschaften des sekretes, mit dem Pediculus capitis seine eier ankittet. (On the physical and chemical properties of the secretion with which Pediculus capitis pastes its eggs). Zeitschrift für parasitenkunde, vol. 10, no.6, p.727-736. April 21, 1939.
- SCS
259 Schmidt, V. E. and Linnikov, V. V. Zheleznoe derevo (Parrotia persica C.A.M.) (Ironwood (Parrotia persica C.A.M.). Sovet. Bot. no.6: 90-99. 1938.
- B.P.I.
1277 Schmuk, A. A. Issledovanie uglevodov tabaka (On the carbohydrates of tobacco). Krasnodar Vsesoiuzn. Nauch. Issled. Inst. Tabach. Bul. 109: 3-14. 1934.
- B.P.I.
645 Schmuk, A. A. and Semenova, V. Soderzhanie uglevodov i fenolov v tabakakh v zavisimosti ot ikh tsveta i kachestva (Contents of carbohydrates and phenols in tobacco in relation to its color and quality). Krasnodar Vsesoiuzn. Nauch. Issled. Inst. Tabach. Bul. 33. 30 p. 1927.
- B.P.I.
646 Schneider, F. Neue gesichtspunkte für die zuckerrübenzüchtung (New viewpoints with regard to sugar beet breedings). Centbl. f. die Zuckerindus. 42: 355-356. 1934.

- B.P.I. 1192 Schneider, F. Ueber kreuzungen der zuckerrübe mit *Beta maritima* L. (Cross-breeding the sugar beet with *Beta Maritima* L.). Deut. Zuck-erindus. 51: 521-523. 1926.
- E&PQ Lib. 144 Schneider-Orelli, O. Die angewandte entomologie in der Schweiz. (Applied entomology in Switzerland). Anzeiger für schadlingskunde. Vol. 2, hft. 9, p.118-120, 1926.
- DA 188 Schnell, Erwin. Die auf produkten der landwirtschaft und der landwirtschaftlichen gewerbe vorkommenden oospora (*Oidium*) lactis varietäten (The oospora (*Oidium*) lactic varieties occurring on pro-ducts of agriculture and agricultural industries). Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. u. Infektionskrank. 35(Sec. 11, 1/5): 1-75. Aug. 24, 1912.
- SCS Schoklitsch, Armin. Prevention of scour and energy dissipation. (Staurationverlandung und kolkabwehr). Wien. J. Springer, 1935, p. 78-173.
- B.P.I. 1166 Schönberg, A., and Urban, W. Über eine mikro-chemische farbreak-tion auf elementaren schwefel (Micro-chemical color reaction of elemental sulphur). Deut. Chem. Gesell. Ber 67: 1999-2003. 1934.
- B.P.I. 647 Schotte, G. Lärken och dess betydelse för svensk skogshushallning (The larch and its importance to Swedish forestry). Statens Skog-försöksanst. [Sweden], Meddel. 2: 676-691, 749-752, 770-771. 1916-1917.
- B.P.I. 648 Schouten, A. Lohnbeizeinrichtungen in Holland (Seed treatment service in Holland). Nachr. über Schädlingbekämpf. 9: 136-141. 1934.
- DA 231 Schramm, Dr. W. Die trachtigkeitsfeststellung bei der stute durch eine biologische und eine chemische methode (The identification of gestation in the mare by a biological and a chemical method). Ztschr. f. Infektionskrank. Parasitaire Krank. u. Hyg. der Haustiere 54 (1/2): 69-76, Dec. 5, 1938.
- B.P.I. 1076 Schratz, E. Zum vergleich der transpiration xeromorpher und meso-morpher pflanzen (A comparison of the transpiration of mesomorphic and xeromorphic plants). Jour. Ecol. 19: 292-296. 1931.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 281 Schreiner, D. Klebastbildung an eichen (Development of water-sprouts on oak) Forstwiss. Centbl., 77 (12): 405-414; 415-417. 1933. Fabricius, L. Zur wasserreiserfrage (The question of water-sprouts). Forstwiss. Centbl., 77 (12): 415-417. 1933.
- B.P.I. 1044 Schreven, D. A. van. Een onderzoek naar de beteekenis van natrium voor den groei en de ionenopname van de suikerbiet. I. Proeven in water-, Zand- en grond- cultures met NaCl (Investigations on the significance of sodium for the growth of and absorption of ions by the sugar beet. I. Tests carried out in water, sand and soil cul-tures with NaCl). Inst. v. Suikerbietent. Meded. 7: 119-226. 1937. Summary only translated, p.219-223.

- B.P.I. Schreven, D. A. van. De vergelingsziekte bij de biet en haar
649 oorzaak (The yellowing disease of the beet and its cause). Inst. v.
Suikerbietent. Meded. v.6, no.1. 39 p. 1936.
- B.P.I. Schröder, D. Eine Calluna-heide unter der Zuikersee. Pollen-analy-
1043 tische untersuchungen an einen profil von Wieringermeerpolder (Calluna
heath under the Zuider Zee. A pollen-analytical investigation of a
profile of the Wieringen sea polderland). Naturw. Ver. zu Bremen,
Abhandl. 29: 83-88. 1934.
- 1.9 Schubert, Dr. I. Niederschlag und kiefernwachstum (Precipitation
F76Tr and pine growth). Ztschr. Forst u. Jagdw., 63 (11): 638-642. 1931.
F.S. 248
- 1.9 Schubert, I. Die witterung in eberswalde im jahrzehnt 1921-1930.
F76Tr Grosse schwankungen. Niederschlag und höhenwuchs (Weather conditions
F.S. 272 in eberswalde in the decade 1921 to 1930. Wide fluctuations.
Precipitation and height growth). Ztschr. Forst u. Jagdw., 63 (6):
332-336. 1931.
- 1.9 Schubert, J. Grundlagen der allgemeinen und forstlichen klima-
F76Tr kunde (Bases of general and forest climatology). Ztschr. Forst u.
F.S. 205 Jagdw., 64: 715-734. 1932.
- 1.9 Schübert, J. Ueber die windstarke in den unteren luftschichten
F76Tr und den windschutz des waldes (On the wind strength in the lower air
F.S. 57 layers and wind protection in forests). Forstl. Wchnschr. Silva.
1922: 377-381.
- DA Schultz, E. F. Instrucciones para combatir la oruga del algodo-
130 nero. (Instructions for combating the cotton plant caterpillar)
Tucumán. Estación experimental agrícola. Circular no.46. Dec. 1935.
- B.P.I. Schumacher, W. Die absorptionsorgane von Cuscuta odorata und der
1045 stoffübertritt aus den siebröhren der wirtspflanze (The absorption
organs of Cuscuta odorata and the translocation of substance from
the sieve tubes of the host). Jahrb. f. Wiss. Bot. 80: 74-91. 1934.
- B.P.I. Schumacher, W. and Halbsguth, W. Ueber den anschluss einiger hoe-
1081 herer parasiten an die siebrohren der wirtspflanzen. Ein beitrag
zu plasmodemesmenproblem (On the connection of some higher parasites
with the sieve tubes of the host). A contribution to the plasino-
desma problem). Jahrb. f. Wiss. Bot. 87: 324-355. 1938.
- B.P.I. Schumacher, W. Untersuchungen über die wanderung des fluoreszeins
650 in den siebröhren (Investigations on the movement of fluorescein in
the sieve tubes). Jahrb. f. Wiss. Bot. 77: 685-732. 1933.
- DA Schuurman, C. J. and Schuurman, A. M. Bakteriophages in Tji-Liwung
168 (Bacteriophages in Tji-Liwung). Zentral. f. Bakt., Parasitenk. u.
Infektionskrank. (1 Abt.) 132: 321-329. 1934.
- B.P.I. Schwalbe, C. G. and Ekenstam, A. af. Zur kenntnis des durch haussch-
1083 wamm auf kiefernholz erzeugten lignins (Information in regard to lig-
nin produced by the house fungus in pine wood). Cellulosechemie 8:
13-15. 1927.

- 1.9 Schwappach, Adam. Forstliches versuchswesen (Forest Research).
F76Tr Handb. der Forstwiss. 3(16): 599-606. 1927.
F.S. 170
- 1.9 Schwappach, A. Das forstliche versuchswesen mit besonderer berück-
F76Tr sichtigung Preussens. Ein geschichtlicher rückblick (Forest research
F.S. 59 with special reference to Prussia: An historical review). Ztschr.
Forst und Jagdwesen. Vol. 62, no.6: 321-339. 1930.
- E&PQ Schwartz, Martin. Kartoffelkäferbekämpfung 1934 in Deutschland.
Lib. (Potato beetle control in 1934 in Germany). Arbeiten über physiologie
145 und angewandte entomologie aus Berlin-Dahlem, Bd. 1, no.3, p.242-245,
1934.
- E&PQ Schwarz, Otto. Revision der paläarktischen arten der elateriden-
Lib. gattung Melanotus Eschsch. (A revision of the palaearctic varieties
146 of the elaterid genus Melanotus Eschsch). Deutsche entomologische
zeitschrift. 1892, p.145-164.
- 1.9 Schweigler, Walter. Der einfluss des femelbetriebes auf stammform
F76Tr und mittenflächenkubierung bei der weisstanne (The effect of the
F.S. 315 selection system upon stem form and the volume as determined from the
average basal area in white spruce). Allg. Forst u. Jagd Ztg., 99(9);
193-207. 1923.
- SCS Schweizer, J., and s'Jacob, J. C. Eerste resultaten van een tweet-
263 al onderstamproeven bij Robusta-enten op Kaliwining en Djember (First
results from two parent stock with Robusta graftlings on Kaliwinning
and Djember plantations). Bergcultures 12(45): 1526-1532. Nov. 5,
1938.
- E&PQ Schwerdt, Die bekämpfung der dasseln. (Warble fly control).
Lib. Berliner tierärztliche wochenschrift. Vol. 49, no.14, p.209-211,
147 1933.
- DA Sciuchetti, A. Untersuchungen ueber die fruchtbarkeit einiger
189 maennlicher Zuchtrinder (On the fertility of service bulls). Ztschr.
f. Tierzücht u. Züchtungsbiol. 41 (2): 161-224. July 1938.
- E&PQ Scodnik, Ugo. Osservazioni sul metodo di produzione dell' acido
Lib. cianidrico gasoso. (Observations on the method of producing hydro-
148 cyanic acid gas). La Marina Italiana. No. 1, p.13-14, Jan. 1932.
- B.P.I. Scurti, F. I moderni sistemi di conservazione delle frutta, delle
651 verdure e dei fiori (Modern systems of keeping fruits, vegetables
and flowers). Ann. della Sper. Agr. 7: 1-37. 1932.
- AE Sebess, Dionys von. Die agrarreform in Ungarn (The agrarian reform
53 in Hungary). Ungar. Jahrb. 1: 37-104. 1921.
- B.P.I. Sedlmayr, E. C. Zuckerrübenbau (Sugar beet culture). 91 p. Wien,
652 J. Springer, 1928.

- 1.9 Seeholzer, M. Zur wasserreiserfrage (The question of water-
F76Tr sprouts). Forstwiss. Centbl., 78 (13): 437-448. 1934.
F.S. 282
- DA Seelenmann, M. and Wolf, C. H. Die feststellung der abortus-bang-
232 infektion (Bruzellose) des rindes mit hilfe serologischer verfahren
II. Mitteilung. Die schnell-und langsamagglutination mit blut und
milch (The identification of abortus-bang infection (Brucella) of
cattle with the aid of seriological experiment II. Statement. The
rapid and slow agglutination with blood and milk). Ztschr. f.
Infektionskrank. parasitäre krank. u. hyg. der haustiere 54 (1/2):
41-43, Dec. 5, 1938.
- B.P.I. Seitz, F. W. Ein beitrage zur zytologie eines seltenen rüben-
1040 bastardes und einer seiner rückkreuzungen (Contribution to the cyto-
logy of a rare beet hybrid and of one of its back-crosses). Ztschr.
der Wirtschaftsgr. Zuckerindus. 86: 357-369. 1936.
- B.P.I. Seitz, F. W. Ueber die befruchtungsverhältnisse der zuckerrübe
1161 (The fertilization of the sugar beet). Zuckerrübenbau 19: 85-93,
111-116. 1937.
- B.P.I. Selligren, G. Inhenska-Fibervaxter (Fiber Flax in Sweden).
653 K. Landtbr. Akad. Handl. och Tidskr. 5: 388-424. 1921.
- 1.9 Seltzer, Paul. Météorologie influence d'une forêt sur la tempéra-
F76Tr ture de l'air (Meteorology - influence of a forest on the temperature
F.S. 26 of the air). Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 199: 435-438. 1934.
- AE Semper, Carl Ferdinand, 1870- Die träger des realkredits
13 (Real estate credit agencies). In his die konzentrationsbewegung in
landwirtschaftlichen kreditwesen Deutschlands. p. 9-13. 1931.
- B.P.I. Sempio, C. Sulla progressiva distruzione delle alberate di pla-
1041 tani in alcune zone dell' Italia centrale (Continued spread of plane
tree disease in central Italy). Riv. di Patol. Veg. 23: 129-170.
1933.
- DA Sensidoni, Francesco. Rilievi e determinazioni sul trasporto
131 solido del fiume reno a malalbergo (Gagins and measurements of the
suspended load of the river Reno at Malabergo). Annali dei Lavori
Pubblici, Fasc. 1: p.15-31, Jan. 1938.
- B.P.I. Serbinov, I. L. O novon bakterial'nom zabol'vanie sakharноѣ svekly
654 (A new bacterial disease of the sugar beet). Bolezni Rast. 7: 237-
258. 1913.
- 1.9 Serebrennikov, P. P. Khinicheskije sredstva v borbe s lessnymi
F76Tr požarami (Chemical methods of combating forest fires). Tsentralny
F.S. 151 Nauchno-Izzliedovatel'ski Institut Lessnogo Khoziaistva, Bul. 2:
43-66. 1934.

- 1.9
F76Tr
F.S. 233 Serebrennikov, P. P. O khimborbe s lesnymi pozharani (Combating forest fires with chemicals). Lesnoe Khoziastvo i Lesoeksploatatsiia (Forest Management and Forest Exploitation) No. 6, p.16-18. 1935.
- 1.9
F76Tr
F.S. 196 Serebrennikov, P. P. Novye metody bor'by s lesnymi pozharani (New methods of fighting forest fires). Lesnoe Khoziastvo i Lesoeksploatatsiia. Leningrad, (5): 30-33. May, 1935.
- SCS Sergaev, M. S. Ochestka zael'cynikh vodokhraneleshch (Cleaning of silted reservoirs). Sci. Res. Inst. Hydrotechnics Trans. 8: 148-153. 1932.
- B.P.I.
655 Servicio Técnico de Cooperación Agrícola. Introduccion (Introduction). Serv. Téc. de Coop. Agr. An. 1931: 5-8. 1931.
- B.P.I.
655 Servicio Técnico de Cooperación Agrícola. Meteorologia agricola (Agricultural meteorology). Serv. Téc. de Coop. Agr. An. 1931: 43-54. 1931.
- DA
132 Setinski, Victor. Meine Drängrundlagen und das gesetz von Darcy (My drainage principles and the law of Darcey). Bodenk. Forsch. 4: 269-315. No. 3. 1935.
- B.P.I.
657 Shaposhnikov, V., and Manteifel, A. K morfologii, fiziologii i biologii novogo griba Penicillium arenarium n. sp. v sviazi s limon-nokislym brozheniem (A morphological, physiological and biological study of Penicillium arenarium n.sp. in connection with citric fermentation). Moscow. Nauch. Khim.-Farm. Inst. Trudy (Moscow, Sci.-Pharm. Inst. Trans.) 5. 64 p. 1923.
- E&PQ
Lib.
206 Shchegolev, Vladimir Nikolaevich. (Morphological difference of larvae of the grain sawfly Cephys pignaeus L. and of the black sawfly Tracheus tabidus F.) Text in Russian. Severo-Kavkazskaia kraevaia sel'sko-khoziaistvennaia opytnaia stantsiia. Bul. 197, 1926?
- B.P.I.
659 Shev'rev, I. Dopolneniia k noemu sposobu vniekornevogo pitaniia bol'nykh derev'ev (Supplementary notes on the "extraradical" methods of nourishing diseased trees). Zenl. Gas. 1904: 140-142, 180-183, 215-219.
- B.P.I.
658 Shev'rev, I. Vniekornevoe pitanie bol'nykh derev'ev s tsel'iu ikh lecheniia i unichtozheniia ikh parazitov (Extraradicate nutrition of diseased trees. The remedies for destruction of their parasites). 49 p. St. Petersburg, 1903. (Repr. from Sel'sk. Khoz. i Liesov. 209: 58-103. 1903).
- B.P.I.
1278 Shibuya, K., Saeki, H., and Kitagai, D. Utilization of nitrate and ammonia nitrogen by plants. VI. On the reaction of nutrient media. Soc. Trop. Agr. Jour. 10: 38-54. 1938. Abstracted from Japanese.
- B.P.I.
877 Shinamura, T. Experiments of inducing tetraploid in tomatoes by means of colchicine (A preliminary note). Jap. Jour. Genet. 14: 304-308. 1938.

- B.P.I. 660 Shinizu, R. Some observations on the ectotrophic mycorrhizas of "ska-matsu" *Pinus densiflora* and "Kuronatsu" *P. thunbergii*. Kjusu Imp. Univ. Fakult. Terkult. Bul. Sci. 4: 108-118. 1930.
- B.P.I. 1116 Shioiri, M., and Mitsui, S. Influence of ingredient compounds in tar upon the germination of rice plant seeds and the growth of its young plant. Jour. Sci. Soil and Manure 10(Suppl.): 21-24. 1936. Abstracted from Japanese.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 107 Shiptchinsky, A. W. Vlianie na klimat zashtitnykh poloss v Kamennoi stepi (The climatic influence of shelterbelts in the Kamennaya Steppe, District of Voronezh). Zap. Voronezhskogo Selskokhoziaistvennogo Inst. 5: 43-59. 1926.
- B.P.I. 1279 Shiraswa, H., and Kawada, B. (Report on reforestation with chestnut and *Zelkova serrata* trees). (No citation). n.d.
- B.P.I. 1280 Shiraswa, H., and Koyama, M. Rinnoku shushi no chozo shiken narabi hanshuyo to shite no koshushi no kachi (Experiments in preservation of tree seed and the planting value of preserved seed). Rin-go Shiken Hokoku (Forestry Exp. Rpt.) no.17. 1918.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 38 Shirazawa, Honi and Koyama, Mitsuo. Rinnoku shushi no chozo shiken narabi hanshuyo to shite no koshushi no kachi (Experiments in preservation of tree seed and the planting value of preserved seed). Forestry Expt. Rpt. no.17, p. 1-18. 1918. Mss. No. 57.
- B.P.I. 661 Shitikova-Rusakova, A. A. Issledovanie vozdukha na sodержanie v nem spor razlichnykh gribov (Investigations of the spores of different fungi in the atmosphere Mater. po Mikol. i Fitopat (Mater. Mycol. & Phytopath.) 5 (2): 29-48. 1926.
- B.P.I. 662 Shitikova-Rusakova, Mne. A. A. Vopros o zanose rzhavchinnoi infektsii v Amurskuiu oblast' (The question of how rust infection is introduced into the Amur Region). Mater. po Mikol. i Fitopat. (Mater. Mycol. & Phytopath.) 6: 13-47. 1927.
- E&PQ Lib. 149 Shmuk, A. and Khmura, M. Izmenchivost alkaloidnogo kompleksa u gibridov nekotorykh vidov Nicotiana. (Variability of alkaloid content of the hybrids of some species of Nicotiana). Trudy prikl. bot. i selek. Ser. A. (Bulletin of applied botany, genetics and plant breeding, Ser. A. Plant Industry USSR) no.15, p.111-121, 1935.
- DA 182 Shurygina, E. Sviazannaia voda v zoliakh gidrookisi zheleza i aliuminiia (Bound water in ferric oxide and aluminum hydroxide. Al_2O_3 and Fe_2O_3 sols. Kolloidnyi Zhur. 2: 55-59. 1936.
- B.P.I. 1213 Sibilis, C. La moria degli olmi in Italia (Mortality of the elms in Italy). [Roma] R. Staz. di Patol. Veg. Bol. 10: 281-283. 1930.
- B.P.I. 663 Sibilis, C. La moria degli olmi prodotta da "Graphium ulmi" i Schwarz (The mortality of elms caused by *Graphium ulmi* Schwarz). [Roma] R. Staz. di Patol. Veg. Bol. 10: 311-325. 1931.

- B.P.I. Sibilia, C. Una nuova malattia degli olmi segnalata in Italia
985 (A new elm disease in Italy). Alpe [Milano] 18: 413-417. 1931.
- B.P.I. Sibilia, C. Saggi sulla resistenza di alcuni olmi asiatici a
664 Ceratostomella ulmi Buis. (Investigations on the resistance of some
Asiatic elms to C. ulmi Buis). [Roma] R. Staz. di Patol. Veg. Bol.
n.s., 15: 116-121. 1935.
- B.P.I. Sibilia, C. Ulteriori notizie sulla resistenza dell'Ulmus pumila
665 a Ceratostomella ulmi Buis. (More researches on the resistance of
Ulmus pumila to Ceratostomella ulmi Buis.) [Roma] R. Staz. di Patol.
Veg. Bol. n.s., 13: 561-565. 1933.
- DA Siegel, O. Experimentelle grundlagen zur zweckmässigsten stall-
169 mistbereitung unter bauerlichen verhältnissen (Experiments to estab-
lish the most suitable treatment for manure under farm conditions).
Ztschr. f. Pflanzenernähr., Düngung u. Bodenk. 43: 186-220. 1936.
- DA Sievers, H. K. Enfermedad de Bang (Aborto Epizootico) (Bang's
233 disease (Epizootic Abortion)). Bol. del Min. de Agric. (Chile)
5: 130-150. Jan.-Mch. 1938.
- DA Signer, R. Über hochpolymere verbindungen. XLIII. Über die
291 strömungsdoppelbrechung der molekülkolloide (High polymeric compounds.
XLIII. Flowing double refraction of molecular colloids). Ztschr.
f. Phys. Chem. Abt. A: Chem. Thermodynamik 150: 257-284. 1930.
- DA Sigurdsson, S. Verwertung der erdhitze in Island unter besonderer
284 berücksichtigung des gartenbaus (The utilization of natural heat
in Iceland with special reference to horticulture). Ernähr. der
Pflanze 28: 1-5, 29-32. 1932.
- B.P.I. Silberschmidt, K. Neuer arbeiten über die strömungsrichtung der
1027 assimilate im pflanzenstengel (Recent work on the direction of the
movement of assimilata in the stem of plants). Naturwissenschaften
22: 725-728. 1934.
- E&PQ Silvestri, F. Contribuzioni alla conoscenza degli insetti dannosi
Lib. e dei loro simbioti. No. 1, Galerucella dell'olmo, Galerucella
150 luteola F. Mull. (Contributions to the knowledge of injurious in-
sects and their symbia. No. 1, The elm leaf beetle). Cause naturali
che ostacolano lo sviluppo della Galerucella. (Natural causes that
obstruct the development of Galerucella). p.261-286. Portici,
Laboratorio di zoologia generale e agraria. Bollettino, vol. 4.
p.246-289, 1910. Translation of p. 261-286, only.
- E&PQ Silvestri, F. Di una nuova specie di Aleurodes vivente sull'olivo.
Lib. (About a new species of Aleurodes living upon the olive tree).
151 Portici. Laboratorio di zoologia generale e agraria. Vol. 5, p.214-
224, 1911.

- E&PQ Lib. 152 Silvestri, F. Parassiti introdotti in Italia nel 1909 per combattere la "Diaspis pentagona" Targ. (Parasites introduced into Italy in 1909 for the destruction of "Diaspis pentagona" Targ.). Società degli agricoltori italiana. Bollettino, anno 14, no.23, p.1125-1133, 1909.
- B.P.I. 666 Silvestrov, A. D. O zaraženii gribnymi vrediteliami kruglogo lesa i pilomaterialov na skladakh Kuznetskogo raiona Sredne-Volzhskogo kraia (The infection of round timber and sawed materials by fungus pests in storage in the Kuznetzk region of the middle Volga district). Leningrad Inst. Vred. Selsk. Lesnon. Khoz. Izv. 3: 79-87. 1932.
- B.P.I. 667 Sirotina, M. I. Kariologija roda Beta (Cytology of the genus Beta). Nauch. Zap. Sakh. Pronysh. 42/44 (Agron. Vypusk 2/3): 58-64. 1935.
- B.P.I. 1028 Sirotina, M. I. Sravnitel'no-kariologicheskoe izučenie roda Beta L. (Comparative caryological (cytological?) study of the genus Beta L.) Nauch. Zap. Sakh. Pronysh. 13 (Agron. Vypusk, 2): 56-78. 1936.
- DA 133 Skappel, H. (The air-photo and the photogrammetry as an aid in measuring and appraising forests). Tidssk. för Skogbruk, 44 (1): 4-8. Jan. 1936.
- B.P.I. 981 Skorić, V. Poria obliqua (Pers) Bres. Prinos poznavanju biologije i patoloskog djelovanja gljive (Contribution to the knowledge of biological and pathological activities of the fungus). Glasnik za Sunske Pokuse [R. Univ. Zagreb Inst. Expt. Forest.] 5: 271-301. 1937. The summary, p. 295-301 is not translated.
- DA 280 Snirmov-Ugriunov, D. B., and Laptev, M. Kornlenie bykov-proizvoditelei v sluchnoi period. (Feeding of bulls during the service period). Problemy zhivotnovodstva, 1938 (2): 64-72. 1938.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 189 Snitt, Anton. Proveniensen's betydning for landets skogskultur (The importance of the seed origin to our country's forest cultivation). Tidsskr. Skogbruk. 41 (11): 307-316. 1933.
- B.P.I. 668 Snell, K. Beobachtungen über vererbte morphologische merkmale bei der kartoffel (Observations on the hereditary propagation of morphological characteristics in potatoes). Angew. Bot. 16: 425-429. 1934.
- B.P.I. 669 Snieszkos, S., and Lachowica, A. Serologiczne badania nad rasami buraków (Serological investigations respecting the races of beets). Acad. Polon. des Sci. et Let. Bul. Internatl. ser. B. 1927, p.1230-1241. 1927.
- B.P.I. 670 Sokolov, S. I. Vozmozhnosti spetsializirovannogo khoziaistva na kashtan (The prospects of chestnut culture). Sovet. Bot. 1933 (6): 63-75.

- B.P.I. Solaroli, V. Ricerche intorno al Graphium ulmi (Research on
982 Graphium ulmi). Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 27: 33-47. 1933.
Statistics, p. 37-45, omitted. Legends translated.
- B.P.I. Solberg, L. Visnesyke paa ertter og blomsterertter (Wilt disease on
671 peas and sweet peas). Nord. Jordbrugsforsk. 1926, no.4/7 (Ber. Nord.
Jordbrugsforsk. For. 3 Kongr. 1926) p.698-703.
- 1.9 Solntsev, Z. Y. Gruppovo-Vyrubochnye Rubki (Group-Selection
F76Tr Cuttings). Issledovaniia Po Lesovodstvu (Studies on Forestry),
F.S. 341 U.S.S.R. Central Forest Research Institute, Leningrad, 1936. p.3-32.
- B.P.I. Solov'ev, F. A. Fizicheskie i mekhanicheskie svoistva drevesny
1181 klona s nachal'noi stadiiei gnili ot griba Fomes connatus (Physical
and mechanical properties of maple wood in the incipient stage of de-
cay caused by Fomes connatus Fr.). Lesotekh. Akad. Trudy (Forsttech.
Akad. Leningrad Mitt.) 44: 22-46. 1935.
- B.P.I. Solov'ev, F. A. O gnili eli vyzhyvaeni gribom Polystictus tri-
983 queter Fr. (The rot of Picea of Polyporus triqueter Fr.) Mater. po
Mikol. i Fitopat. (Mater. Mycol. and Phytopath.) 6: 295-300. 1927.
- 1.9 Solovioff, V. I. and Kolontayeff, V. S. Lessnoi kodeks R.S.F.S.R.
F76Tr (Forest code of R.S.F.S.R.). Novaya Derevnia, Moscow. 1929: 3-1311.
F.S. 141
- B.P.I. Solunskaja, N. I. Vliianie bora na gnii serdechka sakarnoi svekly
672 (Effect of boron on heart rot of sugar beet). Nauch. Zap. Sakh.
Pronysh. 46/48 (Agron. Vypusk. 4/5): 77-95. 1935.
- AE Sonne, Christian. Landbrugsraadet (The agricultural council).
54 Tidsskr. Landokonomi 1927: 40-48. 1927.
- B.P.I. Sorauer, P. Einfluss schädlicher gase und flüssigkeiten (Effects
1281 of injurious gases and fluids). (In his: Handbuch der pflanzenkrank-
heiten, 2. Aufl. v.1, p.510-533. 1886).
- B.P.I. Sorauer, P. Vorarbeiten für eine internationale statistik der
673 getreideroste (International statistics of the grain rusts). Ztschr.
f. Pflanzenkrank 19: 194-286. 1909.
- AE Sørensen, Søren H. 1879- Andelssagens stilling som aarsag
59a og virkning i en landbrugskrise (The attitude of cooperative matters
as cause and effect in an agricultural crisis). Andelsbladet 1930:
1254-1255. 1930.
- B.P.I. Soriano, S. Estudios sobre un bacilo anaerobio enriador del lino
1030 (Studies of an anaerobic flax-retting bacillus). Buenos Aires Univ.
Mac. Facult. Agron. y. Vet. XXV Aniversario de su fundacion, 1904-25.
Sept. 1929, p. 279-300. 1929.
- AE Sorkin, N. B. Vliianie vlazhnosti khlopka-s'irua na proizvoditel'
74 nost' dzhini kachestvo volokna (The effect of seed cotton moisture on
the productivity of gins and on the quality of the fiber). Sbornik
Trest Khlopkoob. Pronysh. no.4: 90-115. 1935.

- B.P.I. Sornay, P. de. La sélection de la canne (Selection of sugar cane).
1031 Cong. Internatl. Tech. et Chim. des Indus. Agr. 3e, Paris, 1934.
Rap. v.1, Q4, C. 16 p. 1934. Conclusion only, p.15-16,
translated.
- 1.9 Sorotsky, A. M. Lentochnye perechioty pri inventarizatsii lessov
F76Tr intensivnoi zony (Strip surveys in the forests of the "intensive"
F.S. 127 forest zone). Separate reprint published by Leningradsky Lesso-
Promyshlenny Naouchno-Issliedovatel'skiy Institut. Leningrad. 1932:
84-87. (Summary)
- DA Soubarew-Châtelain, Zina and Berton, Alain. Chimie physique:
199 spectres ultraviolets d'absorption du système MoO_3 - NaOH en solution
diluée (Physical chemistry: ultraviolet absorption spectres of
system MoO_3 - NaOH in diluted solutions). [Paris] Acad. des Sci.
Compt. Rend. 206: 669. Feb. 28, 1938.
- B.P.I. Souček, J. Beziehung zwischen der anzahl der rüben auf der
674 flacheneinheit des rüben-feldes auf ihrem gewicht (Relation between
the number of beets per surface-unit of the beetfield and their
weight). Ztschr. Zuckerindus. Cechoslovak. Repub. 48: 293-300.
1924.
- 1.9 Soukachoff, V. N. Problema preodolenia vremeni v liessovodstve
F76Tr i rol selektsii drevessnykh porod v ego razreshenii (The problem of
F.S. 133 controlling time in forestry and the part played by plant selection
in the solution of this problem). Tsentralny Naouchno-Izslidovatel-
ski Institut Lessnogo Khoziaistva, Bulletin no. 1. Leningrad.
1934: 14-26.
- B.P.I. Sousa Brito, E. C. de Apontamentos sobre as nossas principaes
675 forragens natibas e cultivadas (Notes on our principal forage crops,
native and cultivated). 45 p. Rio de Janeiro, 1918.
- 1.9 Spengler, G. C. Ontwerp normall statuten voor boschvennootschappen
F76Tr tot het opbosschen van zandverstuivingen (Laws for cooperatives
F.S. 317 engaged in the forestation and fixation of shifting sand). Tijdschr.
Nederland. Heidemaatsch., 13 (2): 70-75. 1901.
- B.P.I. Spengler, O., Tödt, F., and Scheuer, M. Die gesetzmässigkeiten
1032 bei der reaktion von invertzucker und saccharose mit kupferhaltigen
alkalischen lösungen in der wärme (On the laws that govern the reac-
tion of invert sugar and sucrose with warm copper-containing alkaline
solutions). Ztschr. der Wirtschaftsgr. Zucker-Indus. 86: 130-146,
322-331. 1936.
- B.P.I. Sperlich, A. Weitere untersuchungen über die phyletische potenz
676 an reinen linien und freilandmaterial von Alectorolophus hirsutus
All. (Further investigations on the phyletic potency by pure lines
and natural specimens of Alectorolophus hirsutus All.) Ztschr.
Induktive Abstan. u. Vererbungslehre 32: 1-36. 1923.

- B.P.I. 677 Spieckermann, A. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der bakterienring- und blattrollkrankheiten der kartoffelpflanze (Contributions for the recognition of bacteria ring and leaf curl disease of the potato plant). Ver. f. Angew. Bot. Jahresber. 8(1910): 1-19. 1911.
- B.P.I. 678 Spieckermann, A. Beiträge zur sattgutbeize (Contributions to the knowledge of fungicides). Illus. Landw. Ztg. 34: 665-666. 1914.
- B.P.I. 679 Spieckermann, A. Die lage des pflanzenschutzes in Deutschland. (Plant protection in Germany). Fühling's Landw. Ztg. 61: 682-693. 1912.
- B.P.I. 1101 Spieckermann, A. and Kotthoff, P. Untersuchungen über die kartoffelpflanze und ihre krankheiten. I. Die bakterienringfäule der kartoffelpflanze (Researches on the potato and its diseases. I. Bacterial ring rot of the potato). Landw. Jahrb. 46: 659-732. 1914. Somewhat abridged.
- B.P.I. 680 Spierenburg, D. Eenige oude gegevens over ziekten in boomen (voornamelijk in iepen) (A few old data concerning diseases in trees, especially in elm trees). (Abstract.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 35: 289-309. 1929.
- AE 81 Spindler, A. Le ravitaillement du marché britannique en produits alimentaires (Supplying the British market with foodstuffs). Assoc. Agr. Douan. Bull. Etudes et Inform. Econ. Agr. 2(1): D1-6. 1939.
- DA 134 Sprengel, von Dr. L. Versuche zur rationalisierung der Heu- und säuerwurmbekämpfung im pfälzischen weinbau (Experiments on the rationalizing of the fight against the hay and sour worm in the Palatine vineyards). Von der Deutsche Weinbau, 1928. Reprint, 6 p. Karlsruhe, 1928. (From the Zoological Division of the State experimental institute, Neustadt on the Hoardt.)
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 329 Springer, U. Die heutigen methoden der humusuntersuchung und ihre anwendung auf fragen der landbauwissenschaft und bodenkunde (Modern methods of humus research and their application to questions of agriculture and soil science). Der Forschungsdienst, 2(2): 73-80. 1936.
- E&PQ Lib. 188 Stackelberg, A. A.Fam. Culicidae. (Subfam. Culicinae). Institut zoologique de l'Academie des sciences de l'URSS [Publication] nouv. ser. no. 11] Faune de l'URSS....Insectes dipteres, vol. 3, no.4, 1937. Translation of following parts: Culicinae: p.29-40. Theobaldia: p.88-93. Aedes: p.121-137. Culex: p.209-217.
- B.P.I. 1072 Stahel, G. De tegenwoordige stand van het onderzoek naar den overdrager der zeefvatenziekte van de koffie (The present stage of the research for the carrier of the sieve-tube diseases of coffee). [Dutch Guiana] Landbouwproefsta. Suriname, Meded. no.7. 9 p. 1934.
- B.P.I. 1033 Stalfelt, M. G. Die transpiration und kohlenensäureassimilation bei blättern und stroh des hafers (Transpiration and assimilation of carbonic acid of the leaves and straw of oats). Angew. Bot. 17: 157-190. 1935. The summary, p.187-189 only, translated.

- E&PQ Lib. 153 Stamatinis, Nicol. ("Lasioderma serricorne". The destructive enemy of stored tobacco. Tobacco bug). Salonica Tobacco bulletin, July-Aug. 1931.
- B.P.I. 681 Stämpfli, R. Untersuchungen über die deformationen, welche bei einigen pflanzen durch uredineen hervorgerufen werden (Investigations regarding the deformations which in some plants are caused by uredineae). Hedwigia 49: 230-267. 1910.
- DA 210 Stanković, Radenko, Arnovlijević, V., and Matavulj, P. Enzymatische hydrolyse des keratins mit dem kropfsafte des astur palumbarius (Habicht) und vultur monachus (Kuttengeier). (Enzymatic hydrolysis of Keratin by the crop moisture in Astur palumbarius and Vultur monachus). Hoppe-Seyler's Zeit. f. Phys. Chemie, 181: 291-299, 1929.
- B.P.I. 1102 Stapp, C. Beiträge zur kenntnis des bacterium sepedonicum Spieckerm. et Kotth. des erregers der "bakterienringfäule" der kartoffel (Contributions to the study of Bacterium sepedomicum Spieckerm. et Kotth., the agent of bacteria ring rot of potato). Ztschr. f. Parasitenk. 2: 756-823. 1930. Translation of p. 791-823 only. (Mimeographed).
- B.P.I. 682 Stapp, C. Derzeitiger stand der erforschung des "ulmensterbens" (Present stage of the research work relating to the "elm die-back"). Deut. Dendrol. Gesell. Mitt. 43: 334-342. 1931.
- B.P.I. 683 Stapp, C. Ueber die ursache des ulmensterbens (Concerning the cause of elm-dying). Deut. Dendrol. Gesell. Mitt. 40: 139-146. 1928.
- B.P.I. 984 Stapp, C. Vom "ulmensterben" (About the elm disease). Deut. Dendrol. Gesell. Mitt. 45: 276-282. 1933.
- DA 135 Stark, von J. Ueber den elementaren vorgang der emission und absorption des lichtes. (Concerning the elementary process of emission and absorption of light). Annalen der physik, Band 87 (23): 909-926. Dec. 8, 1928.
- DA 306 Staudinger, H. Über makromolekulare verbindungen. Ueber natürliche und synthetische fasern. (On macromolecular combination. On natural and synthetic fibres). Melliand textilberichte, 20: 631-635. 1939.
- E&PQ Lib. 154 Stefanski, W. and Obitz, K. Metody zwalczania gza bydlecego (Hypoderma sp.) sprawozdanie za rok 1934. (Methods of combating the warble fly (Hypoderma sp.) report for the year 1934). Wiadomości weterynaryjne. No. 176. p.106-122, 1935.
- E&PQ Lib. 155 Stefanski, W. and Obitz, K. O rozmieszczeniu "malego gza bydlecego" (Hypoderma lineatum De Villers) w Polsce. (The distribution of the "small warble fly" (Hypoderma lineatum De Villers) in Poland). Wiadomości weterynaryjne. No. 176, p.98-104, 1935.

- E&PQ Lib. 156 Stefanski, W. and Obitz, K. W sprawie czestosci wystepowania i rozmieszczenia gza bydlecego (*Hypoderma* sp.) na terytorjum rzplitej Polskiej. (The frequency and the distribution of the warble fly (*Hypoderma* sp.) in Poland). Wiadomości weterynaryjne. No. 176, p.89-97, 1935.
- B.P.I. 684 Stehlik, V. Beitrag zum studium der abnormitäten bei der zucker-rübe (Contribution to the study on abnormalities in the sugar beet). Ztschr. f. die Zuckerindus. Cechoslovak. Repub. 45 (2): 409-414. 1921.
- B.P.I. 685 Stehlik, V. Einfluss der witterung auf die entwicklung der jungen rube und die entstehung ihrer krankheiten (Influence of the weather on young beet plants and on the origin of their diseases). Ztschr. f. die Zuckerindus. Cechoslovak. Repub. 51: 691-696. 1930.
- B.P.I. 686 Stehlik, V., and Neuwirth, P. Soll man den rübensamen stimulieren und gegen wurzelbrand beizen? (Shall we stimulate beetseed and treat it for root-rot?) Ztschr. f. die Zuckerindus. Cechoslovak. Repub. 51: 435-449. 1927.
- B.P.I. 687 Stehlik, V. Studien über die verteilung des zuckers in der rübe zur zeit der ernte, mit rücksicht auf die individuellen unterschiede (Studies on the distribution of sugar in the beet at the time of harvest and in regard to individual differences). Ztschr. f. die Zuckerindus. Cechoslovak. Repub. 47: 449-455, 457-463, 465-470. 1923.
- B.P.I. 688 Stehlik, V., and Neuwirth, F. Ueber hagelschaden an zucht- und industrierueben (On damage done by hail to beets grown for breeding and commercial purposes). Ztschr. f. die Zuckerindus. Cechoslovak. Repub. 53: 400-404. 1929.
- B.P.I. 689 Stehlik, V. Ursachen der abnormalen verzweigung der ruebenwurzel (Causes of abnormal branching in beet roots). Ztschr. f. die Zuckerindus. Cechoslovak. Repub. 55: 231-241. 1931.
- E&PQ Lib. 157 Stellwaag, F. Neuere erfahrungen in der biologischen bekämpfung schädlicher insekten. (Recent experiences in the biological control of insect pests). Deutsche gessellschaft für angewandte entomologie. Verhandlungen, no.17, p.15-32, 1929.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 340 Stepanov, N. H. Tipy Lesnykh Kultur (Types of forest stands). V. Zashchitu Lessa (Forest Protection), no.2: p.7-17, no.3: p.28-32, no.4: p.9-20. Goslestekhzdat, Moscow, 1937.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 299 Stepheni, Tannen- und fichtenstarkholzzucht in schwarzwalde (Artificial development of fir and spruce in the Black Forest). Allg. Forst u. Jagd. Ztg. [Frankfort a. Main], 97 (5): 97-107. 1921.
- DA 136 Stepp, von Prof. Dr. W., Kühnau, Dr. J., and Schroeder, Dr. H. Die vitamine und ihre klinische anwendung ein kurzer leitfaden, Seiten 1-130 (The vitamins and their clinical application. A short manual. Pages 1-130). Stuttgart, Ferdinand Enk Verlag, 1936.

- DA Stewart, A. B. Phosphat-wirkung und der einfluss von kalk
170 (Phosphate action and the influence of lime). Bodenk. u. Pflanzenähr.
9/10: 535-540. 1938.
- SCS Stockdale, Frank A. Soil conservation in the tropics.
269 Bergcultures 13 (6): 181. Feb. 11, 1939. (Resumé voordracht op
19e Ind. Landbouweek, Wageningen).
- 1.9 Stoklasa, Julius. Über den einfluss von rauchgasen auf die wald-
F76Tr vegetation (Influence of smoke on forest vegetation). Ceskoslov. Akad.
F.S. 139 Zemedelska Vestnik. 8: 24-25.
- AE Stoklasa, Julius. Literaturverzeichnis (Literary table of con-
5 tents). In his Die beschädigungen der vegetation durch rauchgase und
fabriksexhalationen. p. 473-487. 1923.
- B.P.I. Stoklasa, J. Ueber die resorption des aluminium ions durch das
690 wurzelsystem der pflanzen (On the resorption of aluminium ions by
the root-systems of plants). Biochem. Ztschr. 128: 35-47. 1922.
- B.P.I. Stöckli, A. Nordamerikanische futtermalze "Federal Nr. 2" (North
691 American feed barley "Federal No. 2"). Landw. Jahrb. der Schweiz 43:
398-410. 1929.
- E&PQ Stoelzner, W. Therapeutische erweichung von narbengewebe.
Lib. (Therapeutic softening of scar tissues). Münchener medizinische
158 wochenschrift. Jahrg. 72, no.50, p.2133-2135, Dec. 11, 1925.
- B.P.I. Stollwewerk, W. and Bäurle, A. Über trennung und bestimmung von
1034 ortho und pyrophosphorsäure (Separation and determination of ortho and
pyrophosphoric acids). Ztschr. f. Analyt. Chem. 77: 81-111. 1929.
- DA Stolze, von Erich. Über die colorimetrische bestimmung des
137 natriums in pflanzenaschen (The colorimetric determination of sodium
in plant ashes) Sond. aus Bodenkunde und pflanzenernährung, 8(53)
Band, 1938. Heft 3/4, p.217-225.
- 1.9 Stolze, von Erich. Über die kolorimetrische bestimmung des
F76Tr Natriums in pflanzenaschen (The colorimetric determination of sodium
F.S. in plant ashes). Sonderabdruck aus Bodenkund und pflanzenernährung,
8. (53) Band, 1938, Heft 3/4, Seiten 217-225.
- B.P.I. Stolze, K. V. Beitrag zur biologie, epidemiologie und bekämpfung
692 der blattfleckenkrankheit der zuckerrübe (Cercospora beticola Sacc.)
(Contribution to the biology, epidemiology and control of the leaf-
spot disease of sugar beets). Biol. Reichsanst. f. Land. u. Forstw.
Arb. 19: 337-402. 1931.
- E&PQ Stoye, W. Ueber ein neues narbenerweichungsmittel. (On a new scar
Lib. softening preparation). Münchener medizinische wochenschrift.
159 Jahr. 72, no.50, p.2135-2150. Dec. 11, 1925.

- B.P.I. Straaton van Nes, C. B. van. Optimale ZA-bemesting. Antoord op
693 de kritiek von V. J. Koningsberger en eenige nadere beschouwingen
(Optimum application of ZA. A reply to Dr. V. J. Koningsberger's
criticism and some detailed considerations). Arch. v. Suikerindus.
Nederland. Indië 39: 845-870. 1931.
- DA Straib, W. Untersuchungen zur genetik der gelbrostresistenz des
213 weizens (Studies in the genetics of the resistance of wheat to yellow
rust). Phytopath. Ztschr. 7: 427-477. 1934.
- B.P.I. Strampelli, N. Genealogia del frumento Carlotta Strampelli (The
694 genealogy of the wheat Carlotta Strampelli). R. Accad. dei Lincei.
Atti. Cl. di Sci. Fis., Mat. et Nat. Rend. V, 27 (2): 131-135. 1918.
- B.P.I. Strasburger, E. Fragaria virginiana + elatior. Prüfung auf
695 merogonie (Fragaria virginiana + elatior. Test of merogony). In his
Histologische beiträge 7: 41-47. 1909. (Part of Zeitpunkt der
bestimmung des geschlechts, apogamie, parthenogenesis und reduktion-
steilung).
- 1.9 Stratonovich, A. J. and Saborovsky, E. P. Prichiny usykhanii
F76Tr shipova lesa (The causes for the destruction of oaks in the Shipov
F.S. 138 forest). Trudy po Lesnomu Opytnomu Delu. Leningrad, 1931. (9): 86-
87.
- B.P.I. Strehle, R. Zur frage: Ist die flatterrüster gegen Ceratostomella
985 (Graphium) widerstandsfähig? (On the question: Is the winged elm,
flatterrüster, resistant to Ceratostomella, Graphium?) Deut. Dendrol.
Gesell. Mitt. 51: 208-209. 1938.
- B.P.I. Strekalovski, N. I. Air-drying of sawed pine and spruce wood under
1217 the conditions existing in a White Sea port. Archangel.
Lesotekh. Inst. Sborn. 3: 55-88. 1935. Pages 56, 81-82 only
translated.
- DA Stutzer, A. Die bestandteile von harn und kot der wichtigeren
286 landwirtschaftlichen nutztier. (The constituents of urine and feces
of the important agricultural domestic animals). Fühling's Landw.
Ztg. 59: 450-452. 1910.
- E&PQ Subklew, Werner. Agriotes lineatus L. und Agriotes obscurus L.
Lib. (Ein beitrage zu ihrer morphologie und biologie). (Agriotes lineatus
160 and Agriotes obscurus L. A study of their morphology and biology).
Zeitschrift für angewandte entomologie. Bd. 21, hft. 1, p.96-122,
June 1934.
- E&PQ Subklew, W. Die bekämpfung der drahtwürmer. (The struggle against
Lib. the wireworms. A summary of the literature). Nachrichtenblatt für
161 den deutschen pflanzenschutzdienst. Vol. 14, no.5, p.52-53, 1934.
- E&PQ Subklew, W. Eine neue zucht und versuchsanlage für bodenschäd-
Lib. linge. (A new arrangement for the rearing and testing of soil pests).
162 Anzeiger für schadlingskunde. Jahr. 10, no.7, p.83-85, 1934.

- E&PQ Subklew, W. Physiologische-experimentalle untersuchungen in eini-
Lib. gen Elateriden. (Physiological experimental investigations on several
163 elaterids). Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche biologie. Abt. A.,
Zeitschrift für morphologie und ökologie der tiere, Bd. 28, hft. 2,
p.184-228, 1934.
- E&PQ Subklew, W. Ueber schauftrenten einig bekannter drehywurmarten
Lib. (Corymbites tessellatus L. und Ischnodes Sanguinicollis Panz.).
164 (Concerning the damage of lesser known wireworms species (Corymbites
tessellatus L. and Ischnodes sanguinicollis Panz.)). Zeitschrift für
pflanzenkrankheiten (pflanzenpatologie) und pflanzenschutz, vol. 44,
no.5, p.227-231, 1934.
- 1.9 Suchting, H. Die gründung in forstbetriebe (Green manures in
F76Tr forestry). Ztschr. Forst. u. Jagdw., 60: 321-371. 1928.
F.S. 238
- E&PQ Suffrian, E. Verzeichniss der von Dr. Gundlach auf der insel
Lib. Cuba gesammelten rüsselkäfer. (List of weevils collected by Dr. Gund-
165 lach on the island of Cuba). Archiv für naturgeschichte. Vol. 42,
pt. 1, p.125-168, 1876.
- AE Sundby, Jon. Den internasjonale landbrukskrise og vart jordbruk.
55 Foredrag av stortingsmann Jon Sundby i. S. f. N. Vels Møte 12. des.
1930 (The international agricultural crisis and our agriculture. A
lecture delivered on Decenber 12, 1930). Tidsskr. Norske Landbr.
38: 29-45. 1931.
- B.P.I. Susanna, V. Sull'attività biologica della Canapa indiana coltivata
1035 nella Stazione sperimentale per le piante officinali annessa al R.
Orto Botanico di Napoli (On the biological activity of Indian hemp
grown at the Experimental station for medical plants connected with
the Royal botanic garden of Naples). R. Univ. Napoli, Orto Bot. Bol.
13 (2): 83-97. [1936?].
- 1.9 Sushkina, N. N. Nitrifikatsia v lessnykh pochvakh v zavissimosti
F76Tr ot sostava nasjdenia, rubki i ognevoi ochistka lessosek (Nitrification
F.S. 56 of forest soils with reference to the composition of the stands,
cutting and fire). Izv. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 1933: 111-159.
- 1.9 Suss, N. I. Agrolesomelioratsia i eë znachenie v borbe za urozhai
F76Tr (Forestation of farmland and its importance in combatting crop fail-
F.S. 120 ures). Na Lesokulturnom Fronte, Moscow. No. 1: 12-21. 1932.
- 1.9 Suss, N. I. Agrolyesomeliorativnoye dyelo (Agro-silvicultural
F76Tr rehabilitation projects). Moscow - Leningrad, Selhozgiz, 1933.
F.S. 22
- 1.9 Suss, N. I. Dostizheniia v oblasti agrolesomelioratsii
F76Tr (Achievements in the improvement of agricultural lands by forestation)
F.S. 286 Selskoe Khoziaistvo S.S.S.R. Ezhegodnik 1935. p.172-183, Moscow,
1936.

- B.P.I. Sveshnikova, N. M. Rukovodstvo k obsledovaniu tsitrusovykh
941 nasazhdeniĭ na tsitrusovuiu nematodu (*Tylenchulus* [sic] *semipenetrans* Cobb) (Handbook for inspection of citrus groves for the presence of the citrus nematode). 14 p. Moskva, 1938.
- 1.9 Svinhufvud, V. E. Untersuchungen über die Bodenmikrobiologischen
F76Tr Unterschiede der Cajander'schen Walddtypen (Microbiological differences
F.S. 328 in the soils in Cajander's forest types). *Acta Forestalia Fennica*,
44 (1): 5-63. (1937). (Helsingfors, Finland)
- E&PQ Svoboda, Jar. Napravení vosku sesedlých stykem se zelezem. (The
Lib. purification of wax darkened from contact with iron). *Cesky včelár*.
166 Vol. 67, no.1, p.9-11, 1933.
- B.P.I. Sydow, H. Die verwertung der verwandtschafts verhältnisse und des
696 gegenwertigen entwicklungs ganges zur umgrenzung der gattungen bei den Uredineen (The affinities and course of development as a means of defining the natural position of the genera of the Uredineae). *Ann. Mycol.* 19: 161-175. 1921.
- B.P.I. Sydow, H. Weitere mitteilungen zur umgrenzung der gattungen bei
697 den Uredineen (Further remarks upon the limitation of the genera in Uredineae). *Ann. Mycol.* 20: 109-125. 1922.
- B.P.I. Sylvén, N. Vad bör göras för det svenska linutsädets förbättrande?
698 (What is to be done in order to improve the Swedish seed of flax?) *Sver. Utsädesför. Tidskr.* 31:57-69. 1921.
- 1.9 Sylvén, Nils. Växtförädling i skogsbrukets tjänst (Genetics in
F76Tr the service of forestry). *Meddelanden från föreningen för Växtförädling av skogsträd*, No.7, p.1-8. 1937.
- DA Switzerland - Eidg. veterinäramt. Zur frage der übertragbarkeit
282 der maul- und klauenseuche auf wild (The transmissibility of foot and mouth disease to wild animals). *Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk.* 66: 479-484. 1924.
- B.P.I. Szeglova, O. Vliianie prodolzhitel'nosti dnevnogo perioda sutok
699 na rost i razvitie rastenii (Influence of the duration of the period of effective daylight on the size and growth of plants). *Leningrad. Nauch. Inst. Im. P. F. Lesgafta Izv.* (Leningrad. Inst. Sci. Lesshaft Bul.) 9: 80-98. 1924.
- B.P.I. Tahara, J. Some results of investigation on the relation between
1116 the form of nitrogen in rice plant and rice blast disease). *Jour. Sci. Soil and Manure* 11: 550-554. 1937. Abstracted from Japanese.
- B.P.I. Takamatsu, M. Taiwan jissei-shu to oya tonu keishitsu hikaku
1282 shiken seiseki (Experiments on morphological characters of Formosan sugar cane seedlings compared with their parents). *Formosa Govt. Res. Inst. Dept. Agr. Bul.* 36 [16] pp. 1926. Graph legends and tables only translated.

- B.P.I. Takenouchi, Y. Systematisch-vergleichende morphologie und anatomie
700 der vegetationsorgane der japanischen bambus-arten (Systematic-comparative morphology and anatomy of the vegetative organs of the Japanese bamboo species). Taihoku Imp. Univ. Facult. Sci. and Agr. Men.
3: 1-60. 1931.
- B.P.I. Takenouchi, Y. Take no Kenyu (Studies on the bamboo). 291 p.
1180 Tokyo, Yokendo printing co., 1932. Translation of p. 45-70, 109-130, 187-200 only.
- DA Talvitie, Arvi. Über die elektrolytische oxydation der glyoxyl-
188 säure (The electrolytic oxydation of glyoxylic acid). v.45, Ser. A, no.6: 1-32. 1936.
- 1.9 Tamm, O. Om berggrundens inverkan pa skogsmarken (On the effect
F76Tr of different kinds of rocks on forest soil). Meddel. Statens Skogs-
F.S. 53 försöksanst. (Sweden), 18: 105-164. 1921.
- 1.9 Tamm, O. Om bestamning av de oorganiska komponenterna i markens
F76Tr gelkomplex (Regarding determinations of the components of the gel-
F.S. 44 complex of the soil). Meddel. Statens Skogsforsoksanst (Sweden),
19: 385-404. 1922.
- DA Tamm, Olof. Die böden Schwedens (The soils of Sweden). Ernähr.
294 der Pflanze 28: 297-308. 1932.
- 1.9 Tamm, O. Markstudier i det nordsvenska barrskogsomradet (Soil
F76Tr studies in the coniferous region of northern Sweden). Meddel. Stat-
F.S. 54 ens Skogsförsöksanst. [Sweden], 17: 49-300. 1920.
- B.P.I. Tammes, T. Der blaublühende und der weissblühende flachs und ihre
1221 bedeutung für die praxis (The blue-flowered and the white-flowered flax and their practical significance). Sorau. Forsch. Inst. d. Verbrand. Deut. Leinen-Indus. Mitt. Jahrg. 2, no.6 & 7. [4] p. 1920.
- B.P.I. Tammes, T. Das genotypische verhältnis zwischen dem wilden Linum
1191 angustifolium end dem kulturlein Linum usitatissimum (The genotypic relation between wild flax, Linum angustifolium, and cultivated flax, Linum usitatissimum). Genetica 5: 61-76. 1923.
- B.P.I. Tanaka, T. Note sur l'orange Unshu du Japan (Note on the Unshu
702 orange of Japan). Rev. de. Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Colon. 8: 167-168. 1928.
- B.P.I. Tanaka, Y. Kuri no tsugiki ni kansuru shiken seiseki (Experiments
703 with grafting of chestnut trees). Okitsu Hort. Soc. Jour. 25: 56-70. 1930.
- 1.9 Tarakanoff, M. A. Vlianie expozitsii na rost khvoi sosny
F76Tr (Influence of exposure (to the sun) upon pine-needles). Izvestia
F.S. 25 Botanicheskogo Ssada Akadonii Naouk S.S.S.R., Leningrad. 30: 573-588. 1933.
- B.P.I. Tasugi, H. and Kurosawa, E. Fungi in the air. Phytopath.
1153 Soc. Japan, Ann. 8: 35-42. 1938.

- B.P.I. 704 Tavčar, A. Winterfestigkeit und genetisch bedingte tieflage der vegetationspunkte an getreidepflanzen (Relation of winter hardiness to the depth of the growing point in cereal plants). Ztschr. f. Pflanzenzücht. 15: 63-74. 1930.
- B.P.I. 705 Tchernetsky, A. M. Opyty iarovizatii senian sakharanoi svely (Experiments with vernalization of sugar beet seed). Selek. i. Semen. 8: 51-56. 1936.
- F.S. 109 Telia, Guiseppe di. Il bosco contro il torrente. (The forest versus the mountain torrent). Milan, Touring Club Italiano, 1912.
- DA 139 Tella, G. di. Rimboschimenti ed opere murarei nella restaurazione di bacini montani (Reforestation and masonry works in reconditioning mountain basins). L'Alpe. 18: 241-259. May 1931.
- AE 57 Tergast, G.C.W. Chr. De invoer van rijst in de buitengewesten (Import of rice in the provinces abroad). Landbouw 7: 195-232. 1931.
- AE 58 Tergast, G.C.W. Chr. De rijstpolitiek van Japan (The rice policy of Japan). Landbouw 7: 236-251. 1931.
- AE 58a Tergast, G.C.W. Chr. De rijstpolitiek van Japan; enkele aanvullende gegevens (Rice politics of Japan; some supplementary data). Landbouw 7: 552-554. 1932.
- B.P.I. 1036 Tesi, B. Un particolare aspetto della fisiologia della bietola in relazione alla temperatura ed alla luce (A particular aspect of the physiology of the beet in relation to temperature and light). Indus. Sac. Ital. 32: 163-166. 1939.
- DA 204 Tessier, L. F. Les etages de vegetation et les essences de reboisement dans la region Atlantique de l'Amerique de nord (Zones of growth and species of reforestation in the Atlantic region of N.A.) Rev. des eaux et forêts 24: 281-287. Jan. 1926.
- B.P.I. 706 Tetters, J. Linkopiba (Flax growing). Latvia., Zenkop. Min. Lauks. Dept. Gada Gram. Gads 1: 157-214. 1923.
- B.P.I. 707 Thellung, M. A. L'origine de la carotte et du radis cultivés (The origin of the cultivated carrot and radish). Rev. de Bot. Appl. et d'agr. Colon. 7: 666-671. 1927.
- B.P.I. 708 Thiele, K. Das zuckerrübenkraut, seine gewinnung, verwertung und konservierung (Sugar beet leaves, their production, utilization and preservation). Kühn Arch. 27: 145-215. 1931.
- E&PQ Lib. 167 Thien, H. Der bienenwolf, ein gefährlicher bienenschädling. (The bee wolf, a dangerous pest injurious to honey bees). Kranke pflanze. Vol. 12, no. 7/8, p. 112-115, 1935.
- AE 59 Thøgersen, Knud. Andelssagens stilling som aarsag og virkning i en landbrugskrise (The attitude of cooperative matters as cause and effect in an agricultural crisis). Andelsbladet 1930: 1232-1235. 1930.

- E&PQ Thompson, William Robin. Recherches sur la biologie des Diptères
Lib. parasites. (Investigations of the biology of Dipterous parasites).
168 Bulletin biologique de la France et de la Belgique. Vol. 57, fasc.
2, p.174-237, 1923.
- B.P.I. Thung, T. H. De krul en kroepoek-ziekten van tabak en de oorzaken
1186 van hare verbreiding (The curl and crinkle diseases of tobacco and
the causes of their dissemination). Klaten, Java, Proefsta. v.
Vorstenland. Tabak Meded. 72. 54 p. 1932.
- B.P.I. Thung, T. H. Smetstof en plantengenen bij enkele virusziekten van
709 de tabaksplant (On infectious material and the plant cell in the case
of some virus diseases of the tobacco plant). Nederland. Indische
Natuurw. Congress. 6th, 1931, 1931, Handel. p.450-463.
- B.P.I. Thung, T. H. Smetstof en plantencel bij enkele virusziekten van
1037 de tabaksplant, IV (Infective principle and plant cell in some virus
diseases of the tobacco plant, IV). Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten.
44: 225-246. 1938.
- 1.9 Tikhonirov, B. M. and Tishchenkov, I. A. Khod Rosta Sibirskoi
F76Tr listvennitsy po izsledovaniian v khakasskom okruge sibirskogo kraia
F.S. 210 (Growth of the Siberian larch in the Khakas district of Siberia).
Trudy Sibirskogo Instituta Selskogo Khoziaistva i Lesovodstva, 12
(1-3): 87-166. 1929.
- B.P.I. Tinofeeva, M. T. K voprosu o metode laboratornogo opredeleniia
710 zasukhoustoichivosti rastenii (On the (question of) methods of labora-
tory determination of drought resistance of plants). Trudy Prikl.
Bot., Genet. i Selek. (Bull. Appl. Bot., Genet. & Plant Breeding)
7: 69-74. 1933.
- 1.9 Tinofeyeff, V. P. Iz rezultatov rabot po ukhodu za lesson
F76Tr (Results in silviculture, Preliminary report of the forestry labora-
F.S. 43 tory of the Central research institute). Lesnoye khozaistvo i
Lesoezplotatzia, Leningrad, 1932. No. 2.
- B.P.I. Tinbergen, J. C., and Vloodt, van der. Over de roode kleurstof
1154 die optreedt in suikerriet bij sereh-ziekte (On the nature of the
red pigment occurring in sereh diseased sugar cane). Chen. Weekbl.
34: 254-256. 1937.
- B.P.I. Tirén, L. On barrytans storlek hos tallbestand (The needle area
711 of pine stands). [Sweden] Statens Skogsförsöksanst. Meddel. 23: 295-
336. 1927.
- B.P.I. Tischler, G. Ueber latente krankheitsphasen nach Uromycesinfektion
712 bei Euphorbia cyparissias (On latent phases of disease in Euphorbia
cyparissias caused by Uromyces). Bot. Jahrb. Engler. 50: 95-110.
1914.
- B.P.I. Tischler, G. Untersuchungen über die beeinflussung der Euphorbia
713 cyparissias durch Uromyces pisi (Investigations on the influence of
Uromyces pisi upon Euphorbia cyparissias). Flora [Jena] 104: 1-64.
1911.

- E&PQ
Lib.
169 Tisek, Mudr. A. Beiträge zur studium der protoplasmahysteresis und der hysteratischen voränge. (Zur kausalität des alterns.) (Contribution to the study of the hysteresis of protoplasm and of the hysteric processes. (Casuality of senility.)). Wilhelm Roux' archiv fur entwicklungsmechanick der organismen, Bd. 112, p.255-257, Nov. 1927.
- B.P.I.
714 Tobler, F. Die düngewirkung einzelner anorganischer stoffe auf die faserpflanzen (The fertilizing effect of single inorganic materials). Faserforschung 10: 10-20. 1932.
- B.P.I.
715 Tobler, F. Zur frage des ramie anbaues (The question of ramie cultivation). Faserforschung 8: 211-213. 1930.
- B.P.I.
717 Tobler, F. Zur kenntnis der anatomie von agavefasern (sisal) und ihrer verwertung für sortenunterscheidungen (Anatomy of agave fibers, sisal, and their utility for distinction of varieties). Faserforschung 8: 255-270. 1930.
- B.P.I.
718 Tobler, F. Zur kenntnis der lebens- und wirkungsweise des flachs-rostes (Contributions to the knowledge of the life and action of Melampsora lini Tul.) Faserforschung 1: 223-229. 1921.
- B.P.I.
715 Tobler, F. Sisal und andere agavefasern (Sisal and other fibers of agave). 104 p. Berlin, 1931. (Wohltmannbücher, Bd. 10. Monographien zur landwirtschaft warmer länder begründet von dr. W. Brusse, fortgeführt von dr. A. Zinnerman).
- B.P.I.
1157 Togashi, K. Studies on manuring for pyrethrum flowers. Relation of the important manurial ingredients to the yields and pyrethrin contents of pyrethrum flower. Soc. Agr. and Forestry, Sapporo. Jour. 28: 341-350. 1937.
- B.P.I.
1026 Tokuoaka, M. [Studies on the effect of various minerals on the growth of the rice plant]. Soc. Trop. Agr. Jour. 8: 1-11, 12-17, 197-210, 211-220, 1936; 9: 339-349, 1937; 10: 9-15, 24-37, 1938. Abstracts only translated. Contents: Studies on the effect of the anid nitrogen on the growth of the rice plant. Effect of boron on the growth of rice plant (H. Morooka, joint author). Effect of anid nitrogen on the growth of the rice plant, Rpt. 3 (H. Morooka, joint author). On the effect of boron upon the growth of the rice plant, Rpt. 2 (H. Morooka, joint author). Effect of copper upon the growth of rice plant, Rpt. 1 (H. Morooka, joint author). Effect of copper upon the growth of rice plant, Rpt. 2 (S. Dyo, joint author). Effect of zink upon the growth of rice plant, (H. Morooka, joint author).
- B.P.I.
1240 Tokyo university. School of agriculture. Kogendo experimental forests, Korea. Tokyo Teikoku Daigaku nogakubu Fuzoku Kogendo Enshurin Gaiyo (Kogendo experimental forests of the Tokyo Imperial university, School of agriculture). Tokyo univ. School of Agr., 1926. 16[?] p.
- B.P.I.
942 Tolmachev, I.M. and Il'inskii, B.I. O prodvizhenii kul'tury sakhar-noi svekly na sever SSSR (On the movement of sugar-beet culture northward in U.S.S.R.) Nauch. Zap. Sakh. Pronysh. 11(Agron. Vypusk 2): 18-33. 1934.

- B.P.I. Tolmachev, I. M. K voprosu ob uvelichenii urozhaev (Concerning
719 the question of increasing yields). Sakharotrest, Moscow. Sortov.-
Semen. Upravl. Sakhar., Sbornik (P.B.S.G.D. Sugar Trust, Bul.) 17:
139-158. 1930. Summarized translation.
- B.P.I. Trabut, L. Mutation par bourgeons chez les citrus. La carpoxenie
720 et la cladoxenie (Mutations through buds in citrus). Rev. de Bot.
Appl. et d'Agr. Colon. 3: 369-377.
- B.P.I. Transhel, V. A. Ueber die möglichkeit, die biologie wirtswech-
721 selnder rostpilze auf grund morphologischer merkmale voranzusehen
(On the possibility to foresee the biology of host-changing rust
fungi by means of studying their morphological characters). Lenin-
grad Soc. Imp. de Nat. Trav., Compt. Rend. 35: 311-312. 1904.
- B.P.I. Transhel, V. G. and Litvinov, M. A. (Rust fungi of the genus
1283 Tranzschelia Arth. on Prunus). Bot. Zhur. S.S.S.R. (Jour. Bot. de
1'U.R.S.S.) 24: 247-253. 1939.
- DA Traub, E. Experimentelle untersuchungen über einen durch Tauben-
234 passage veränderten Virusstamm der amerikanischen Pferden-zephalomy-
elitis. Zusammenfassung der veresuchsergebnisse und schlussfolger-
ungen (Experimental investigations of a virus strain of the American
horse encephalomyelitis transformed by a pigeon passage. Summary
of results of experiments and arguments). Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasit-
enk. u. Infektionskrank. 143 (1): 21-22. Dec. 1938.
- B.P.I. Traverso, O. Graphium ulni (La moria degli olmi) (Graphium ulni,
722 the elm blight). R. Soc. Toscana diortic. Bul. 19: 78-80. 1934.
- 1.9 Tretiakov, N. V. Khoziaistvennyy vozrast (The economic age of trees)
F76Tr Trudy po Lesnomu Opytnomu Delu. Leningrad. 1930 (7): 18-20.
F.S. 134 (Summary).
- 1.9 Tretiakov, N. V. Metodika ucheta srednego i tekushchego prirostov
F76Tr drevostoev (Methods of measuring average and current increments of
F.S. 363 forest stands). Voprosy Lesnoi Taksatsii (Research on Forest Mensu-
ration), 3-44, Goslestekhnizdat, Leningrad 1937.
- DA Truche, C. De la typhose aviaire (Avian typhoid). Annales de
140 l'Institut Pasteur, Tome 37: 496 + 1923.
- B.P.I. Trusova, N. P. Nieskol'ko opytov s pshenntsē, zarazhennoi
723 Fusarium (Some experiments with wheat infected by Fusarium) Zhur.
Bolezni. Rast. 6: 119-122. 1912.
- B.P.I. Tschermak, E. Erfahrungen bezüglich gelb-rostbefalles bei früh-
724 schossendem getreide (Experiences with yellow-rust-attacks upon early
earring cereals). Deut. Landw. Presse. 50: 327-328. 1923.
- B.P.I. Tschermak, E. Kultur- und wilchhaferbasterde und ihre beziehungen
725 zu den sogenannten fatuoiden (Cultivated and wild oats hybrids and
their relations to the so-called fatuoids). Ztschr. f. Induktive
Abstam. u. Vererbungslehre 51: 450-461. 1929.

- DA
141 Tschumi, L. and Stalé, J. Appréciation de la valeur des calcaires utilisées comme amendement (Determination of the value of limestone used as an amendment). Landw. Jahrb. Schweiz. 49: 725-734. 1935.
- B.P.I.
1264 Tsorevitinov, S. F. & Rozanova, O. I. Pektaza (Pectase). Moscow. Tsent. Nauch.- Issled. Biokhim. Inst. Pishchev. i Vkusov. Promysh. Markoms. Soiuza SSSR Trudy (Zent. Biochem. Forschungsinst. Nahr.- und Genussmittelindus. Schr.) 3: 251-267. 1933.
- B.P.I.
726 Tsuboi, I. Chikurui zufu kaisetsu (Monograph of bamboos). 2d ed. 68 p. Gifu, 1916.
- B.P.I.
727 Tsuboi, I. Jikken chikurin zosei-ho (Experimental method of establishing bamboo groves). Japan, Forestry association of Gifu prefecture, 1913. Translation of two sections only: p.13-23, Methods of bamboo propagation; p.219-221, Uses of bamboo leaves.
- B.P.I.
728 Tubeuf, C. von. Anbau oder abbau von fünfnadeligen kiefern in Deutschland (Non-cultivation or cultivation of five-leafed pines in Germany). Allg. Forst u. Jagd Ztg. 100: 89-100. 1924.
- B.P.I.
988 Tubeuf, C. von. Hexenbesen der Gleditschie (Witches-broom of Gleditsia). Naturw. Ztschr. f. Land. u. Forstw. 5: 84. 1907.
- B.P.I.
729 Tubeuf, C. von. Studien über symbiose und disposition sowie über vererbung pathologischer eigenschaften unserer holzpflanzen. IV. Disposition der fünfnadeligen Pinus-arten, einerseits, und der verschiedenen Ribesgattungen, arten, bastarde und gartenformen andererseits für den befall von Cronartium ribicola (Studies on relationship and susceptibility as well as heredity of pathological properties of our woody plants. IV. Susceptibility of the five-needle Pinus species on one side, and the various Ribes genera, species, hybrids and garden varieties on the other side, to infection with Cronartium ribicola). Ztschr. f. Pflanzenkrank. 43: 433-471. 1933. (p.436-456 omitted).
- B.P.I.
730 Tubeuf, K. von. Verlauf und erfolg der erforschung der blasenrost-krankheit der strobe von 1887 bis 1936. Nachträge und schluss (Progress and results of the investigation of the blister rust disease of the white pine from 1887 to 1936. Supplements and conclusions). Ztschr. f. Pflanzenkrank. 46: 113-171. 1936.
- B.P.I.
731 Tubeuf, C. von. Versuche zur prüfung der holzdauer mittelst hausschwamm (Tests to prove the durability of wood by means of the house fungus). Naturw. Ztschr. f. Landw. u. Forstw. 2: 206-212. 1904.
- B.P.I.
732 Tubeuf, C. von. Züchtung brandfester weizen (The production of smut immune wheat varieties). Natur. Ztschr. f. Forst. u. Landw. 18: 290-311. 1920.
- E&PQ
Lib.
170 Tullgren, A. Tva bortgangna norska entomologer. Wn. M. Schøyen och J. J. Sparre Schneider. (Two deceased Norwegian entomologists). Translation regarding W. M. Schøyen only. Entomologisk tidskrift. Vol. 41, p.144-146, 1920.

- 1.9 Tumanov, I. I. Uskorennyye metody otsenki zinoistoikosti rastenii
F76Tr (Quick methods of determining cold-resistance). Vsesoyuznyy Institut
F.S. 321 Rastenievodstva Selskokhoziaistvennoi Akademii in. V. I. Lenina (All-
Union Institute of Plant Industry of the Lenin Academy of Agricultural
Sciences), 1: 753-783. Moscow-Leningrad. 1935.
- AE Tyssonsk, P. R. de. De sesam (*Sesamum orientale* L.) (The sesame
60 (*Sesamum orientale* L.)). Landbouw 7: 343-363. 1931.
- 1.9 Tyszkewicz, Eng. Stanislaw. Przyscynek do wyjasnienia kwestji
F76Tr dwu zasiagow swierka w polsce (Contribution to the question of two
F.S. 11 zones of distribution of the spruce (*Picea*) in Poland). Inst.
Badowczy Lasow Panstwowych. Repts. Ser. A, 5: 57-58. 1934.
- B.P.I. Tzitzin, N. V. ed. Problem pshenichno-pyreinykh gibridov (The
1289 problem of wheat-*Agropyrum* hybrids). 236 p. Moscow, Selkhozgiz,
1937.
- B.P.I. Uchida, S. E. S. (Researches on relation between rot resistance
733 of "Hiba" (*Thujaopsis dolabrata*) wood, and the essential oil of the
"Hiba".) Soc. Chem. Indus. [Japan] Jour. 31: 501-503. 1928.
- B.P.I. Uglov, V. A. (Drunken bread). Voenno-meditsinski Zhurn.
734 239 (II): 419-438. 1914.
- DA Ulrich, H. Kameraden, Kollegen! (Comrades, Colleagues!) Prager
Tierärztl. Arch. 13: 186-187. Sept./Oct. 1938.
- E&PQ Uranoto, S. On the nechanogram of the dorsal vessel and the
Lib. alimentary canal in silkworm larva. (Text in Japanese). Imperial
171 sericultural experiment station (Tokyo). Bulletin, vol. 8, no.3,
p.121-135, 1932.
- DA Urbain, P. Introduction à l'étude pétrographique et géochimique
171 des roches argileuses. v.2. 1937. (Exposés de géologie, ch. 5).
(Introduction to the study of the petrography and geochemistry of
argillaceous rocks.) v.2, 1937. (Principles of geology, ch.5).
Hermann, Paris.
- B.P.I. Urban, J. Topographie des zuckers und nichtzuckers in der zucker-
735 rübenwurzel (Distribution of sugar and non-sugar in the sugar beet
root). Ztschr. f. die Zuckerindus. Böhmen 32: 17-24. 1907.
- E&PQ Uroukoff, B. Sur la dermatite causée par le *Pediculoides ventri-*
Lib. cosus. (On the dermatitis, caused by the *Pediculoides ventricosus*).
198 Annales de parasitologie humaine et comparée, v.17, no.1, p.69-71,
1939.
- DA Uspenskiĭ, N. A. Sviazannaia voda v muko selektsionnykh sortov
183 pshenits, kak kriterii ikh khlebolekarnoi otsenki (Bound water in
flour from selected wheat varieties, as a criterion appraisement in
bread making.) Kolloidnyi Zhur. 1: 69-74. 1935.

- B.P.I. 736 Uspenskii, E. M. Biologiya tsvetenia kartofelia (The biology of potato blooming). Vsesoiuzn. Nauch. Issled. Inst. Kartofel. Khoz. Moskva. Raboty 3. 151 p. 1935.
- DA 184 Utochkin, V. I. Svobodnaya i svyazannaya voda v belkrakh pshenitsy v zavisimosti ot pH (Free and bound water in wheat protein in dependence of pH). Kolloidnyi Zhur. 2: 399-401. 1936.
- E&PQ Lib. 172 Uvarov, B. (Meeting of economic entomologists in Kiev). Date of meeting: Oct. 21-27, 1916. Zenliodielcheskii gazeta. (Agricultural gazette) No. 49, (165), p.1252-1254, Dec. 3, 1916.
- AE 34 Vázquez Humasqué, Adolfo. Síntesis del problema agrario (Synthesis of the agrarian problem). Rev. Serv. Social-Agr. y Estadís. Agr. Social 1: 86-87. 1932.
- DA 142 Vadas, Eugene. Beitrage zur anatomie des robinienholzes (Contributions to the anatomy of locust wood). Naturw. Ztschr. Land-und Forstwiss. v.III; p.303-308. 1905.
- DA 143 Vaillard, D. L. Les conserves de viande; les accidents qu'elles provoquent; leurs causes; les moyens de les prévenir (Preserved meats. Accidents caused by them, their causes, means to prevent them). Rev. Hyg., 24: 17-35, 109-121. 1902.
- B.P.I. 737 Valckenier Suringar, J. Eine ulmenkrankheit in Holland (An elm disease in Holland). Deut. Dendrol. Gesell. Mitt. 32: 145-147. 1922.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 365 Valek, Dr. Zdenek. Výzkum s výsledky pozorování vlivu porostu na odtok srážkových vod v bystrinnych povodích vod v bystrinnych povodích kychove a zdechovky za leta 1928 to 1934 (Investigations and results of research into the influence of vegetation on stream-flow from the mountain drainage basins to Kychova and Zdechovka 1928 to 1934). Vyzkumnictvi v oboru zemedelske techniky, Vol. II, p.109-128, 1935.
- AE 61 Valk, William Lodewijk, 1900- Het aanpassingsproces na den conjunctuurootslag (Agricultural adjustment after the crisis). Economist [Haarlem] 80 (3): 181-207. 1931.
- DA 200 Van Camphenout, Ernest. Sur l'origine des ganglions craniens chez le porc et chez le poulet. (On the origin of the cranial ganglion in the pig and in the chick). Soc. de Biol. [Paris] Compt. Rend. 118: 1653. March 30, 1935.
- DA 144 Vandel, A. Revue de biologie. 1'Analyse de la fécondation (Review of biology. Analysis of fertilization). Revue générale des sciences pures et appliquées v.47 (21): 577-80, Nov. 15, 1936.
- E&PQ Lib. 173 Vandendries, R. and Brodie, H. J. Les radiations sexuelles chez les champignons. (The sexual relations in fungi). Paris. Académie des sciences. Comptes rendus. vol. 196, no.10, p.721-723, Mar. 6, 1933.

- 1.9 Van Dissel. Invloed van de onttrekking van het grondwater op
F76Tr het bosch (Withdrawal of ground water and its effect on the forest).
F.S. 316 Tijdschrift der nederlandsche Heidemaatschappij, 27 (11): 385-389.
1915.
- SCS Van Hall, C. J. J., and Van Helten, W. M. Een nieuwe Dadap-soort
264 uit Venezuela (Bocare Anauca) (A new species of Erythrina from
Venezuela (Bocare Anauco). Meddel. uit d. Cult. no.3: 1-4.
September 1915.
- SCS Van Helten, W. M. Crotalaria Usaramoensis als goren kenester
267 (Crotalaria Usaramoensis as a green manuring crop). Med. uit. de.
Cult. no.6: 1-3. December 1916.
- B.P.I. Vanin, S. I., and Vladimirskaja, N. N. K biologii domovykh gribov
1145 (On the biology of the fungi Merulius lacrymans and Coniophora
cerebella). Leningrad. Inst. Vred. Selsk. Lesnom. Khoz. Izv. (Lenin-
grad Inst. Control Farm and Forest Pests Bul.) 3: 57-72. 1932.
- B.P.I. Vanin, S. I. Bolezni selantsev i semian lesnykh porod (Diseases of
738 seeds and seedlings of forest species) 152 p. Moscow, 1931.
- B.P.I. Vanin, S. I. & Vladimirskaya, N. N. O deistvii nekotorykh gazov
746 na gribnitsu domovykh gribov i o glubine proniknoveniia gazov v
drevesinu (The action of certain gases on the mycelium of house
fungi and the depth of penetration of gases into wood). Bot. Inst.
Akad. Nauk SSSR Trudy, Eksp. Bot. (Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. USSR.
Acta, Bot. Expt.) 1: 205-222. 1934.
- B.P.I. Vanin, S. I. Domovye griby, ikh biologiya, diagnostika i mery bor'by
742 (The house fungi, their biology, diagnosis, and measures of control).
111 p. Leningrad, 1930.
- B.P.I. Vanin, S. I. and others. Domovye griby i konservirovanie dreve-
741 siny (House fungi and preservation of wood). 80 p. Leningrad,
Branch of All-Union Institute of Constructions, 1932.
- B.P.I. Vanin, S. I. and Kochkina, E. M. Fitopatologicheskoe obsledovanie
749 podsochennykh nasazhdenii v Siverskom lespronkhoze (Phytopathological
survey of turpented stands of pine and spruce trees in the Siver-
skaya forest). Leningrad. Tsent. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Lesnogo Khoz.
[Trudy] (Leningrad. Cent. Forest. Res. Inst. Bul.) 2: 67-83. 1934.
- B.P.I. Vanin, S. I. and Andreev, I. E. Fizicheskie i mekhanicheskie
747 svoistva drevesiny eli s nachal'noi stadii gnili... (Physical and
mechanical properties of spruce wood in the incipient stage of decay
caused by Fomes annosus). Leningrad. Lesotekhn. Akad. Trudy
(Leningrad. Forsttechn. Akad. Mitt.) 6 (44): 9-21. 1935.
- 1.9 Vanin, Prof. S. I. and Andreeff, I. E. Fizicheskie i mekhaniches-
F76Tr kie svoistva drevesiny eli s nachalnoi stadii gnili ot griba fomes
F.S. 230 annosus (Physical and mechanical properties of spruce wood in the
incipient stage of rot caused by fomes annosus). Trudy Lesotekhnich-
eskoj Akademii, 6 (44): 9-22. 1935.

- B.P.I. 743 Vanin, S. I. Kurs lesnoi fitopatologii (A course in phytopathology. I. Diseases and injuries caused by fungi). Leningrad, 1931. Extracts only translated.
- B.P.I. 1228 Vanin, S. I. Kurs lesnoi fitopatologii. II. Bakterial'nye i neparazitarnye bolezni drevsnykh porod (The Forest phytopathology. II. The Bacterial and non-parasitical diseases of trees). Moskva, 1933. Title-page, foreword, contents, and part of Chap. 4 (cancer or tuberculosis) only translated. (11 pp.)
- B.P.I. 744 Vanin, S. I. Metod kolichestvennogo i kachestvennogo issledovaniia drevesnykh porod, povrezhdennykh (Method of quantitative and qualitative investigation of trees injured by fungi to be used in determining the total injury to a plantation). Vseross. Entom.-Fitopat. S'ezda. Trudy (All-Russian Entom.-Phytopath. Congr. Proc.) 4th, 1922. p.232-237. 1924.
- B.P.I. 1144 Vanin, S. I., and Kochkina, E. M. Metodika fitopatologicheskogo issledovaniia semian drevesnykh porod (Methods of pathological investigation of the seeds of arboreal species). Leningrad. Inst. Vred. Selsk. Lesnom. Khoz. Izv. (Leningrad Inst. Control Farm and Forest Pests Bul.) 2: 285-295. 1932.
- B.P.I. 745 Vanin, S. I. Metody issledovaniia gribnykh boleznei lesa i povrezhdenii drevisiny (Methods of research on wood-destroying fungi). 227 p. Leningrad, 1934. Translation of Chapter I, only, p.1-102.
- B.P.I. 1170 Vanin, S. I. Metody issledovaniia gribnykh boleznei lesa i povrezhdenii drevesiny (Methods for the investigation of fungal diseases of forest trees and injuries to timber). Leningrad, Goslestakhizdat, 1934. 227 p. Translation of p.103-215 only.
- B.P.I. 1196 Vanin, S. I. Nekotorye novye dannye o serdtsevinnoi gnili osiny (Some new data about the heart rot of poplar). Leningrad Lesn. Inst. Izv. (Leningrad. Forstinst. Mitt.) 36: 5-22. 1928.
- B.P.I. 740 Vanin, S. I. Osnovaniia dlia diagnostiki gnilei drevesnykh porod, vyzyvaemykh gribami, i tablitsa dlia opredeleniia... (Basis for diagnosis of wood rotting caused by fungi, and tables for determining the rots of the most important species of Russian woods). Leningrad Lesnoi Inst. Izv. (Leningrad Inst. Forestry, Bul.) 32: 165-177. 1925.
- B.P.I. 748 Vanin, S. I. Sineva drevesing i mery bor'by s neiu (Blue stain of timber and how to control it) 104 p. Moscow, 1932.
- B.P.I. 739 Vanin, S. I. and Ezupov, M. E. O teplotvornoii sposobnosti gniloii drevesiny (The calorific capacity of rotten wood). Leningrad. Gosud. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Lesnogo Khoz. Lesnoi Promysh. Trudy (Staatsinst. Wiss. Forsch. Gebiet Forstw. u. Holzindus. Mitt.) 2: 71-84. 1930.

- B.P.I. 873 Vanin, S. I., Andreiev, I. E., and Sokolov, D. V. O vliianii domovykh gribov na drevesinu okrashennuiu maslianymi kraskami i lakami (On the effect of wood destroying fungi on wood coated with paint and varnish). Leningrad. Inst. Vred. Selsk. Lesnom. Khoz. Izv. (Leningrad. Inst. Control. Farm and Forest Pests Bul.) 3: 45-56. 1932.
- B.P.I. 1048 Vanin, S. I. Vliianie nachal'nykh stadii gnili na propitku drevesing antiseptikami (Influence on the first stages of decay on the treatment of timber with antiseptics). Leningrad Lesotekhn. Akad. Trudy (Leningrad. Forsttech. Akad. Mitt.) 47: 22-38. 1936.
- B.P.I. 1047 Vanin, S. I. K voprosu o vliianii sinevy na propitku drevesiny (The effect of blue stain on impregnation of wood). Bolezni Rast. 15: 187-191. 1926.
- B.P.I. 1285 Vanin, S. I. Vrediteli Drevesnykh porod v razlichnykh nasazhdeniakh Romanovskogo lesnichestva Tambovskoi Gub. v 1918 godu (Enemies of tree stocks in various plantations of the Romanoff Forest, Tambov Government, 1918). Bolezni Rast. 11: 9-23. 1922.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 96 Vanselow, K. Danische und deutsche forstwirtschaft (Danish and German forest management). Forstwiss. Centbl. 71, no.2: 49-63. 1927.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 298 Vanselow, K. Die kiefern timerverjüngung in der oberförsterei uetzo (Bez. Lüneburg) (Natural Regeneration of pine in the Uetze forest (District of Lüneburg)). Ztschr. Forst u. Jagdw., 65 (2): 93-104. 1933.
- B.P.I. 750 Van Tieghem, P. and Douliot, H. Radicelles des gymnospermes (Rootlets of gymnosperms). In their Recherches comparatives sur l'origine des membres endogènes. Ann. des Sci. Nat. VII, Bot. 8: 343-362. 1888.
- DA 274 Vassiliades, Christ. Praktische durchführung der arbeit zur verdrängung der austauschfähigen basen aus dem bodenkomplex nach der wasserdampfmethode. Bestimmung von Ca, Mg, Na, K (Practical procedure of the work of removing the exchange bases from the soil complex by the steam method. Determination of Ca, Mg, Na, K). Bodenk. u. Pflanzenernähr. 58 (n.f.13): 243-249. 1939.
- B.P.I. 751 Vasters, J. Uspulunbehandlung des saatgutes als mittel der saatgutersparung (Uspulun treatment of seed from an economic point of view). Landw. Ztschr. f. Rhein Provinz. n.f., 16: 64-66. 1915.
- B.P.I. 1137 Vater, H. Das zulangen der nährstoffe in waldboden für das gedeihen von kiefer und fichte (Sufficient nourishment in the soil of the forest for the growth of pine and spruce). Tharandter Forstl. Jahrb. 59: 213-260. 1909.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 301 Vater, H. Die bewurzelung der kiefer, fichte und buche (The root system of pine, spruce, and beech). Tharandter Forstl. Jahrb., 78 (3): 65-85. 1927.

- B.P.I. Vavilov, N. I. Botaniko-geographicheskie osnovy selektsii
754 (Botanical-geographical principles of selection). 60 p. Leningrad, 1935.
- DA Vavilov, N. I. Immunitet rastenii k infektsionnym zabolievaniyam.
145 (Immunity of plants to infectious diseases). Ann. Acad. Agron. Petrov. 1918: 162-239. 1919. (English resumé p.221-239).
- B.P.I. Vavilov, N. I. Materialy k voprosu ob ustoichivosti khliebnykh i
752 & zlakov protiv paraziticheskikh gibov (Beiträge zur frage über die
753 verschiedene widerstandsfähigkeit der getreide gegen parasitische pilze (Contributions to the question of the different power of resistance of cereals against parasitic fungi). Moskva Selsk. Khoz. Inst. Selek. Sta. Trudy 1: 1-108. 1913. Translation of German summary, p.90-108, only (B.P.I. Tran. 752) Photostats of tables from Russian text. (B.P.I. Trans. 753).
- B.P.I. Vavilov, N. I. and Kuznetsova, E. S. O geneticheskoy prirode
755 ozimnykh i iarovykh rastenii (On the genetic character of winter and spring varieties of plants). Saratovsk. Univ. Agron. Fak. Izv. no.1. 1921. Translation of reprint. 25p. Saratov, 1921.
- B.P.I. Vavilov, N. I. Puti sovetskoï selektsii (Paths of Soviet plant
1148 breeding). Sotzial. Rekonstr. Sel'sk Khoz. 1937 (2): 27-49. Also in Akad. Nauk. S.S.S.R. Izv. Ser. Biol. (Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. Bul. Ser. Biol.) 1937: 635-670.
- E&PQ Vayssière, Paul. Les stations de désinfection des végétaux sous
Lib. vide partiel. (Plant disinfecting stations working with partial
174 vacuum). Société d'encouragement pour l'industrie nationale. Bulletin, année 133, no.4, p.295-308, April 1934.
- E&PQ Vecten and Cosson. Essai de traitement des plaies du cheval par
Lib. les larves et les extraits de "Lucilia sericata". (Tests of treating
175 horse wounds with larvae and larval extracts of Lucilia sericata). Académie vétérinaire de France. Bulletin, vol. 7, no.8, p.352-357, Oct. 1934.
- 1.9 Vekhoff, N. Lessostepnaya opytная stantsia (Experiment station
F76Tr for the study of forest and prairie relationships). Less-na Slujbu
F.S. 32 Socialisticheskomu Stroitelstvu, Moscow-Leningrad, 1933: 60-84.
- DA Velu, H. and Zottner, H. Persistance in loco et réactivation de
201 spores charbonneuses atténuées (Persistence in loco and reactivation of weakened anthrax spores). Soc. de Biol. [Paris] Compt. Rend. 122: 256. May 16, 1936.
- B.P.I. Venet, J. Le robinier en Roumanie (The black locust in Roumania).
1049 Rev. des Eaux et Forêts 75: 592-597. 1937.
- B.P.I. Verbeek, P. Eene bijdrage tot fabricatiecontrôle bij sapwinning
756 (Contribution to factory control in respect to extraction of the juice). Arch. v. Java Suikerindus. 3(1): 441-455. 1895.

- B.P.I. Verhoeven, W. B. I. Strepensiekte van de gerste (The stripe disease of barley). Verslag. en Meded. Plantenziektenkund. Dienst Wageningen 23: 3-18. 1921.
757
- B.P.I. Vernuccio, R. Eucommia ulmoides (Oliv.) ... (A caoutchouc-containing plant). Agr. Colon. [Italy] 15: 129-140, 229-240. 1921.
758
- B.P.I. Verwoerd, L. Die physiologische rasse von Puccinia triticea Eriks. wat in Suid-Afrika voorkom (The physiologic race of Puccinia triticea Eriks. that occurs in South-Africa). So. African Jour. Sci. 33: 648-652. 1937.
943
- AE Vestergaard, Chr. Landbrugskrise--samfundskrise (Agricultural crisis--social crisis). Andelsbladet 1931: 244-247. 1931.
62
- B.P.I. Vestergaard, H. A. B. Gulrustens virkning paa udbyttet af forskellige hvedesorter (The effect of the yellow rust upon the crop of different varieties of wheat). Tidsskr. for Planteavl. 22: 110-115. 1915.
759
- DA Vezzani, Dr. Eng. Renzo. Etudes sur le delta du Po (Studies of the Delta of the Po River). Congres international de navigation, 15th, Venice. 1931. Le service hydrographique italien. Pages 333-356.
146
- E&PQ Viala, P. and Marsais, P. Sur la court-nouée maladie parasitaire de la vigne (Title not translated). Paris. Academie des sciences. Comptes rendus, v.198, no.1, p.26-29, Jan. 3, 1934.
Lib. 176
- DA Viappiani, Antonio. L'idraulica fluviale pratica, con esempi (Practical fluvial hydraulics) Milano, Ulrico Hoepli, 1919.
147
- B.P.I. Vieillard, E. Plantes utiles de la Nouvelle-Calédonie (Useful plants of New-Caledonia). Ann. Sci. Nat. IV, Bot. 16: 28-76. 1862. Pages 32-37 only translated. Saccharum officinarum.
944
- B.P.I. Vigiani, D. Sulla selezione del frumento Gentil Rosso (On the selection of the wheat Gentil Rosso, Noble red). Staz. Sper. Agr. Ital. 52: 5-13. 1919.
760
- SCS Vignolo-Lutati, Ferdinando. Il genere "Ambrosia" in Italia (The genus "Ambrosia" in Italy). Nuovo. Gior. Bot. Ital. n.s. 42: 364-378. 1935.
262
- DA Vilenskiĭ, V. A., and Kastorskaia, T. L. Opređenje molekuliarnogo vesa kazeina v fenol'nykh rastvorakh (Determining molecular weight of casein in phenol solutions). Kolloidnyi Zhur. 2: 193-196. 1936.
185
- B.P.I. Vilikovský, V. Cukrovka (Sugar beets). [Czechoslovakia] Min. Zeměděl. Pub. 68: 126-141. 1927.
761
- B.P.I. Villedieu, G. De la non-toxicité du cuivre pour les moisissures en général et pour le mildiou en particulier (The non toxicity of copper for moldiness in general and for mildew in particular). [Paris] Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 171: 737-739. 1920.
1147

- B.P.I. 762 Villedieu, M. and Villedieu, C. De la non-toxicité du cuivre pour le mildiou (On the non-toxicity of copper for mildew). [Paris] Acad. Sci. Compt. Rend. 172: 335-336. 1921.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 179 Vincent, Gustav. Analysen der aus verschiedenen seehöhen stammenden fichtenzapfen (Analyses of spruce cones and cones originating at different altitudes). Vestnik Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedelske. 6 (9): 923-925, 928-931. 1930.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 180 Vincent, Gustav. Analysen der ungleichfärbigen kiefernnsamen (Analyses of differently colored pine seeds). Vestnik Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedelske. 6 (1): 22-23. 1930.
- B.P.I. 960 Vinogradov-Nikitin, P. Z. Smolianoy rak-vreditel Kavkazskoy pikhty na Bzybi [Aecidium elatinum Alb. et Schwein.] (Gum cancer - [Caucasian] fir tree injurer). Soviet Subtropics. 3: 79-81. 1931.
- E&PQ Lib. 177 Vladescu, I. and Zaporozjanu, I. Dozarea unidititatu diu tutum. (Determination of moisture in tobacco). Buletinul cultivarei si fermentarei tutunului. (Inst. expt. pour la culture et la fermentation du tabac. Bulletin. (Bucharest)). Vol. 24, no.1, p.67-83, Jan.-Mar. 1935.
- B.P.I. 763 Vloten, H. V. Een ziekte van den Douglasspar, (waarschijnlijk veroorzaakt door Phaeocryptopus gaeumanni (Rohde) Pet. (Adelopus Gaeumanni Rohde) (A disease of the Douglas fir, probably caused by Phaeocryptopus gaeumanni (Rohde) Pet. (Adelopus gaeumanni Rohde)). Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 11: 196-204. 1938.
- B.P.I. 764 Voges, E. Uber Ophiobolus herpotrichus Fries, den "weizenhalmtöter", in seiner nebenfruchtform (Ophiobolus herpotrichus Fries, "the wheat-strawkiller", in its secondary fertile stage). Contbl. f. Bakt. [etc.] Abt. II, 42: 49-64. 1914.
- B.P.I. 765 Voglino, P. I funghi più dannosi alle piante osservati nella provincia di Torino e regioni vicine nel 1911 (The fungi most harmful to plants observed in the province of Turin and adjacent regions in 1911). R. Accad. d'Agr. Torino, Ann. 55: 213-218. 1912.
- B.P.I. 766 Voglino, P. Intorno allo sviluppo e parassitismo delle Septoria graminum Desn. e glumarum Pass. (Concerning the development and parasitism of Septoria graminum and of glumarum Pass.) R. Accad. d'Agr. Torino, Ann. 46 (1903): 259-282. 1904.
- B.P.I. 1050 Voglino, P. Il nerume delle castagne (Chestnut blight or black rot). Difesa delle Piante contro Mal. ed i Parassiti 8 (2): 1-4. 1931.
- B.P.I. 768 Voglino, P. Sul parassitismo e lo sviluppo dello Sclerotium [!] cepivorum Berk. nell'Alium [!] sativum L. (Parasitism and Development of S[c]lerotium cepivorum Berk. in the Al[1]ium sativum L.). Staz. Sper. Agr. Ital. 36: 89-106. 1903.

- B.P.I. Voglino, P. Recherche intorno alla malattia del riso conosciuta
767 col nome di brusone (Studies of the rice disease called "brusone").
R. Accad. d'Agr. Torino, Ann. 40: 143-146. 1898.
- B.P.I. Vogt, E. Ein beitrag zur kenntnis von Helminthosporium gramineum
769 Rbh. (A contribution to the knowledge of Helminthosporium gramineum
Rbh.) Biol. Reichsanst. f. Land. u. Forstw. Arb. 11: 387-397.
1922.
- 1.9 Voinov, P. A. K Biologii Stoikikh v nashikh usloviakh Drevesnykh
F76Tr porod (On the biology of tree species showing hardiness under the
F.S. 208 conditions prevailing in U.S.S.R.). Trudy Sibirskogo Instituta
Selskogo Khoziaistva i Lesovodstva, 12: 293-318. 1929.
- B.P.I. Volk, O. H. Ein neuer für botanische zwecke geeigneter lichtmesser
1051 (A new photometer suitable for botanical purposes). Deut. Bot.
Gesell. Ber. 52: 195-202. 1934. Pages 196-199 only
translated.
- B.P.I. Volkhovskaia, U. V. Zolotarnik. Itogi introduktsii (The golden-
1171 rod, Solidago. Results of introduction). Sukhum Introdukts. Pitomn.
Subtrop. Kult. Trudy (Sukhum Introduct. Gard. Subtrop. Cult. Bul.)
no.8. 40 p. 1937.
- B.P.I. Voorwijk, J. F. Grafische berekening van de hoeveelheid winbaar
770 standaard muscovado % riet (Prinsen Geerligs), de hoeveelheid
windbaar kristel % suiker in dunsap, de procentische imbibitie en
het brizvrii-rietwater % vezelstof (Graphical calculation on the
quantity available standard muscovado % cane (Princen Geerlig), the
quantity available crystal % sugar in diluted juice, the percentage
of imbibition and the brixfree cane water % fibrous matter). Arch. v.
Suikerindus, Nederland. Indië 35 (1): 108-116. 1927.
- B.P.I. Borob'ev, A. I. Iarovizatsiia- kak metod uskereniia selektsii
771 vinograda (Iarovization as a method of accelerating selection in
grapes). Odessa. Ukrain. Inst. Selekt. Biul. Iarovizatsii 2/3: 65-
68. 1932.
- B.P.I. Voronikhin, N. N. Fusarium albizziae nov. sp., kak vozmozhnaia
1052 prichina gibeli shelkovistoi akatsii (Albizzia julibrissin Boiss.)
v. batunskom' okrugie (Predvaritel'noe soobshchenie) (Fusarium
albizziae nov. sp., as a possible cause of the destruction of the
silkish acacia, Albizzia julibrissin Boiss. in the Batum region.
Preliminary report). Tiflis. Bot. Sad. Vest. (Manit. du Jard. Bot.
de Tiflis) 48: 15-36. 1920.
- B.P.I. Voronikhin, N. N. O novon dlia Zakavkazia vreditel' kukuruzy,
772 Phaeosotagonosporopsis zeae (Schw.) Woronich. (A new parasite of
maize in Transcaucasia). Zashch. Rast. Vred. (Défense des Plantes)
2: 331-334. 1925.
- B.P.I. Voronikhin, N. N. Plectodiscella piri, der vertreter einer neuen
773 Ascomyceten-gruppe (Plectodiscella piri, representing a new group of
Ascomycetes). Mycol. Centbl. 4: 225-233. 1914.

- 1.9 Voss, Heinz Maria. Die nitrifikation im lichte der bodenverhält-
F76Tr nisse im walde (Nitrification in the light of forest soil conditions).
F.S. 256 Ztschr. Forst u. Jagdw., 61 (2): 105-113. 1929.
- B.P.I. Voss, J. Experimentelle auslogung des schossens und prüfung der
774 schossneigung der rübensorten (*Beta vulgaris* L.) (Experimental
forcing of bolting of beet varieties, *Beta vulgaris* L., and testing
their tendency to premature seeding). Angew. Bot. 18: 370-407.
1936.
- 1.9 Voss, J. Die Notwendigkeit und Möglichkeit, der wasserreiserbild-
F76Tr ung bei eiche vorzubeugen (The necessity and possibility of prevent-
F.S. 283 ing the formation of watersprouts on oak). Forstarchiv, 11 (4):
49-52. 1935.
- E&PQ Voute, A. D. Die biologische bekämpfung der insekten Niederl.
Lib. Indien. (The biological control of insects in Netherland India).
178 Tijdschrift voor entomologie. Deel 97, afl. 2, p.28-34, 1937.
- B.P.I. Vries, H. de. Mutationen und prämutationen (Mutations and pro-
775 mutations). Naturwissenschaften 12: 253-260. 1924.
- E&PQ Vuuren, L. van. Waarnemingen omtrent *Phanurus beneficiens* (Zehnt.)
Lib. (Hym. Scelionidae) op *Schoenobius bipunctifer* Walk. (Lep., Pyralidae).
179 (Observation of *Phanurus beneficiens* Zehnt. (Hym., Scelionidae) on
Schoenobius bipunctifer Walk. (Lep., Pyralidae) Entomologische
mededeelingen van Nederlandsch-Indië. Deel 1, no.2, p.29-33, June 1,
1935.
- 1.9 Vyssotsky, G. N. Bodenfeuchtigkeitsuntersuchungen in Waldbeständen
F76Tr der ukrainischen Steppen- und Waldsteppenzone. (Soil moisture
F.S. 122 investigations in forest stands of the steppe and forest steppe zones
of Ukraina) Tharandter Forstl. Jahrb. 83: 521-534. 1932.
- 1.9 Vyssotsky, G. N. O roli lessa v povyshenii uroжайности (The role
F76Tr of the forest in raising the yield of farmland). Lessnoye Khoziai-
F.S. 62 stvo, Moscow. 10-11: 19-44. 1929.
- 1.9 Wagner, C. Windschutz bei gleichschluss in hochwald (Wind shelter
F76Tr by high forests of uniform density). Forst. Wchnschr. Silva, Tubin-
F.S. 18 gen, 1922: 177-179.
- DA Wagner, Karl-Heinz. Beitrag zur quantitativen vitamin A-bestinn-
148 ung (A contribution to the quantitative determination of vitamin A)
Biochemische Zeit., v.296, Sec. 3-4, p.193-201.
- B.P.I. Wagner, P. Die dungung des winterroggens mit kalkstickstoff
1064 (Fertilization of winter rye with cyanamid). Hessische Landw. Ztschr.
94 (3): 18-20. 1924.
- DA Wakar, B. A. Cytologische untersuchungen über F_1 der rassenund
245 artbastarda des weizens (Cytological studies in F_1 in varietal and
species crosses of wheat). Angew. Bot. 15 (2): 203-224. Mar./Apr.
1933.

- B.P.I. 777 Wallden, J. N. Tröskskada a hvete och rag samt dees inflytande pa känsligheten för betning och lagring (Damage caused by threshing of wheat and rye, and its influence upon sensibility to treatment with fungicides and to storage). Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 26: 24-47. 1916.
- B.P.I. 1053 Wallén, A. Till kännedomen om klimatet i skogen och andra vegetationssamhällen (On the knowledge concerning climate in forests and other plant associations). Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 30: 375-401. 1932.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 343 Wallén, Axel. Till Kännedommen om klimatet i skogen och andra vegetationssamhällen (Study of the climate of the forest and other vegetative associations). Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 30 (3/4): 375-401. 1932.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 322 Walter, Heinrich. Neuere Ansichten über die bedeutung des wassers im leben der pflanzen (New theories on the importance of water to plants). Der Biologe 4 (11): 343-352. 1935.
- B.P.I. 1070 Walter, H. and Weismann, O. Ueber die gefrierpunkte und osmotischen werte lebender und toter pflanzlicher gewebe (On the freezing point and osmotic value of living and dead plant tissue). Jahrb. f. Wiss. Bot. 82: 273-309. 1935.
- B.P.I. 776 Wakker, J. H. and Went, F. C. De ringvlekkenziekt veroorzaakt door Leptosphaeria sacchari (The ring spot disease caused by Leptosphaeria sacchari, van Breda de Haan) In their De ziekten van het suikerriet op Java. p.149-153. Leiden, 1898.
- 1.9 F76Tr F.S. 27 Wappes, L. Über das prinzip und die anwendbarkeit des femelschlagverfahrens (On the principle and applicability of the combination of compartment system with that of selection). Centbl. Gesam. Forstw., 30: 387-394.
- B.P.I. 778 Wappes, Vanselow, K., and Tubeuf, C. von. Die wirtschaftliche bedeutung und waldbauliche behandlung der Weymouths kiefer (The economic importance and silvicultural treatment of White Pine, P. Strobus). Deut. Forstver. Jahresber. 24: 326-352. 1927. Summary only of three addresses given before 24th meeting of German Forestry Assoc. at Frankfurt a.M. in 1927.
- DA 149 Warburg, O. Über den heutigen stand des carcinomproblems. (Concerning the present condition of the cancer problem) Naturwissenschaften 15 (1): 1-4, Jan. 7, 1927.
- B.P.I. 1286 Warning, E. Forgreningen og bladstillingen hos slaegten Nelumbo [Branching and leaf position in the genus Nelumbo]. Dansk Naturhist. For. Kjøbenhavn, Vidensk. Meddel. 31/32: 444-455. 1879/80. Translation of p.446-448, only.
- B.P.I. 1146 Wartenberg, H. Studien über den kältetod der pflanzen (Studies on the death of plants due to low temperatures). Ernähr. der Pflanze 34: 21-27. 1938.

- SCS Wasserman, I. Agrotekhnika tunga v Ketaiy e Iapony (Tung tree
239 culture in China and Japan). Soviet Subtropics 1938 (5): 98-100.
May 1938.
- B.P.I. Weese, J. Studien über Nectriaceen. 3. mitteilung (Studies on
1079 Nectriaceae. 3rd report). Ztschr. f. Gärungsphysiol. 6: 28-46.
1917.
- B.P.I. Wehrhahn, H. R. Hybriden der gattung Iris (Hybrids of the genus
779 Iris). Gartenflora 77: 301-306. 1928.
- B.P.I. Weigert, J. and Weizel, H. Über das auftreten der fusskrankheiten
1194 bei getreide, vor allem bei winterweizen, unter besonderer berück-
sichtigung des einflusses der vorfrüchte (The influence of the pre-
vious crop on the occurrence of foot-rot of small grain). Prakt. Bl.
f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 33 (n.s. v.11): 249-261. 1934.
- DA Weiler, A. Ein beitrag zur entwicklungsgeschichte der starkekörner.
150 (A contribution to the developmental history of starch grains).
Protoplasma, v.30, Sec. 1, Feb. 1938, p.139-145.
- DA Weinges, Franz. Ausstampfen von hochofengestell und rast mit
202 kohlenstoffmasse (Tamping of hearth and bosh of blast furnaces with
carbonaceous material). Stahl u. Eisen 56 (30): 845-847. 1936.
- 1.9 Weinkauff, Die urproduktion des waldes in ihren beziehungen zur
F76Tr streuzersetzung und waldnoor (The original production of the forest
F.S. 136 in its relation to litter decomposition and swamp formation).
Forstwiss. Centbl. 71, no. 1: 1-15. 1927.
- 1.9 Weis, Fr. Bepflanzungsforsoeg paa et affoegent sande Haarup sand-
F76Tr flugt ved Silkeborg (Planting experiments in a territory of drift
F.S. 15 sand. Haarup sanddrift near Silkeborg). Danish Expt. Forestry
Serv., Koebenhavn, 13: 63-112. No. 2. 1933.
- B.P.I. Weis, F. F. Kølpin Ravn. Politikken [Denmark?], Weekly Overseas.
780 Ed., 1920.
- 1.9 Weisbrod, W. Einfluss der Barenthorener wirtschaft (Dauerwald)
F76Tr auf physikalische bodeneigenschaften, untersucht am natürlich gegla-
F.S. 307 gerten boden (Influence of the bärenthoren system (Dauerwald) on the
physical properties of soils). Thar. Forstl. Jahrb., 86(8): 413-
479. 1935.
- E&PQ Weismann, R. Untersuchungen über die struktur der kutikula des
Lib. puppentönnchens der kirschfliege, Rhagoletis cerasi L. (Investigatio
210 tions on the structure of the cuticle of the puparium of the cherry
fly Rhagoletis cerasi L.) Zurich. Naturforschenden gesellschaft.
Vierteljahrsschrift, Jahrg. 83, hft. 3-4, (Beiblatt, no.30), p.126-
136, 1938.

- B.P.I. 1165 Went, F.A.F.C. and Prinsen Geerligs, H. C. Over den achteruitgang van het saccharosegehalte van gesneden suikerriet (On the decrease in saccharose-contents of cut sugar cane). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië 2 (1): 249-253. 1894.
- B.P.I. 1160 Went, F.A.F.C. Onderzoekingen omtrent de chemische physiologie van het suikerriet (Investigations on the chemical physiology of sugar cane). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland. Indië 4 (1): 525-610. 1896.
- B.P.I. 781 Went, J. C. Verslag van de onderzoekingen betreffende de iepenziekte verricht op het phytopathologisch laboratorium "Willie Commelin Scholten" te Baarn, gedurende 1936 (Report on researches concerning the elm disease conducted at the phytopathological laboratory "Willie Commelin Scholten" in Baarn, during 1936). Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 43: 75-90. 1937.
- B.P.I. 1172 Went, J. C. Verslag van de onderzoekingen betreffende de iepenziekte, verricht op het Phytopathologisch laboratorium Willie Commelin Scholten te Baarn, gedurende 1938 (Report on the investigations on Dutch elm disease made at the Phytopathological Laboratory Willie Commelin Scholten at Baarn during 1938). Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 45: 52-62. 1939.
- B.P.I. 874 Werr, F. Eine mikro-xylenolmethode zur bestimmung des nitratsstickstoffs in pflanzlichem material, insbesondere von Beta vulgaris (A micro-xylenol-method for determining nitrogen in the nitrate compounds of plants and more especially of Beta vulgaris). Ztschr. der Wirtschaftsg. Zuckerindus. 87 (Techn. teil): 355-374. 1937.
- B.P.I. 782 Westenberg, J. Uit de historie van de Graphium ziekte in de iepen (Concerning the history of the Graphium disease of the elm). Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 38: 61-66. 1932.
- B.P.I. 783 Westerdijk, J., Ledeboer, M., and Went, J. Mededeelingen omtrent gevoeligheid sproeven van iepen voor Graphium ulni Schwarz, gedurende 1929 en 1930 (Reports of the tests for susceptibility of elm trees to Graphium ulni Schwarz during 1929 and 1930). Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 37: 105-110. 1931.
- B.P.I. 1099 Westerdijk, J. Een verticilliumziekte der suikerbieten (A disease of sugar beets caused by Verticillium). Phytopath. Lab. "Willie Commelin Scholten" Jaarv. 1917: 8-10.
- B.P.I. 784 Westerdijk, J., Buisman, C., and Doorenbos, S. G. A. Wat kunnen der Nederlandsche boorweeters doen in verband met de iepenziekte (What can the Dutch tree growers do in connection with the elm disease?) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 38: 37-40. 1932.
- DA 235 Wetzol, R. Ein neues coccid (Cryptosporidium vulpis sp. nov.) aus dem Rotfuchs (A new coccid (Cryptosporidium vulpis sp. nov.) from the red fox). Arch. f. Wiss. u. Prakt. Tierheilk. 74 (1): 39-40. Dec. 1938.

- 1.9 Wibeck, Edvard. Det norrländska tallfröts grobarhet (Germination
F76Tr capacity of Norrland pine seed). Meddel. Statens Skogsförsöksanst.
F.S. 287 [Sweden], 17 (1-2): 1-17. 1920.
- B.P.I. Wibeck, E. Tall och gran af sydlig härkomst i Sverige (Pinus and
785 Picea of southern origin in Sweden). Statens Skogsförsöksanst.
[Sweden], Meddel. 9: 75-134. 1912. Translation of p.116-
121 (Dasyscypha calyciformis) only.
- B.P.I. Wibiral, E. Nochmals die mykorrhiza, deren praktische bedeutung
786 (Once again mycorrhiza, in practical significance). K. K. Garten-
baugesell. Steiernark Mitt. 36: 85-89. 1910.
- 1.9 Wicht, Christian Lodewyk. Zur methodik des durchforstungsversuchs
F76Tr (Thinning research technic). Zeitschrift für Weltforstwirtschaft,
F.S. 224 1 (8-9): 476-516. May-June, 1934.
- 1.9 Wiedenmann, Dr. Eilhard. Über die beziehungen des forstlichen
F76Tr standortes zu dem wachstum und dem wirtschaftserfolg in walde (The
F.S. 222 relation of site to growth and successful forest management). Deut.
Forsch., 34: 5-103, 1934.
- 1.9 Wiedenmann, E. Über die durchforstungs-und lichtungsflächen der
F76Tr Preussischen forstlichen versuchsanstalt (On thinning and clearing
F.S. 177 sample plots of the Prussian forest experinent station). Verhandl.
des Internatl. Forstl. Versuchsanst. Stockholm, 1929: 271-273.
- 1.9 Wiedenmann, Eilhard. Die ergebnisse 40- Jähriger vorratspflege in
F76Tr den preussischen forstlichen versuchsflächen (The results of 40 years
F.S. 234 of stand improvement on prussian forest experimental areas).
Forstarchiv, 11 (5/6): 65-108. 1935.
- 1.9 Wiedenmann, Eilhard and Gartner, Die harter'schen pflugdamm-
F76Tr kulturen in sächs staatsforstrevier Dresden (Harter's method of plant-
F.S. 77 ing on plowed ridges in the Saxon state forest district at Dresden).
Ztschr. Forst u. Jagdw. 56: 387-399. July 1924.
- 1.9 Wiedenmann, Eilhard. Die leguminosendüngung in Ebnath (Leguminous
F76Tr cover crops at Ebnath). Forstwiss. Centbl. 71: 449-468, 499-514,
F.S. 135 545-554. 1927.
- 1.9 Wiedenmann, Eilhard. Über die praktische brauchbarkeit der Zahlen-
F76Tr angaben der waldbauschriften von professor Oelkers, (The practical
F.S. 306 use of statistical data in the silvicultural works of Professor
Oelkers). Ztschr. Forst u. Jagdw. 65 (4): 177-204. 1933.
- 1.9 Wiedenmann, Prof. Dr. Eilhard. Die praktischen erfolge des kiefern
F76Tr dauerwaldes (The practical results of the "permanent" pine forest).
F.S. 223 Extract from Chapter II, p.16-96, published by Friedr. Vieweg & Sohn
Alt-Ges., Braunschweig, 1925.
- 1.9 Wiedenmann, E. Über die schäden der streunutzung in deutschen osten
F76Tr (Damage due to litter utilization in eastern Germany). Forstarchiv,
F.S. 288 11 (23): 386-390. 1935.

- 1.9 Wiedenmann, Eilhard. Starke durchforstung und schnellwuchsbetrieb
F76Tr (Heavy thinning and rapid-growth management). Ztschr. Forst u. Jagdw.
F.S. 255 61 (12): 701-721. 1929.
- 1.9 Wiedenmann, Eilhard. Untersuchungen über die rindenstärke der
F76Tr kiefer (Investigations of the bark thickness of pinus sylvestris).
F.S. 159 Forstarchiv, 3, hft. 4: 61-72. 1932.
- 1.9 Wiedenmann, Eilhard. Untersuchungen über den säuregrad des wald-
F76Tr bodens in sächsischen oberen Erzgebirge (Acidity of the forest soil
F.S. 160 in the upper Saxon Erzgebirge). Ztschr. Forst u. Jagdw. 60: 659-
683. 1928.
- 1.9 Wiedenmann, E. Zuwachsrückgang und wuchsstockungen der fichte in
F76Tr den mittleren und unteren höhenlagen der sachsichen staatsforsten
F.S. 302 (Regress in increment and growth interruptions of spruce in the
middle and lower altitudes of the Saxon state forests). Abteilung
für Standortslehre und der botanischer Abteilung der forstlichen
versuchsanstalt Tharandt. Tharandt, 1923. p.53-106, 152-156.
- 1.9 Wiedenmann, Die zweckmässige breite der kahlschläge im kiefernwald
F76Tr (Suitable width of clear cuttings in pine forests). Ztschr. Forst u.
F.S. 284 Jagdw. 58 (6): 333-350. 1926.
- E&PQ Wiegand, Alfred. Eine radikale drahtwurmkur. (Control of wire-
Lib. worms with "Kainit"). Deutsche landwirtschaftliche presse. Jahr.
180 51, no.33, p.380-381, 1924.
- DA Wiegner, G. Ionenunterschied und struktur (Ion exchange and structure)
151 Internatl. Cong. Soil Sci., 3rd, Oxford, 1935. Trans. v.3, p.5-29.
1935.
- B.P.I. Wieler, A. Beiträge zur anatomic des stockes von Saccharum (Contri-
787 butions to the anatomy of the stalk of Saccharum). Beitr. z. Wiss.
Bot. 2: 141-164. 1898.
- B.P.I. Wilbrink, G. Warmwaterbehandeling van stekken als geneesmiddel te-
1164 gen de serechziekte van het suikerriet (Hot water treatment of cuttings
as a cure for serech of sugar cane). Arch. v. Suikerindus. Nederland.
Indië 31 (3): 1-15. 1923.
- B.P.I. Wilfarth, H. W. and Wimmer, G. Die kennzeichen des kalimangels an
1287 den blättern der pflanzen (Symptoms of potash hunger in the leaves
of plants). Ztschr. f. Pflanzenkrank. 13: 82-87. 1903.
- B.P.I. Wilhelm, P. Studien zur speialisierungsweise des weizengelbrostes,
788 Puccinia glumarum f. sp. tritici (Schmidt) Erikss. et Henn. und zur
keimungsphysiologie seiner uredosporen (Studies on specialization in
the yellow rust of wheat, Puccinia glumarum f. sp. tritici, Schmidt,
Eriks. and Henn. and on the physiology of germination of its uredos-
pores). Biol. Reichsanst. f. Land. u. Forstw. Arb. 19: 95-113.
1931.

- B.P.I. Willie, F. Die rauchschadenfrage der aluminiumfabriken (The problem of smoke damage in aluminum factories) 66 p. Berlin, 1922.
789 Translation of summary of results only.
- 1.9 Windirsch, J. Der aufbau des waldbaumes nach statischer grundlage
F76Tr (The structure of forest trees on a static basis). Tharandter
F.S. 260 Forstl. Jahrb., 87 (7): 533-566. 1936.
- B.P.I. Winter, H. Die chemische zusammensetzung des zuckerrohres (The
1054 chemical composition of sugar cane). West-Java Versuchssta. f.
Zuckerrohr, Ber. 1: 26-39. 1890. Pages 26-30 only translated.
- B.P.I. Witte, H. Om timotejen.....III. Tillvägagångssättet på
790 Svalöf vid förädling af fleråriga gräs, särskildt timotej. V. Hvilka
egenskaper äro önskvärda hos för praktiken afseende timotejsorter?
VI. Resultaten af de på Svalöf under åren 1909-1913...Experiments on
timothy, Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 25: 31-35, 180-182, 215-221.
1915.
- 1.9 Wittich, Prof. Dr. Ergänzende untersuchungen und betrachtungen
F76Tr über die wirkung hoher hitzegrade auf die biologischen vorgänge im
F.S. 257 waldboden (Investigations and observations on the effect of high
degrees of heat on the biologic processes in forest soil). Ztschr.
Forst u. Jagdw., 63 (11): 665-677. 1931.
- B.P.I. Wolff, R. Beitrag zur kenntniss der ustilagineen (Contributions to
791 the knowledge of the ustilagineae). Bot. Ztg. 31: 657-661, 673-677,
689-694. 1783.
- B.P.I. Wollenweber, H. W. Getreide-fusarien, erregere von schneeschemmel
792 und anderen fusariosen (Cereal-fusaria, the cause of snow-mould and
other fusarium diseases). Illus. Landw. Ztg. 44: 169-170. 1924.
- B.P.I. Wollenweber, H. W. and Richter, H. Infektionsversuche mit Graphium
793 ulmi an ulmen und anderen läubbaumen (Inoculation experiments with
Graphium ulmi on elms and other hardwoods). Deut. Pflanzenschutz-
dienst Nachrichtenbl. 11: 89. 1931.
- B.P.I. Wollenweber, H. W. Das ulmensterben und sein erregere - Graphium
794 ulmi Schwarz. (Elm dying and its cause). Ztschr. f. Pilzk. 8: 162-
166. 1929.
- B.P.I. Wollenweber, H. W. and Stapp, C. Untersuchungen über die als ulmen-
795 sterben bekannte baumkrankheit (Investigations on the Dutch elm dis-
ease). Biol. Reichsanst. f. Land u. Forstw. Arb. 16: 283-324.
1928.
- B.P.I. Wollenweber, H. W. and Röder, K. Das verhalten einer pfropfulme
1055 (Ulmus punila) gegen Graphium ulmi (The behavior of a cork-elm,
Ulmis punila, toward Graphium ulmi). Nachrichtenbl. f. den Deut.
Pflanzenschutzdienst 18 (4): 31-32. 1938.

- B.P.I. Wollenweber, H. W. Die wirtelpilz-welkekrankheit (verticilliose)
796 von ulme, ahorn und linden usw. (on the verticilliosis of elm, maple,
linden, etc.) Biol. Reichsanst. f. Land u. Forstw. Arb. 17: 273-299.
1929.
- B.P.I. Wollman, E. Bacteriophage et processus similaires hereditaire ou
797 infection (Bacteriophage and similar processes, heredity or infection).
Inst. Pasteur [Paris] Bul. 26: 1-4, 49-56. 1928.
- 1.9 Wollny, Ewald Dr. Die Zersetzung der organischen stoffe und die
F76Tr. humusbildungen mit rücksicht auf die bodencultur (decomposition of
F.S. 207 organic matter and humus formation in regard to soil cultivation).
Die Zersetzung der Organischen Stoffe, Part Two, Section III, Sub-
section B, p. 235-374. Heidelberg, 1897.
- B.P.I. Woronin, M. S. Über Sclerotinia cinerea und Sclerotinia fructigena
798 (Sclerotinia cinerea and Sclerotinia fructigena). Acad. Imp. des
Sci. St. Petersburg, Mem. ser. 8, Cl. Phys.-Mat. 10 (5). 38 p.
1900.
- DA Wüstenfeld, H., and Kreipe, E. Versuche über das weichwerden der
152 saueren gurken (Investigations on the softening of sour pickles).
Deut. Essig-ind. 37: 77-81. Mar. 10, 1933.
- 1.9 Wyssotzky, G. N. Bodenfeuchtigkeitsuntersuchungen in waldbeständen
F76Tr. der Ukrainischen steppen- und waldsteppen- zone (Soil moisture
F.S. 122 investigations in forest stands of the steppe and forest steppe zones
of Ukraine). Tharandter Forstl. Jahrb. 83: 521-534. 1932.
- B.P.I. Yamabayashi, N. Identification of Korean woods (Ginkgoales &
1183 Coniferae). Chosen Govt. -Gen. Forest Expt. Sta. Bul. 756 p.
1928.
- B.P.I. Yamaguchi, S. Akaezonatsu oyobi Kuroezomatsu no Byoju ni Kisei
799 suru Senchu ni Tsuite (A note on Nematoda parasitic to young seed-
lings of Picea glehnii Mast. and P. jezoensis Carr). Hokkaido Imp.
Univ. Col. Agr. Expt. Forests Res. Bul. 7: 209-215. 1932.
- B.P.I. Yamamoto, Y. On the beneficial effect of drainage upon the condi-
1116 tion of field applied with green manure. Jour. Sci. Soil and
Manure, 10 (Suppl.): 31. 1936. Abstracted from Japanese.
- B.P.I. Yamamoto, Y. (The physiological study of mixed cultures of fungi).
800 Soc. Agr. and Forestry, Sapporo, Jour. 18: 37-58. 1926.
- 1.9 Yatsenko-Khmélévsky, André and Konchevskaya, Hélène L. La trans-
F76Tr. formation de l'amidon dans le bois des hêtres abattus (The transforma-
F.S. 185 tion of starch in felled beech trees). Rev. Gén. Bot. 47 (561):
552-563. 1935.
- 1.9 Yatsentkovsky, A. Maisky khrousht, rubki i lessovozobnovlenie
F76Tr. (The June beetle, cuttings and forest reproduction). Lessnoye
F.S. 63 Khoziaistvo, Moscow. 8: 38-68. 1929.

- B.P.I. Zade, A. Experimentelle untersuchungen über die infektion des
801 hafers durch den haferflugbrand (*Ustilago avenae* Jens.) (Experimen-
tal investigations on the infection of oats by *Ustilago avenae* Jens.)
Fühling's Landw. Ztg. 71: 393-406. 1922.
- B.P.I. Zade, A. Der hafer: eine monographie auf wissenschaftlicher und
1133 praktischer grundlage (The oat: a monograph based upon science and
practice). 355 p. Jena, G. Fischer, 1918. Translation of
systematisches (Taxonomy) only, p.209-264.
- B.P.I. Zade, A. Neue untersuchungen über den latenten pilzbefall und
802 seinen einfluss auf die kulturpflanzen (New investigations of the
latest attack of fungi and their influence upon cultivated plants).
Fortschr. der Landw. 7: 529-532. 1932.
- AE Zakonshchikov, A. P. Mikroskopisches issledovanie khlopkovogo
75 volokna v razlichnoy stepeni zrelosti (Microscopical studies of cotton
fiber of various degrees of ripeness). Nauch.-Issledovatel. Inst.
Khlopkov. [Tashkent] Proc. no.50: 15-43. 1931.
- B.P.I. Zaleski, E. Anleitung zur ausführung vergleichender sortenversuche
803 mit spezieller berücksichtigung der zuckerrübe. Dritte, völlig
ungearbeitete auflage (Instructions for conducting comparative
variety tests with special reference to the sugar beet. Ed. 3, rev.).
Duszczyński & söhne Wiss. Abhandl. [Sci. Pub.] no.3. 30 p.
1929.
- B.P.I. Zamaron, J. Sur les causes d'erreur dans le dosage du sucre de
1056 la betterave (On the causes of error in beet sugar analysis). Assoc.
des Chim. de Sucr. et Distill. Bul. 47: 455-459. 1930.
- B.P.I. Zaretskii, A. I. Japonskaia khurma (The Japanese persimmon).
804 53 p. Leningrad, 1934.
- B.P.I. Zattler, F. Ueber die einfluss von temperatur und luftfeuchtig-
805 keit auf keimung und fruktifikation von *Pseudoperonospora humuli* und
auf das zustandekommen der infektion des hopfens (On the influence
exerted by temperature and atmospheric humidity on the germination
and fructification of *Pseudoperonospora humuli* and on the process of
infection of hop). Phytopath. Ztschr. 3: 281-301. 1931.
- B.P.I. Zattler, F. Über eine kropfkrankheit des hopfens in Jugoslavien
806 (About a crown gall disease of hops in Yugoslavia). Prakt. Bl. f.
Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz. 28(n.s.6): 238-245. 1929.
- B.P.I. Zelenova, N. Primenenie serologicheskogo metoda dlia opredeleniia
875 ustoychivosti sortov l'na k zabolevaniyam (Use of serological method
in testing flax varieties for resistance to disease). Leningrad.
Inst. Zashch. Rast. Itogi Nauchno-Issled. Rabot (Lenin Acad. Agr. Sci.
U.S.S.R., Inst. Plant Protect. Sum. Sci. Res. Work) 2: 351-355.
1937.

- 1.9
F76Tr
F.S. 344
Zenko, A. I. Opytnye Rubki ukhoda za lesom v listvennykh drevo-
stoiakh lesnykh datch bashnits (Experimental cuttings in the hardwood
forests of the Bashkiria forest experiment station). Issledovaniia
po lesovodstvu (Studies on forestry), U.S.S.R. Central Forest Research
Institute, Goslestekkhizdat, Leningrad, 1936. p.85-106.
- 1.9
F76Tr
F.S. 339
Zhukov, A. B. Uubki Ukhoda V Dubravakh Vodookhrannoi Zony (Thinn-
ing Hardwood Stands on Watersheds). V. Zashchitu Lessa (Forest Pro-
tection), 1: 16-23. Goslestekkhizdat, Moscow, 1938.
- B.P.I.
945
Zhuravskii, G. I. Kharakteristika promyshlennogo sorta tabaka po
soderzhaniiu i dinamike redutsiruiushchikh veshchestv pri vnesezonnoi
fermentatsii (The content of reducing substances and their dynamics
during the air conditioned fermentation of an industrial type of
tobacco). Krasnodar Vsesoiuzn. Nauch. Issled. Inst. Tabach. 58.
23 p. 1929.
- B.P.I.
1057
Zijst, C. van. Iepenziekto (Elm disease). Floralia 45: 573.
1924.
- B.P.I.
807
Zil'ber, L. A. O simbioze fil'truiushchikh virusov s mikroor-
ganizmami (allobioforliia) (On the symbiosis of filtrable viruses
with micro-organisms). Priroda 1935 (8): 17-23.
- E&PQ
Lib.
181
Zimin, G. S. Using Trichogramma to control the corn borer in the
field. (Text in Russian) Plant protection. Vol. 1, p.69-80, 1925.
- B.P.I.
808
Zimmerman, A. Sammelreferate über die beziehungen zwischen parasit
und wirtspflanze (Synoptical reviews of the relation between parasite
and host of plants). Centbl. Bakt. [etc.], Abt II, 63: 106-121, 123-
124. 1924.
- DA
153
Zimmermann, K. Zur physiologischen anatomie der leguminosentest.
Beiträge zum problem der hartschaligkeit und zur bedeutung des stro-
phiolums (The physiological anatomy of the testa of legumes.
Contributions to the problem of hardness and the significance of the
strophiole) Landw. Vers. Sta. 127 (1/2): 1-56. 1936.
- B.P.I.
809
Zosimovich, V. P. Dikie vidy svekly Zakavkas'ia (Wild species of
beet in Transcaucasia). Nauch. Zap. Sakh. Promysh. 42/44 (Agron.
Vypusk 2/3): 1-30. 1935.
- B.P.I.
1058
Zosimovich, V. P. Izmenchivost vesa semian v razlichnykh tsvet-
kakh klubochko sakharnoi svekly (Variation in weight of seed from the
individual flowers of a sugar-beet seed ball). Selek. i Semen.
1936 (5): 90-92.
- E&PQ
Lib.
182
Zverezomb-Zubovskii, E. V. (Key to the chief insects found in grain
and grain products). Peoples Commissariat of Agriculture. Agricul-
tural scientific committee. Works of the section of applied entomo-
logy. Vol. 12, no.1, p.1-52. 1923.

- DA
241 Zwick, W. Ueber die bornasche krankheit (Erwiderung zu der im 3
Heft des 53 Bandes dieser Zeitschrift erschienen Veröffentlichung von
Dr. Kuno Holz) (On Borna's disease. Reply to the publication by Dr.
Kuno Holz appearing in the 3d number of the 53d volume of this peri-
odical). Ztschr. f. Infektionskrank., Parasitäre Krank. u. Hyg. der
Haustiere 54 (1/2): 1-7. Dec. 1938.
- E&PQ
Lib.
183 Zwölfer, W. Bericht über die untersuchungen zur biologio und be-
kämpfung des maiszünslers (*Pyrausta nubilalis* Hübn.) in Süddeutsch-
land 1926. (Report on the investigations of the biology and control
of the corn borer, (*Pyrausta nubilalis* Hubn.) in South Germany 1926).
Arbeiten aus der biologischen reichsanstalt für land- und forstwirt-
schaft. Bd. 15, hft. 3, p.355-400, Sept. 1927.
- E&PQ
Lib.
184 Zwölfer, W. Die wichtigsten maisschädlinge und ihre bekämpfung.
(The most important insect pests injurious to corn and their control).
Deutsche landwirtschaftliche presse. Vol. 54, no.5, p.59-60, Jan. 29,
1927.

